

Poetry Series

Maria Sudibyo
- poems -

Publication Date:
2016

Publisher:
Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

Maria Sudiby(280883)

A person who could throw a friend to lion's den

Find me too on my tumblr: [pearlinpig](#)

..Or My Heart..Or My Ego

needle stabbing my finger.
or my heart. or my ego.
when I heard your story.
that no longer laughing. no longer cheering.
selling vinegar. slicing my stomach.
or my heart. or my ego.
stop continue that complex story.
spinning my head. my mind. or my ego.
my ethic. that won't let you go.
from my side. from my eyes.
from my hands. that can't reach you anymore.
because my heart. or my ego.
don't want be hurt.
by someone.

Maria Sudibyo

"I'm Grateful To Meet With You"

Feeling that already ended
Feeling that unchanged
Feeling that newly begins
There's so much more and uncertain
Making the heart cold, making the heart warm
Making it beat fast, making it calm
I want to keep those things I feel right now
And someday
I hope I could be honest to think
"I'm grateful to meet with you"

Maria Sudibyo

18 Years Storm

Don't take it too serious
It's enough if you a little bit curious
When you already get furious
Don't forget sometimes to feel hilarious
There is nothing wrong if you cautious
But even the light could become traitorous

Maria Sudibyo

360°

We've came to same spot
Seems unchanged but it doesn't
Erase the journey

Maria Sudibyo

3am

Is it the time when
All souls are so lonely
And miss somebody?

Maria Sudibyo

3am (Reprise Parody)

It is the time when
I wake up for the bathroom
And go back to sleep

Maria Sudiby

A Company Of Error

It's fantastic

Everyone joys to watch it

Even all we do are breaking each others heart, crushing each others pride

It's fantastic

Everyone loves to see it

It seems common sense is out of their head now

We like to cross each others path, we always in hot debate

But it's fantastic

Everyone eager for more slapstick

We are falling to each others trap, running to each others map

It's fantastic

Everyone craves for lots cry and weep

And we just have to close up the creep

It's fantastic

Everyone has a blood of sadistic

It's so obvious it can make a healthy man got sick

Maria Sudibyo

A Crime Reason

Sometimes human is worse than animal
Animal never at fault
Only human that could be right or wrong
Maybe it sounds like a reason
But human can not escape just by saying
It is driven only by instinct

Maria Sudibyo

A Crossroad

As long as there is a will
We could be anything we want
We are free
We could choose and decide ourselves
There is happiness
At the end of the road that we choose
Something will be vain
If you think it useless
Everything is depended by your point of view

Maria Sudibyو

A Cup Of Coffee

It's empty
You plea

I fill half
You sigh

I pour full
You drink all

If it's empty
You...

Maria Sudibyo

A Day With Mind Reader

The world is too loud for me
The quiet sleep never occurs in night
The refreshing dawn always confusing my mind
A sound that doesn't exist
A thought that doesn't have origin
Voices that become noise at the back of my head
I must take the control before I jump from my window
I must remember myself before I run to the forest
Screaming like a mad man
I should get them out from my jumbling memory
I must apply my rule before it turns tragedy
It is not my concern in the first place
It is not my business to get involved

The life is a torture to me
A consent without agreement
A fire without a cause
Does this inspiration come from mine?
Could this feeling be real to me?
The days become frightening
Because I don't know which one is true
Without even given a choice to reject
The story that is not for me to hear
The dream that is not my desire to lust
And I should keep replying in my mind over and over
Never get too close so I will not be lost
Never hope too high cause it never be right

Maria Sudibyo

A Day With Mischievous Thief

I have nothing
I don't make something
I'm just stealing
What looks good but you don't notice
What is precious but you sadly waste
What interest me but you never give a damn

I don't need everything
I'm not obsessed with anything
I just love to see your face
When I take away your treasure
When you realize that you have lost it
When it feels better owned by me than you

I'm definitely not a good man
I'm not even honorable
You can see I'm just a dirty thief
Maybe I will lie to get your attention
Maybe I will cheat you after you swayed
But it is a trick part of the game

I don't want to be bored and lonely
I never ask to be labeled like most of society
And don't call me irresponsible
It is just based on my nature instinct
You just offer an intriguing challenge
And just blame it to your heart that so intricate to be conquered

Maria Sudibyo

A Day With Practical Sport

I love my body
I like when I have most of control in my body
I have learned from my experience
That God has given us a body that very smart and responsive
When something dangerous coming inside
It will reject
When it needs rest immediately
It will alert
When we don't take care ourselves
It will protest
When we keep ignoring and pushing too hard
It will shut down
Sometimes we don't understand why our body doesn't cooperate
But don't think that it is a made up lie

I don't want to do exercise just because
I want to impress everyone
That I have perfect body
That I am more powerful
I don't need big muscle to show
I only need a strength to carry my groceries
I don't need to break the record of speed
I only need to efficiently use my time
I don't need vigorous stamina
I only need to not tire easily when working everyday
I don't need a gymnastic level
I only need to be able to move my body without pain
I don't need a body of supermodel
I only need a body that makes me comfortable and happy

I will never force someone to do any kind of sport
Just because I can do it
Just because I am doing those routine also
Because everybody is different
And has its own preference
Sometimes I'm too lazy to do any kind of practice
I love when practice gives me time to think
I love when practice makes me aware to move my body correctly
I even love when practice pushes my body to its limit

And I shouldn't care if I'm bathed with sweat
But it doesn't have to be done all day
Our body needs its own time to repair itself and fill again its energy
Not to be torturing with our neglect that we think we are undefeated
You will find the hard way that your body could break your plan easily

Maria Sudibyo

A Family Creek

A family matter is like a creek
It looks clean and neat
But once it shaken, you can't see the depth

Maria Sudibyo

A Fan Letter Scrap

I want to meet you
I want to prove you are as gorgeous as I imagine
I need more to see your face
I need more to see your smile
Your laugh, your voice, your silliness
I should hold my breath
Every times your new picture popping in my board
Hoping my Internet signal doesn't mess up with me
And giving it straight to my eyes
Because it's the only way I can see you
Because it's the way I'm relieved that you are alright
In every time you take a long break
Please don't disappear
Please don't break my heart again
Even though I could never ever reach you
Even though I'm just among your unknown admirers
I will support you
I will always wait for your works
Because you deserve all the praises
You deserve to be recognized as a talented person
And you are my strength
To overcome darkness and shadow
You are my sun

Maria Sudiby

A Flickering Hope

Though devil comes to mock
So thin so thin your chance now
Grit your teeth and attack

Maria Sudibyo

A Good Ending

I don't like when something good is end
But I'm more unsatisfied
When something doesn't have a proper end

Maria Sudiby

A Happy Me And Less Know Me

It would be a happy and less know me
If I'm not too suspicious to look
I'll live a safe and calm life
If I stop before the moment of truth
I'll cry less and not should worry
If I don't find the cracking side of this dream
Maybe I should close my eyes and turn away
And I will stay in my comfortable way
Still don't understand about the riddle of your words
Still imagine everything's all fine
I'm sure, it would be a happy me
But will it be a better me?

Maria Sudibyo

A Kiss Tell

I don't care
I don't dare
You're not mine
But this time
You shouldn't paint your lips
I shouldn't find you sleep
You don't give me a clue
You don't even move
I just want to stop thinking you
And I get close to your hair
That shiny orange gloss has erased my mind
To forget your millions hate
I can't escape
Take as mine
So stop the game
You know the end
You still witch queen
That cannot win

Maria Sudibyo

A Little Pocket

Do you need a little pocket of your own?
Of your dream
Of your secret
Of your thought
Of your plan

Do you make a little pocket of your own?
To grow hope
To protect love
To wander imagination
To carve future

Do you keep a little pocket of your own?
As your haven
As your insurance
As your way
As your faith

Do you have a little pocket of your own?
In your heart
In your memory
In your life
In your body

Do you want a little pocket of your own?
To face challenge
To overcome fear
To cross the border
To erase doubt

Do you clutch a little pocket of your own?
No less important
No less useful
No less interesting
No less meaningful

Maria Sudibyo

A Lonely Cloud

I'm eating a lonely cloud
It's empty and cold
When it has gathered lot
Soon the sky is getting dark

I'm eating a lonely cloud
It's heavy and hard
When it has already been dark
Soon the day is going to rain

I'm eating a lonely cloud
It's grey and bitter
When it has already rained
Soon the tear won't hesitant to flow

Maria Sudibyo

A Long Road To Home

I move my feet and crawl slowly
to think it's one step closer to meet my love
oh, what a long road to home
if my body can not come back again
let my soul flies upon there
if my memories vanish by the time
let your song brings all wanderers to their path
from misty forest, from darkness rain
shadow and fear will not bother my nightmare
if I can rest in my home once more

Maria Sudibyo

A Long Wind Of Destiny

I stare calmly to the distance sea
Silent and unbothered
The world seems so far away
So small and unimportant
Even though I could see the thunder
Roaring fiercely in front my eyes
And the storm threatening to come
I can't bring myself to care
I don't want to move from this place
This frightening peaceful place
Maybe I'm waiting for something
Strong and shocking enough
To sweep me from this comfort bubble
Or maybe I just long to hear
The wind whispering softly
It's time to wake up from my dream

Maria Sudibyo

A Midsummer Night's Dream

Oh, no!
I made mistake
with a guy whose tender smile
he asked me to the dance floor
and we moved in the line romantic waltz
his blue eyes were closer and closer to me

Oh, no!
what will papa tell to me?
in the front of my lovely fiancée
did Puck prick wrong charm again?
but who can bear his smooth whisper
I let him, I let him

he stole my first kiss
we lost in fairyland
but, baby blue
you won't get my heart
cause I give it to another

Oh, no!
everybody will get mad to me
a girl with irresistible feeling
I should dig a hole and live in
but my man grab me into his tight hold
'you'll give your last kiss for me! '

Oh, no!
I don't have a talent to be drama queen
Oh, no!
don't judge me like that
it's just a mistake like
in midsummer night's dream

Maria Sudibyo

A Moody Poemhunter

there is a poem with provocative title
maybe it will tickle me
or maybe it is not so bombastic

there is a poem with common words
maybe I'll find treasure
or maybe it's only any other poems

there is a poem with majestic long phrases
maybe I'll be scrutinize row by row
or maybe it tire me to understand what it means

there is a poem with simple and straight point
maybe it will raise my taste
or maybe I'm getting bored

there is a poem with synchronize rhymes
maybe it will make me sing
there is a poem with free movement
maybe it will make me think

there is a poem with famous star
maybe it is really beautiful
or maybe it has smart advertisement

there is a poem in accidental time
maybe it will save my day
or maybe I'm not so lucky

Maria Sudibyو

A Piece Of Me

Open your eyes
And see the entity of lies
But it's just a piece of me

Hear my words
And drown in loneliness
But it's just a part of me

Take a turn
And recognize my face
But it's just a mask of me

Raise the sword
And draw the line
But it's just a layer of me

Break the glass
And cut by the shards
But it's just a fragment of me

Look to the mirror
And find the bright smile
But it's just a shadow of me

Pick the color
And paint your mind
But it's just a bit of me

Play the game
And try to provoke me
But it's just a voice of me

Light the fire
And burnt in madness
But it's just one side of me

Give your best offer
And show your kindness
But it's just one step to me

Maria Sudiby

A Pile Of Memory

When you decide that
It is too painful for you
You forget me too

Maria Sudibyo

A Place For Me

is there a place for me
in this shrunken world I see
may it be the last
may it be the best
I can swear my words

far, far
I've brought my feet for thousand miles
long, long
I search something even I can't understand

is there someone else
I can care like I love myself
may it never end
though could be it wrong
I would share my soul

far, far
I've brought my feet another thousand miles
long, long
I keep searching something I can't understand

Maria Sudibyo

A Right Man Vs A Good Man

A right man depended on rules he's living
A good man measured with the heart he's giving
So it left for a right man to realize the goodness in himself
And for a good man to find that rules are harmless to him

Maria Sudibyo

A Right Rule, A Good Life

Do the right
Do it right
Follow the rule
Follow the right rule
Burn the candle
And live humble
There is nothing to be damned
If you fight in justice flame

Be good
Be good and clever
Make a choice
Make your own choice
Seek the freedom
Manage your boredom
There's nothing to be shamed
If you do in love's name

Maria Sudibyو

A Simple Question Mark

Day after day I haven't seen your face
So many things I didn't know what you're thinking too
There's emptiness between us
And I can't hang it anymore

So baby, let me ask you a simple question mark
Are you still in love with me?
Just answer yes or no
And I don't mind if you leave me now
Before my heart is more broken
Broken down

Night after night you didn't call me
Don't you know I'm so worry about
There's something wrong with our love
And I can't hang it anymore

So baby, let you answer a simple question mark
Are you still care about me?
Don't you lie if you won't hurt me
Before my heart is more broken
Broken down

Maria Sudibyo

A Slight Fever

I feel uneasy with this feeling
My heart is exposed and it's not me usually
I could blame it on the hot sun
I could blame it on the rain
But I won't tell that it's because of you

I'm caught in the wrong moment
My mask is dropped and it's not me usually
I could blame it on the dust in my eyes
I could blame it on cold wind
But I won't tell that it's because of you

It's just a slight fever
Makes me curling in the bed
Hardly to wake and weak
But I won't sleep forever

It's just a slight fever
Makes me walking in the dream
I should heal soon from this warmth
But I want to sleep for a while

I can't say that I hate this feeling
But I don't like it either
Makes me ignore anything else
And only pity my self

I can't say that it's your fault
But you should also responsible
You'll never know my feeling
Unless you deserved for that

The world begins to spin in my eyes
My mind is fevered and it's not me usually
I could blame it on stabbing words
I could blame it on bad joke
But I won't tell that it's because of you

It's just a slight fever

Makes me aching with this warmth
But I will heal soon
Yeah, just sleep for a while

Maria Sudibyو

A Very Long Yearning

You adore me like sunlight
You give me all of your love
But I don't have the same feeling
You are my friend

Your eyes tell it brightly
Like I'm the only your life
Everything I'll do will hurt you
You keep it shut

It doesn't mean I don't like it
But it's not love
It doesn't mean I can't fake it
But it's not right

You stay with me when I'm crying
Hug me and say it'll be fine
How can I let you despair
Say I don't care

That you want to be loved
Not only waiting
That you want something more
But I can't be yours

It doesn't mean I don't like it
But it's not love
It doesn't mean I can't fake it
But it's not right

Maria Sudibyo

A Week Workout

Monday, open your eyes

Tuesday, raise and shine

Wednesday, reach your arms

Thursday, stretch your patience

Friday, release the mind

Saturday, breathing out

Sunday, praise the Lord

Maria Sudibyó

A Week, A Month, A Year

How long is this waiting?
A week, a month, a year
I can't count the days anymore

How long is this yearning?
A week, a month, a year
I barely feel the difference

How long is this goodbye?
A week, a month, a year
Is the end is forever?

Maria Sudibyo

A Will Stone

A will in the heart is like a common stone
You could replace it any time
And no one will recognize the difference
Because what most important is
There is a will in the heart
Someone can be judged by that
Someone can show his value
But if you do not be careful
The will in the heart could be gone
When collided with great wall
Maybe you will dump it
Maybe you will make a reason
And maybe in the end you will take hatred
That is why you must keep walking
Without losing your will in the heart

Maria Sudibyو

A Winner Doesn't Walk Over Cloud

Mile stone

Pebble stone

Tricky stone

Stone wall

A winner doesn't walk from the sky

Rolling stone

Stepping stone

Slipping stone

Grinding stone

A winner doesn't walk over cloud

Maria Sudibyo

A Word From You

One word
Could make me consumed with guilt
One word
Could light the burden of my heart

So don't ignore me
Don't ever hate me
I will do everything
To make you see only me

One word
Could sink me to deepest abyss
One word
Could fly me to heaven

So don't leave me
Don't ever disappear from me
It will carve a big hole
If you gone from my eyes

One word
Could clear my suspicion
One word
Could erase it in second

So don't lie to me
Don't hide it from me
I will walk in fragile world
When I don't know which the truth is

One word
Could dropp my guard
One word
Could wake me up

So don't play with me
Don't even try to
I will turn a dangerous enemy
Once you decide to deceive me

Maria Sudiby

A Word Of Sadness

that is a word of sadness
it could never be forgotten once you hear it
though you don't understand what I said
your heart will feel it for you
there's sadness, painful yearning
there's cold snow that never melt
there's eternal silence, sweet and sting
we keep wailing, even after we're gone
and our children children suffer this fate
we will never forget
even we have forgotten
because every breath we take
every pale morning comes from east
we get living
with losing them
that is a whisper
a word of sadness

Maria Sudibyo

Above The Rate

Hold on, my eager mind
Drink up your wine
Suck up your whine
Don't be caught in jealousy
Don't get too greedy
For the world
You could only see
For the memory
That shared glimpse only

Calm down, my racing heart
Wake up tomorrow
Swallow your sorrow
Don't go running wild
Don't fall to the dark
For every smile
You count to miss
For every joy
Seems out of reach

Stay away, my hunger soul
Tame your singing
Keep inside your ring
Don't be too curious
Don't probe someone's business
For the secret
You not meant to know
For the feeling
Too dangerous to grow

Set low, my burning fire
Clear your distance
Take your silence
Don't be tempted by seduction
Don't follow your evil
For the desire
That becomes insatiable
For the madness
Each time creeps deeper

Maria Sudiby

Accidental Smile

there were two people met
they're walking in the street
one was an old man
other was a boy
they didn't know each other
they hadn't met before
the old man's eyes almost blind
and the boy forgot wearing his glasses
the old man thought he met his neighbor's son
the boy wore same spotlight jacket
so he smiled to him
the boy thought he met someone knows him
he couldn't see clearly but the old man's lips seen smiled
so he smiled back to him
there were two people met
they're walking in the street
one was an old man
other was a boy
they didn't know each other
they hadn't met before
but they smiled each other

Maria Sudibyو

Ache, Ache, Ache

Stay calm
Put your mask of indifferent
Stay in control
You have gone through the worse

Stand tall
Throw the pain to the wall
Spread the smile
Even to deceive a little longer

Before it consumes you
And ache, ache, ache
Before it defeat you
With ache, ache, ache
Whisper you to break
For ache, ache, ache
Pushing you to the world
Full ache, ache, ache

Keep moving
Your body needs the adrenaline
Keep struggling
You don't want to end here

Glare angrily
It's better than being a hopeless
Act strongly
Do not let it weakens your will

Because it starts throbbing
An ache, ache, ache
Because you don't need pity
Though ache, ache, ache
They waiting you to fall
By ache, ache, ache
And wish you to slowly die
In ache, ache, ache

Focus on your duty

Forget other unnecessary mind
Carry your burden
Even you have to endure it forever

Brace the inevitable
Never let anything get you down
Give up is losing
Whatever left for you to own

But it keeps reminding you
Till ache, ache, ache
But it rounds you to the corner
To ache, ache, ache
You don't know where comes
This ache, ache, ache
And how to stop or numb
The ache, ache, ache

Maria Sudibyo

Acid

My tears still can't fill
The growing hole that you left
Corroding my soul

Maria Sudibyo

Acid Coated Sugar

Honesty is like sugar
Sometimes we are sick because it's too sweet
So we purposely search for something sour
To tone down the flavor

Maria Sudibyo

Act: Fire

Girl:

Let it flow
Let it blow
Even though it'd be a heavy snow

Guy:

We will show
We will vow
That nothing could beat us in tow

Girl:

But I could still feel
I could still hurt by wheel
Even though pretend to be strong
Though the word fine is so wrong

Guy:

But I could still hear
I could still catch your scream
Even though I close my ears
Though proclaimed to have no fear

Girl:

Too slow
Too low
Even though there's only sorrow

Guy:

We will plow
We will sow
We are going to grow tomorrow

Guy:

But I could still see
I could still catch your tear
Even though I turn away
Though I maintain the bay

Girl:

But I could still taste
I could still detect your haste
Even though you hide it well
Though the pain agonizing like hell

Girl:

The band of crow
The dance of shadow
It's just the game we know

Guy:

Straight like an arrow
Swing gracefully to bow
We will leave them with a wow

Girl:

But I could still be choked
I could still want you near
Even though farewell be said
Though dreaming is gonna be too late

Guy:

But I could still be lost
I could still need your host
Even though the affection is all lie
Though every hope is going to die

Maria Sudibyo

Act: Friendship

I don't know
How she suddenly becomes
More beautiful
She acts nothing different
She talks nothing special
But her presence becomes
Brighter than any other girls

I don't understand
How she slowly becomes
Important essence
She looks all normal
She gives all usual
But her warmth becomes
The need for the air I breathe

So get it over
Let's make it broken
These innocent lips
These bond of friendships

So dread the worst
Just shoot the words
These awkward staring
These choked telling

I want to be miserable
So I can gladly regret
I want to leave you bad
So you could calmly hate

You should not make me feel this way
We should just take the fun together
I should not hope for something more
But I just ruin it all

I don't know
How he suddenly becomes
More recognizable

He dreams nothing romantic
He does nothing sympathetic
But his voice becomes
Louder than any other boys

I don't know
How he slowly becomes
The joy of the day
He moves all ordinary
He desires all common
But his light becomes
The sun for my eyes to see

So do the destruction
Let's betray openly
These smiling irises
These sincere promises

So face the worst
Just love it falls
These trembling note
These burning tears

I want to drown in loneliness
So I can secretly forget
I want to lose you mad
So you could finally fed up

You should not take my heart away
We should just be comfortable together
I should not hope for something more
But I just ruin it all

Maria Sudibyo

Act: Goodbye

Girl: Goodbye

I always want to say it in front of you

Goodbye

And there would be no more "I love you"

Goodbye

But why though I really meant to

The pain is still haunting my soul

Guy: Goodbye

You don't know there's a mystery inside

Goodbye

You are a fool to quickly decide

Goodbye

When you say something you don't want to

It will affect you most with regret

Girl: Goodbye means leaving

Guy: Goodbye means nothing

Girl: Goodbye means releasing

Guy: Goodbye means waiting

Girl: And will you forget me after

Guy: Or will I love you forever

Girl: And how if I miss you in the lonely night

Guy: I will torture you to see my face

Girl: It's over!

Guy: Not yet

Girl: Why are you so stubborn?

Guy: Because you make it complicated

Girl: But there's no future for us

Guy: There's always a hope

Girl: Goodbye

I will definitely cry

Goodbye

But the tears are not going to show

Goodbye

I don't ask to be forgiven

Because I'm the one who put this misery

Guy: Goodbye

You can't beat me with just that

Goodbye

Don't judge me because I have the power of

Goodbye

Though I let my beloved go

Someday I'll bring you to my arm again

Girl: Goodbye means separate

Guy: Goodbye means "I'll be back"

Girl: Goodbye means finishing

Guy: Goodbye means praying

Girl: And will it make you think

Guy: That you are my precious one

Girl: And when I finally disappear

Guy: That's the time I realize I'm lost

Girl: Just be a good boy!

Guy: Why should I?

Girl: So I can say farewell

Guy: I won't let it

Girl: You will be hurt by me

Guy: I'll hurt more if you leave me

Girl: Goodbye

I will act so rude and cold

Goodbye

You deserved so much better

Goodbye

It's the easier way to be apart from you

Even it's full of lie, of lie

Guy: Goodbye

How can I live without you?

Goodbye

I don't care what other's said

Goodbye

But you are running away from me

Denying your true feeling

Girl: Goodbye means not anymore

Guy: Goodbye means see you later

Girl: Goodbye means sad ending

Guy: Goodbye means new beginning

Girl: And did I say to you to move on?

Guy: Only you I couldn't go on

Girl: And someday we have another chance

Guy: I promise that you won't slip from my fingers

Maria Sudibyo

Act: Love

Guy: One, put the mask on
Two, set up the charm
Three, pick the one
I'm searching for a girl
That I could have fun
I don't intend to fall
Because love is a silly thing
You will act like a fool
And lose control

Girl: One, wear the gown
Two, wave the smile
Three, trap the one
I'm searching for a guy
That I could get fund
I don't intend to feel
Because love is mischief thing
No matter what your plan
It will destroy all

Guy: I have a pride I should stand for
Girl: Don't fail and make it crumble
Guy: In front of me I see the danger
Girl: It's too late escape from fire

Guy: One, say the name
Two, give no damn
Three, start the game
I found a girl
That I can't understand
I don't intend to care
But love is anonymous
Though you avoid anything
You stuck with unexpected person

Girl: One, close the frame
Two, blame the lame
Three, spark the flame
I found a guy

That I can't turn down
I don't intend to be known
But love is pathetic
I say I don't want you
You show me I'm liar

Guy: I'm used to be lonely
Girl: But now I can not bear anymore
Guy: The comforting warmth is alluring me
Girl: But do I dare to reach the hand

Guy: One, stop to doubt
Two, hold her tight
Three, catch her heart
I keep a girl
That I can't leave behind
I don't intend to give up
And love is crazy wheeler
When you thought it'll stay
It swings to the other side

Girl: One, face the fear
Two, cross the line
Three, beat his heart
I need a guy
That I could trust in arms
I don't intend to regret
And love is rebellious bird
Even hope could break you
You still run into that storm

Maria Sudibyo

Act: Star Crossed Lover

Girl: Some call it destiny

Guy: Some call it treachery

Girl and Guy:

But we do plan not

To fall in love

Girl:

Maybe we should not meet

Maybe we should not be born at all

Guy:

Maybe we should not be interested

Maybe we should not give a chance

Girl: Some say it is beautiful

Guy: Some say it is madness

Girl and Guy:

But we do listen not

We are suddenly in love

Girl:

And forget our father sentiment

And forget our own predicament

Guy:

And forget the war notion

And forget the true intention

Girl: Some think it is romantic

Guy: Some think it is impossible

Girl and Guy:

But we do notice not

We too engulfed in love

Guy:

Maybe we should separate this way

Maybe we should follow this long standing feud

Girl:

Maybe we should marry our arrangement fiancé

Maybe we should live in blissful oblivion

Girl: Some feel it is courage
Guy: Some feel it is suicide
Girl and Guy:
But we do care not
We are deep in love

Guy:
They doom it as a failure
They reason it a momentary desire
Girl:
They curse it a nuisance feeling
They fear it is a threat to all plan

Girl: Some argue it is nature
Guy: Some argue it is forbidden
Girl and Guy:
But we do trouble not
We are together in love

Guy:
Maybe we should be blind
Maybe we should not be kind
Girl:
Maybe we should let it fly
Maybe we should not question why

Girl: Some find it understandable
Guy: Some find it irresponsible
Girl and Guy:
But we do know not
We are full in love

Girl:
Believe in our dream
Believe in our hope
Guy:
Believe in our vow
Believe in our future

Maria Sudibyo

Actor Of Love

Hold on
I have found something I longing for
To fill the hollowness of my heart
But why I'm feeling more of sorrow

Before
I am the one who said: 'Oh, I'll control'
But now I realize you are my world
And it's waiting to break apart

I'm an actor of love
I'm trying to perfect
But I'm just fooling around

I'm an actor of love
I want to be your hero
But I've made myself a clown

I'm an actor of love
I need you by my side
But now you leave me alone

I'm an actor of love
I beg your forgiveness
But you refuse me so cold

Sometimes
We wonder why we should be together
Do we really dream of love forever?
Or we afraid to be alone

I'm an actor of love
I want to protect you
But I always hurt you bad

I'm an actor of love
I want to be your shield
But may turn someone you hate

I'm an actor of love
We kiss in the morning
But in night we have a war

I'm an actor of love
We care for each other
But we only circle round

If this love only makes me crazy
Take the story and just let it be
Tragedy or comedy
Or anything it wants to be

Maria Sudibyo

Adaptation

If faithful, get ready to be compared
If different, get ready to be criticized
It's hard to please everyone

If great, people will search mistake
If failed, people will mock together
It's hard to meet everybody's expectation

If mainstream, they say they get bored
If controversial, they'll warn to stay away
It's hard to open everybody's mind

Maria Sudibyo

Advertisement

advertisement

is... (fill the blank yourself)

wrapped in beautiful package

Maria Sudibyo

Advertisement Part 2

You can fake your promotion
You can exaggerate your advertisement
But you can't deny that the best also has its limit

Maria Sudibyo

After The Fire

What is left after the fire burns all
The smoke, the pile of dust
And the blackened ruin
The smoke blown, the dust swept
But the ruin will stand as reminder
And make us stronger

Maria Sudibyo

After The Rain

I try to write a song
But I don't find any word to chant
It's been a long night
And the cold starts to numb my heart

You hold me like shadow
Clouding my mind in silence
And no one there's to help
In the dark I slowly fall

After the rain
What's left remain
For me to care
After the storm
Showed its anger
Will you still stay?

After the rain
Can I see the sun
Tomorrow
After the tears
Of sorrow
Will I grow stronger?

Tell me not to fear thunder
That roars loud shaking the soul
And I will fight it till the end
Though frail hope I've only got

After the rain
Can I stop
This agony pain
After the flood
Will mud restrain
Me to move on

After the rain
Will something be
Finally changed

After the game
Was played
Will we learn to love again?

I want to give you smile
Before it's hidden by another rain
Together we'll stand close
Or is it time for us to say goodbye?

Maria Sudibyo

After The Story

After the story

Could it be the continued story?

After the story

Could it make more money?

After the story

Will everybody stay happy?

After the story

Will it create another series?

Maria Sudibyo

After Wedding

Please break 'tradition'
Of whining about the cost
And party madness

Maria Sudibyo

Against Current

I like to move against current
I want to play more around
I don't like to just follow order
I like to place myself against current
I want to challenge how far I could go on
I don't like to be lead without having any power
I like to be against current
I want to see the faces who passing me by
Even I should turn so far, even I should wait a little more time
I want to be free to do what I want, to follow my heart's tell
Maybe I'm not always against current
Maybe it's good and the right one
But I will never know what's outside the flow
If I only let myself swept by current

Maria Sudibyo

Aging

when already old, what do you think never lost?
human, when already old will know fear and become shy
used to pretend not see, pretend not listen
maybe you yearn your youth, but when realize
the life stops
when already old, the last thing gone is worry
you really know the world so you lose courage
you even don't want to see your hair color
of course, there some who covered by despair and boredom
every minutes and seconds go so slowly
of course, there some who too exhausted and do nothing
even though that, don't think because it's too late
you don't like yourself right now
don't shame to be afraid, just do what you think
if finally you realize you're wrong, you still can fix it, don't give up!
you are so tough, old, and wise to keep strong
you should love that aging
stand by feet, because it is your charm and your biggest weapon

Maria Sudiby

Air

Should I hold your hand and tell your favorite tale
When I believe that air could say
Should I come to you and you can see with your own eyes
When I believe that air never fail
Could you feel the air? Could you listen the pray I send?
I always care, I always there
Like air

Maria Sudibyo

Aku (Parody)

saat tiba waktuku
ku tahu tak seorang kan mengadu
tak kuharap kau
temani sedu sedan ini
aku ini binatang langka
dari kumpulannya tersisa
semua peluru mengincar kulitku
aku ingin merana mengiba
luka dan harus kuspendam sendiri
sendiri
tak terbalas pedih peri
dan aku sangatlah mengerti
mungkin tak ada seribu tahun lagi

Maria Sudibyو

Alarm

Just like alarm sound
Nothing personal but it's
Very annoying

Maria Sudibyo

Alasan

Sesuatu yang membuat orang terkesan
Atau membuat orang tak kerasan
Sesuatu yang membuat orang berteman
Atau membuat orang bersinggungan
Sesuatu yang membuat orang bimbang
Atau membuat orang bertahan
Sesuatu yang membuat orang tenggelam
Atau membuat orang menyelam
Sesuatu yang menggiurkan
Atau sesuatu yang menakutkan
Sesuatu yang menyelamatkan
Atau sesuatu yang menyesatkan
Sesuatu yang membenarkan Atau sesuatu yang sungguh mengherankan

Maria Sudibyo

Alive

Live or dead

It is not an easy question to be answered

Days that come to me always leave never ending question

That only time could answer

Maybe

That's the reason of our being here

The wound in the heart

Will be buried by time

Though not forgotten

And doesn't make us relief

But that's what called

Maria Sudibyo

Almighty

Even though you don't believe in God
Believe that there's some existence who holds this universe together
That connects us no matter where we are
No matter who we are
That could breach every wall that surround and prevent us to get closer
To understand each other
To put aside our judgement and mistrust
That makes us hoping
That makes us keeping it in our heart
Even in our lowest point
Giving us strength to live through the pain
Sharing us power to care for living
That will never leave us alone
Will never leave us broken
Comforting us in each grief we must endure
Allowing us to still capable to love
Beyond every mistake and regret
Beyond every impair and despair

Maria Sudibyo

Alone

Alone
in the dark of sorrow
Why me?
Why it has to be me?
I took the candle
that lead no shine on me
I'm scared
there's nobody
Rain's knocking
on my escape window

Maria Sudibyo

Alone But Not Lonely

Alone but not lonely means
When you realize there is nobody around you
You won't feel something stabbing your heart

Maria Sudiby

Amanojaku

don't tell me which road I should follow
because I'll turn to the other side
don't say lot of promises
because I'll throw all hopes to be not disappointed
don't explain how you don't want me to suffer
because I'll never give up
don't call me a good person
because I'm only fool who don't want to leave anything
don't speak about the past
because this is our love, this is our story

Maria Sudibyo

An Episode Of Your Life

There is one episode in your life
That you gladly kill, destroy, and rip it from your memory
Just to make it forgotten forever
There is one episode in your life
That you wish to come back, reply even sell your soul
Just to feel again the moment
But no matter what you do
It will never be the same
The pain, the shame, the vain
Will be varying every time you remember it
Until it comes to bearable stage
The joy, the excitement, the deep
Will be different every time you remind it
Until it turns into dulling level
And even though you thought it is only scrapping your heart
In the end it is polishing you
To keep going on your long tired journey

Maria Sudibyو

An Old Man With His Hat

There Little Robbie found him in an old yellow album
A blurred picture of a half old man with his hat
Standing in front of the coffin
He smiles shy but wide with his teeth gone making a hole like Little Robbie when
he lose his baby teeth
Little Robbie doesn't recognize him and he wonder where he is now
Maybe he is one of his grandfathers, one of his great uncles, one of his old
families
So he asks to his big sister
But his sister doesn't recognize him and she wonder who he is
Maybe he is one of his grandfathers, one of his great uncles, one of his old
families
So he asks to his mother
But his mother doesn't recognize him and she wonder how he was there
Maybe he is one of his grandfathers, one of his great uncles, one of his old
families
So he asks to his father
But his father doesn't recognize him and he wonder what he did there
Maybe he is one of his grandfathers, one of his great uncles, one of his old
families
So he asks to his uncle
But his uncle doesn't recognize him and he wonder when the picture taken
Maybe he is one of his grandfathers, one of his great uncles, one of his old
families
So he asks hopelessly to his grandfather
His grandfather takes a deep look to that picture and wonders why Little Robbie
asks
Little Robbie says, "I want to meet him! I want to know about him! I want to play
with him! "
Maybe he is one of his grandfathers, one of his great uncles, one of his old
families
But his grandfather shakes his head, "No, he is not."
He is not one of his grandfathers, one of his great uncles, one of his old families
He is just an old man with his hat
"He accompanied your great grandfather when he sick until his death. This
picture is taken in a burial of your great grandfather."
His grandfather stares at little Robbie
"Now, are you disappointed? "
He is not one of his grandfathers, one of his great uncles, one of his old families

He is just an old man with his hat

Little Robbie shakes his head, "No, I am not."

Though he is not one of his grandfathers, one of his great uncles, one of his old families

Though he is just an old man with his hat

"But I still want to meet him, I want to know about him, and I want to play with him! "

And then he could be one of his grandfathers, one of his great uncles, one of his old families

Maria Sudibyo

And All That Nice

little children love sweets
what do big children love to like?
growing up doesn't mean
forgetting time full of honey, wine and milk
maybe lots people forgotten
and sentimental trashes dumped
but those moments will always be
in your past
and there's memories to be made
in front
and you'll smile crossing time
with old songs and new

Maria Sudibyo

And Old Man

Old man sitting in the bench

Gray hair living honest

Times dig soul

Ellegantly

Maria Sudibyo

And Suddenly The World Goes Dark

to Simoncelli

The night lost its star
And suddenly the world goes dark
The light turns out to dim
And I barely see the clear sight

The life without you
And suddenly the world goes blind
Where did you go from this way
And what you left behind

The love lost its warmth
And suddenly the world goes cold
Did the wind blow too strong
Or did I forget to take my breath

The face without smile
And suddenly the world goes hard
I could only feel bitterness
And the cry of sorrow screaming inside

Maria Sudibyo

And There Is... A Brick

And there is a brick
A wall that not speak
Silent and still
and doesn't have any will

That is a brick
Some may pray, some may weep
Some kick the brick

That is a brick
Shield not to hurt
Human that lock their minds

But let the brick
takes the wind of change
without regretting
what both sides couldn't send

Maria Sudibyo

And There Is...A Mirror

And there is a mirror
A legend of honesty
Shadow for someone
And never be the light

That is mirror
Sometimes gloomy and icy
Sometimes lives just to see

That is mirror
Sometimes reflects from the wasted
Giving the venom contained truth

But let the mirror
Standing strong without losing freedom
Before the spell is broken
And bursts like shattered glass

Maria Sudiby

And There Is...An Echo

And there is an echo
A voice without voice
Floats and repeats
The real sound of voice

That is echo
Praised by the mute
Who shouts in the sea of mist
Without someone to know

That is echo
Swing by the name
But it ignores and says
Steals the sound of real voice

But let the echo
Takes the voice and echoes
Before the power is gone
And disappears word by word

Maria Sudibyo

Anger

anger
is explosive thing
handle with care
or better far from it

Maria Sudibyo

Angin Rumput Savana

Di tanah yang luas ini
Aku berjalan tanpa takut ke tepi
Karena itu setiap titik aku melangkah
Adalah titik awal dari semua yang telah aku lakukan
Berpendar
Hingga riak-riaknya menghilang

Maria Sudibyo

Angst

For a sensation
Getting freezing cold water
Strikes into your heart

Maria Sudibyo

Another Me

You can get my honest smile
You can get my angry bark
But you can't get more than that

You can take my time
Take as much as you want
But I'll be still able to dream

You can have my freedom
Have my soul too on your hand
But you can't force my heart

You can read my mind
You can control my life
But I will never be another me

Maria Sudibyo

Answer

Someday
You'll understand the way
I love you today
Mirhind ai sinh!
No words can more I say

Maria Sudibyó

Anxiety

do you love me really
have you thought me recently
do you still care about me
I want to ask that question
but the words swallowed by the dark of night

do I have a right to say
will you answer my call
should I understand you further
I'm always at your side
but your voice becomes strange and distant

can I share my burden
am I doing something wrong
can I feel you again
I want to hug you to squash this anxiety
but doubt trap me in the cage of stone

Maria Sudibyو

Anxiety Of Fear

Though it only takes few seconds
It doesn't make the burden in my heart
Less its weight
There's always an unseen wall
That called fear

Fear of rejection
Fear of disappointment
Fear of out of control
Fear of unknown

Maybe it's enough
Maybe it's not enough
Maybe it's should be enough
Maybe it's never enough

Though I have confidence
Though I have lot experience
It doesn't make my stomach not ache
Or my feet lighter
There's always a cold feeling
That called anxiety

Anxiety of acceptance
Anxiety of failure
Anxiety of future
Anxiety of unreasonable

Maybe it's right
Maybe it's not right
Maybe it could be right
Maybe it won't ever be right

Maria Sudibyo

Anxiety Part 2

anxiety

is like a dark cloud hanging in our head
a thickening mist covering our heart
and unconnected rope we hold in our hand

Maria Sudibyo

Aoi No Ue

audacious princess
sits in sunny place
too proud to complaint
about loneliness
but hidden under
her cold mask
that is herself
like clumsy child
who only wants love

Maria Sudibyو

Aozora

I don't mind the rain
As long as I know you still
There behind grey cloud

Maria Sudibyo

Apple Flower Petal

Apple flower petal
Fall on snowy day
Sunshine white and glow
On empty station roof ice pillar melted
Falling down with my tears
This journey didn't make me sad
It's because I hate you
I don't want to see your face
And I don't want to hear your voice again
But I couldn't bear that
Because I really hate you

Maria Sudibyo

Approval

If you already decide something
Do not ask for my approval anymore
Because if then I said no
We only hurt each others feeling

Maria Sudibyo

Arashi*)

for you in blue
I represent this song
so tomorrow
there is smile in your face
drowned sorrow
sadness feeling
someday those would be power

rain, rain...
wind, wind...
come around!
in that moment
we will be strong

rain, rain...
wind, wind...
come again!
in that day
those can make you strong

Maria Sudibyo

Archenemy

We're both so lonely
That we rip each other's throat
Just to feel the pain

Maria Sudibyo

Are You Mad?

Something that makes me mad easily:

Something that you are able to do but you don't do it

Something that I don't want to but you know that I'll do it

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Act

Whether forced, whether willingly
Whether influenced, whether original
Whether mobilized, whether spontaneous
Act is happened

Whether massive, whether individual
Whether uniform, whether unique
Whether calculated, whether impulsive
Act is committed

Whether sincere, whether manipulative
Whether spreading, whether secluded
Whether welcomed, whether rejected
Act is affecting

Whether responsible, whether reckless
Whether effective, whether a waste
Whether bravery, whether foolish
Act is judged

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Apology

From the bottom heart, or just a formal duty
By throwing pride, or only saving the face
Being sincere, or hidden manipulation
Would you hear my apology?

Over small thing, over crucial matter
Over self guilty, over other's fault
Over inflicted wound, over inconsiderate spoken
Is there a room for apology?

With stammered words, with well chosen speech
With a bouquet of flower, with make up kisses
With so much question, with deniable secret
Could it come an apology?

Will tears flow or bottle a storm?
Will it amend or become a routine cycle?
Will it be given or bring another reason?
Is it too late for apology?

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Beauty

Something sparkling, something precious
Something intricate, something simple
Something magnificent, something intrinsic

Something pleasant, something to be grateful
Something lovely, something charming
Something good looking, something warm in the feeling

Something unique, something rare
Something exquisite, something intoxicating
Something miraculous, something revealed

Something worth be remembered, something hard to be forgotten
Something to be praised, something to be admired
Something to be cherished, something to be protected

Something surreal, something transparent
Something dreamy, something unbroken
Something inspiring, something hopeful

Something easy to be misunderstood, something to be envied
Something obsessive, something burning
Something dangerous, something delusive

Beauty is in the eye of the beholder

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Black

In your shadow, in your mystery
In your mood, in your desire
In your brutal fight, in your cursed night

The sealing ink, the blind spot
The unsuspected contender, the glamor of unknown
The lovely idiom, the classic style

The gothic fetish, the magic charm
The funeral color, the worn sign
The sneaking agent, the eating hole

When you close your eyes, when the lights fade out
When you paint to hide, when you deep inside
Can you escape from the color of black?

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Border

It could be a shield, it could be a cage
The safety sealant, the tying trap
The filter line, the block wall
Border, border, border

The sacred culture, the love crossing
The moral limit, the emotion frame
The rule control, the life permission
Border, border, border

The friction fight, the freedom cut
The bond mark, the fence crack
The counter side, the edge of touch
Border, border, border

Can you keep it as promise
Can you bridge it by hope
The song from deserted corner
Border, border, border

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Call

An echo in silence, the beating of the drums
A ray in shadow, a piece of paper
A chanted prayer, the nature instinct
Will you hear? Will you hear?

Whether a whisper, whether a shout
Whether clear, whether unspoken
Whether urgent, whether unrequited
Will you turn? Will you turn?

Laced by affection, bowed by authority
Filled by confidence, colored by question
Sung in pleasure, fueled in anger
Will you come? Will you come?

A warm greeting, an open challenge
A cry for help, an intense warning
A force of attraction, an undeniable summon
Will you answer? Will you answer?

Beckon you to get closer or taunt you to run hiding
Satisfy your great hunger or haunt you in your sleeping
Distract you in precious moment or confirm your determination
Will you ignore? Will you ignore?

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Change

Whether gradually, whether drastically
Whether minor, whether fundamental
To be better, or to the worse
Change always happens

Whether intended, whether unplanned
Whether realized, whether unconscious
Whether welcomed, whether disdained
Change sometimes unpredictable

Whether trained, whether its nature
The appearance, the behavior
The mind, the heart
Change often uncontrolled

To transform, to exchange
To refresh, to repress
Gaining something, releasing something
Change usually brings an impact

Whether reversible, whether forever
Whether believable, whether miracle
Swift in the air, or storm in the glass
Change never stops to amaze

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Cloth

From fiber, to spinning wheel
From thread, to weaving mill
From textile, to sewing machine
Cloth is continuous ceremony

Whether knitting, whether embroider
Whether patchwork, whether bead work
The beautiful batik, the intricate songket
Cloth is concentration lesson

The strata symbol, the politeness norm
The body art, the cover part
Wedding dress, black tie suit
Cloth is human civilization

From skin, to fabric
From corset, to mini skirt
From blue jeans, to legging
Cloth is history record

Classic style, replied fashion
Color play, motif trend
Mismatch mode, big bang accessories
Cloth is social adaptation

Conservative nerd, ethnic vintage
Religion veil, punk rebel
Costume play, Gothic Lolita
Cloth is identity crisis

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Connection

The same sky, the same sun
The same air, the same earth
The same water, the same cycle
World is build with sharing

Their curiosity, their anxiety
Their affection, their struggle
Their history, their hope
Human is bound with life

Whether strengthen by time, whether lay in lies
Whether clinging, whether despise
Mixes of memories, crossing minds
Heart is tangled with feeling

Maybe misery, maybe enemy
Maybe secret, maybe blood
Maybe lust, maybe pride
Hands are tied with many reasons

For love, for happiness
For future, for freedom
For dream, for duty
Fate is affected with every choice

Mingled into one, walking parallel
One side relation, complicated affair
Severely broken, unseparated bond
Even halted, don't give up the touch

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Courage

Stubborn will, strong affection
Complete faith, undivided loyalty
Sweet soul, limited time
What drives you to break the barrier?

Undying dream, unyielding hope
Unquenched desire, unstoppable purpose
Whisper of the heart, shout from the crowd
What push you to crawl from the ground?

Caged fear, troubled past
Unshed tear, raging storm
Gritted teeth, bloody sweat
What are you hiding behind those brilliant eyes?

For a better future, for a place called home
For a real truth, for appropriate justice
For a good deed, for surviving life
What do you try to reach with your calloused hands?

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Dark

It gives comfort of rest
It brings shadow of protection
It provides time of contemplation
Let the dark be the covering veil

It is fond of secret, it likes mystery
It humors power, it hides ignorance
It attracts the innocence, it allures the rebel
Let the dark be the company of silence

It could lead us astray
It could doom us to sorrow
It could stab us with fear
Let the dark be the great weakness

It eats us, it makes us weeping
It tests us, it demands us to choose
It binds us, it forces us to flee
Let the dark be the lamenting fall

It fuels lust, it sparks danger
It feeds angst, it rules in night
It fills the hole, it colors the unknown
Let the dark be a threatening storm

It is manipulative, it is untruthful
It is tainted, it is illegal
It is haunting, it is contagious
Let the dark be an echo call

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Debate

The play of word
The example sort
The shortage of stock
The misspell slop
The sentiment fog
The truth cloud
The rivalry knot
The sinister cloth
The swing of sword
The angry mode
The ganglion cord
The war goat
The competition dialog
The pessimist snort
The chess board
The cycling moth
The necessity crowd
The speed of talk
The sudden shot
The rough road
The ego float
The problem block
The gambler clock
Debate is an addicting challenger slot

Maria Sudibyو

Art Of Detail

An obsession for the perfectionist
A hell for dead liner
A delicacy for the observer
A waste for the practical

Simple but meaningful
Intricate but united
Tiresome but important
Posh but exaggerate

Icing on the cake, powder on the face
Shadow on the stage, tone on the space

The key to mystery, the play of trivia
The master of description, the point of attention
Power of the story, the dramatic cut
Perfect accessories, or just a pure smile

The missing dot, the personal touch
The unrecognized fact, the building track
Pour your love in every aspect until the last count

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Dream

On daylight, on midnight
In the closed eyes, in the open blindfold
The childhood memories, the foreseen future
Dream appears to be real

Whether clear, whether forgotten later
Abstract clips or chapter story
Unthinkable person, to the deepest core
Dream playing life

Like butterfly kiss, like hazy mist
Like illusion, like déjà vu
In the calm, in despair
Dream shakes hope

The fantasy, the imagination
The escape, the misery
The metaphor, the premonition
Dream allures soul

For those who live, for those who leave
For those who give, for those who seek
For those who sleep, for those who haunted
Dream spreads in the air

Maria Sudibyó

Art Of Earth

Mother of nature, pretty goddess
Blue jewel, Eden's drop
God's darling, devil's thrill
Earth is all creatures home

Whether barren, whether fertile
Whether buried, whether cultivated
From dangerous mountain, to the deepest hadal
Earth is source of living

Culture's wisdom, war's territory
Miracle's drama, disaster tragedy
Dance of plant, song of animal
Earth is the guardian spirit

The evolution, the selection
The mood of season, the squirm of dragon
History's trail, future's hope
Earth never stops to grow

The place we stand, the sky we stare
The joy we drain, the doom we scared
Should be protected, till the last death
Earth is our beloved land and water

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Ending

Whether beautiful, whether painful
Whether happily ever after, whether full of irony
By force, or by the time
All should end someday

Leaving a hole, leaving a hope
Leaving a cliffhanger, leaving a continuity
Leaving a tragedy, leaving a legend
All could end like this

The journey, the life
The story, the love
The show, the dream
All will come to the end

Whether has been guessed, whether a joke of destiny
A desirable one, an unwanted found
From strongest living, to the smallest creature
All have their own end

Whether sudden, whether prolong
Whether completed, whether unfinished
Whether a relief, whether a torture
All must end here

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Enemy

Our best rival, our damn villain
The main antagonist, the point of attraction
The pure evil, the smiling stabber

The perfect nuisance, the clash maker
The dark emotion, the will to destroy
The secret ghost, the shadow of doubt

The continuous opposite, the bittersweet fight
The rotten soul, the pitiful character
Should they be forgiven, or sent to hell?

Maria Sudibyو

Art Of Enough

Not good enough, not brave enough
Not strong enough, not tough enough
Not smart enough, not pretty enough
Will I ever satisfy you?

Not learn enough, not work enough
Not think enough, not fight enough
Not attentive enough, not symphatic enough
Everything I do is wrong for you

Not famous enough, not suitable enough
Not controversial enough, not talented enough
Not original enough, not unique enough
I'm just a tool for you

Not manly enough, not feminine enough
Not polite enough, not affectionate enough
Not free enough, not obedient enough
I'll never be enough for you

Maria Sudibyو

Art Of Experiment

In need, for fun
By demand, by curiosity
If we don't try
We will never know

From solid base, or rely on instinct
For good reason, or desperate action
If we don't start
We will never move

Proving hypothesis, testing quality
Finding fact, exploring possibility
Maybe it is difficult
But don't make it complicated

Whether risky decision, whether genius solution
Whether result of patience, whether hard work exercise
It is not about courage
It is dedication

In unknown territory, or taboo subject
Even called crazy, or against the rule
If we failed
It just another wrong way

Whether money, whether fame
Whether self satisfaction, whether world's change
If we succeed
Let's prepare for another goal

Because rooted jealousy, because childish rivalry
Misplaced sentiment, or helplessly narrow mind
Even if we are right
There must be some foolish denial

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Face

Whether pretty, whether ugly
Whether smooth, whether wrinkles
Strong character or average standard
Face is the front line charisma

Whether wall, whether comical
Whether mugged, whether candid
Trained facial, natural pose
Face is the shadow of world

Raising bow, twitching nerves
Blushing cheek, glittering sweat
Curving lips, mocking tongue
Face is emotion expression

Whether poker, whether joker
The fierce tiger, the cute doll
Sometimes impress, sometimes deceive
Face is the image of mind

Plastic surgery, covering veil
Forged by time, painted by culture
The beauty of Helen, the curse of Medusa
Face is the mask of creature

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Fear

Is it the childhood memories that can be laughed?
Is it the march of darkness that couldn't be travelled?
Is it the pointed weakness that you despise?
Is it the favorite game you know well to play?

Like sudden thunder drums above the head
Like frozen pool that should not be touched
Like poisonous drink that keep being swallowed
Like shadow lurking in the light of dawn

Does it halt your movement?
Does it trap you inside the soul?
Does it bring doubt to your sanity?
Does it raise the beast that long be tamed?

Of power that inducing trauma
Of mystery of irrational phobia
Of danger to the one we love
Of future that keep being unveiled

Are you haunted by constant nightmare?
Are you standing on the tip of knife?
Are you ignoring it like some kind of noise?
Are you struggling to keep on your mask?

It is the tool of terror
It is the secret long forgotten
It is the devil in the throne
It is the greatest business in the world

So do you run away from all the trouble?
Do you hide under those blanket?
Do you accept it as challenge?
Or do you use it against your enemy?

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Fiction

A story without a history
A good without a rule
An emotion without an act
A journey without an end
A world without a border
A love without a doubt

Futuristic SF or pure action
Witty drama or refreshing comedy
Romance story or phenomenal horror
Based on legend or fantasy adventure
Mind thriller or piece of biography
Cult or mainstream

Beloved or mocked
Best seller or unknown title
Copycat or canon
One shot or thousand long chapters
Words or motion
Light content or full of symbol

As long as human have a dream
As long as human could imagine
As long as human want to compete
As long as human need to feel
As long as human still lie
There will always bloom a fiction

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Fire

Whether big, whether small
Whether tamed, whether monster
Whether damned, whether adored
Fire is always attracting

Whether solid, whether liquid
In the summer, in the winter
Whether friend, whether foe
Fire always born to burn

Match sparks, gas bursts
Hot springs vacation, sun bath holiday
Inside earth, the shear of space
Fire never truly dies

The light, the smoke
Training patience, teaching alertness
You must learn or left in ash
Fire is master of survival

The spirit, the god
Breath and move, eat and grow
The desire, the anger
Fire is enigmatic thing

Maria Sudibyó

Art Of Food

By the texture, by the appearance
By the sensation, by the nutrition
By the price, by the flavor
Choose what you want to eat!

Whether sweet, whether bitter
Whether salty, whether sour
Whether tasty, whether plain
Decide what you like the most!

Whether hot, whether cold
Small plate, big portion
In the mood, in the season
Take what serves you right!

For life, for pleasure
For relief, for job
For adventure, for nostalgia
Find what you need in bite!

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Glass

The magic mirror, the stained window
A crystal chandelier, a bulletproof shadow
A glass may be looked fragile
But it doesn't mean it's weak

To reflect, to see through
To show off, to protect
You may shatter the glass
But it'll be more dangerous to touch

Cracked in punch, fractured by pressure
Broken in fall, crushed by seizure
A glass will still shine
Though it's already in pieces

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Grey

Grey cloud always covering
A sun that shining
Or storm that brewing

Grey zone always alternating
Between darkness of night
And tunnel of light

Grey people always makes us swayed
By trickery they mastered to play
Or kindness that slips some way

Grey hair always reminding both
Fear of getting old and cold
And life so precious to hold

Grey hue always has two side
The shadow that kept inside
Or hope that still open wide

Grey camouflage always represents
The boredom of ashes color
Or a luxury of sterling silver

Grey cells are always a gradation
Of a misguided intelligence that plan destruction
Or a complex castle that trapped the demon

Maria Sudibyو

Art Of Hand

The introduction, the greeting
The agreement, the congratulation
The peace maker, the test of power
All sealed in hands shaking

The personality, the state of mind
The building character, the contemplation
The history vow, the future plan
All shown in hands writing

Whether tight, or just slight hold
Whether warm, whether cold
Whether assuring, whether binding
All proofed in hands joining

The cheer, the appreciation
The approval, the signal
The encouragement, the regret
All raise in hands clapping

The sharing, the choice
The help, the guide
The small baby, the big brother
All found in hands connecting

To caress, to hurt
To give, to steal
To create, to destroy
All done in hands working

The skill, the fondness
The investigation, the invention
The attitude, the intention
All answered in hands playing

The praying, the waiting
The anger, the defense
The style, the control
All closed in hands crossing

Whether delicate, whether clumsy
The green, the fire
Rough in struggle, smooth in shadow
All felt in hands touching

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Heart

It craves air, it bloods life
It beats love, it breeds lust
Radiates hope, coagulates hate
Heart is the border of beauty and the beast

The flying balloon, the floating bubble
The flower blossoms, the fire blows
The assorted sweets, the shredded cheese
Heart is a bowlful of feeling

The tear of smile, the kiss of word
The honest hug, the hint of caress
The sting of warmth, the tender ache
Heart is the thing to be touched

Cold and frail, innocent and blind
Crazy and clumsy, wild and shy
Broken but stubborn, lost but liar
Heart is never ending drama

The unknown ocean, the light from dark
The moon on pool, the silent war
The instinct bark, the ego talk
Heart is the lonely last fighter

Maria Sudibyو

Art Of Hero

Call of duty, child of destiny
A lonely wanderer, a dream chaser
A lucky fool, a true warrior
Hero must prove the quality

A sincere heart, a good will
A loyal character, a crazy tendency
An enchanting trait, a blessing skill
Hero must find the courage in himself

To defend the right, to protect the love
To destroy evil, to help the poor
To unite people, to create the world
Hero must have something to fight for

By sacrifice, by discovery
In journey, in contemplation
Through temptation, through battle
Hero must always question the truth

The light, the hope
The strength, the savior
The idol, the tale song
Hero must never be drunken in glory

Though alone, though together
Though wavering, though determined
Though painful, though spirited
Hero must stand till the end

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Hint

The scent, the taste
The sight, the hearing
The touch, the instinct
Hint plays with our senses

True love or only lust
Growing fear or hidden anger
Beautiful lie or ugly truth
Hint shimmers from the body

Whether strong, whether soft
Unintentional slip, of perfectly planned
Whether puzzling, whether ignored
Hint scattered everywhere

From good news, till the worst scenario
From common sign, to the weirdest attention
The gnawing scar, the flash of glance
Hint whispers to our feeling

The mock in smile, the smile in eyes
The cry in rebel, the rebel in song
The rejection in agreement, the agreement in denial
Hint layered with many sugar

A piece of paper, a micro expression
Tons of questions, lots experience
A direct subject, a mixed signal
Hint needs an interpretation

By curiosity or by wild fantasy
To solve mystery, to prove a crime
The key to your answer or just a false clue
Hint is relied to your belief

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Hope

Seed of dandelion, the clover leaf
The meteor shower, the dropp of feather
The crossed fingers, the lucky charm
The bright evenstar, the full rainbow

The offering hand, the small touch
A simple word, a hint of smile
A silent company, constant warmth
A tiny happiness, a little wish

In the spring's call, in the autumn's fall
In the summer's laugh, in the long winter
In the lonely night, in the dawn light
In the darkest hour, in the moment of victory

Water in the desert, fire in the forest
The whispering wind, the beat of earth
The kiss of sun, the canopy of tree
Climbing the cold mountain, running in green meadow

The power to change, the energy to heal
The strength of faith, the freedom of will
The dream journey, undying love
The future seeker, the eternal spirit

In the lack of air, in the edge of despair
In the blinding storm, in the fragile heart
In the strict rule, in the harsh rejection
In the short of time, in the world of lie

Even the world called you crazy
Even you drowned in sand and sea
Even you should walk a thousand miles
Even you face the impossible fight

Don't give up, don't ever give up!

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Hug

'You're cute'
'You're mine'
'I'm bored'
'I want something'
'Don't look at me'
'I lie'
'I love you'
'Don't leave me'
'I need you'
'Give me warmth'
'I'm fine'
'It'll be alright'
'Don't worry'
'I'm here'
'Stop talking'
'You've scared me'
'See you later'
'Goodbye'
'Forgive me'
'It doesn't matter anymore'
'You're safe'
'I'll protect you'
'It's been a long time'
'Welcome home'
'I miss you'
'Thank you'
'I'm proud of you'
'We've made it'
'Thank God'
'I'm not losing you'

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Humor

The parody, the comic
The irony, the slapstick
The comedy, the joke
There are many names of humor

A little flirt, a bit sway
A random bait, a strike catch
A prick of crack, a needed pain
So far we go just for humor

Because it is fun, because it is crazy
Because it is refreshing, because it brings laugh
Lightening the mood, building emotion
Always use humor in a good way

The situation, the mimic
The trap, the surprise
The movement, the style
Only human could understand humor

The witty question, the innocence answer
The spontaneous expression, the awaited performance
The dilemma, the mistake
Everything could turn into humor

To tease, to distract
To criticize, to attract
To break the ice, to open the gag
Don't take humor too serious

In critical condition, in awkward moment
In relaxing time, in happy hour
In strange fact, in life experience
Do you know that God also has a sense of humor?

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Impression

Can be good, can be bad
Can be right, can be false
Can be strong, can be meaningless
Impression is a trapping image

Sharp like an arrow, delude like a charm
Glow like a halo, deviate like a fog
Harden by stubbornness, change by sincerity
Impression is cost by pride

The colorful world, the interest influence
The ruin of expectation, the chance to break
To the open mind, to the suspicious eyes
Impression is the gate to knowledge

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Kiss

The affection, the desire
The greeting, the reverence
The comfort, the reassurance
The joy, the congratulation

The first memory, the last reminder
Soft and tender, rough and passionate
Whether incidental, whether surprise Whether innocent touch, whether full of
intention

To distract, to silence
To possess, to say goodbye
To share, to rescue
To close the distance, to express emotion

The warm family, the intense lover
The teasing player, the secret whisperer
The sealing vow, the heart stealer
The peace treaty, the spell breaker

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Label

From unknown brand, to popular demand
From positive thinking, to negative connotation
From taboo talk, to receptive secret
Label is a name the world calls

Could be the hero, could be the monster
Could be the criminal, could be the coward
The value of meaning, the price of nothing
Label is the role in our play

In the cover, in the collar
In the street, in the store
In people's judge, in your heart
Label is glued in every action

The mark of past, the seal of memory
The level of pride, the tool of impression
The trapping image, the damn prejudice
Label is never everything you are

Maria Sudibyو

Art Of Life

Shine with light, struggle in the dark
Enjoy the day, conquer the night
Need free air, survive in mud
Life is the existence fighting

Blessed by birth, marked by curse
The buds of hope, the mature of old
The reason to awake, the dream to make
Life is unfortunately precious

The love death, the irony of fate
The lonely stage, the broken faith
The truth forsake, the heart flakes
Life is sometimes hurt

The immortal stone, the super power
The fantasy creature, the space encounter
The peaceful daily, the small adventure
Life is the most tempting desire

The laugh in tear, the sweet in sorrow
The satisfaction in trouble, the rich in lack
The miracle in natural way, the sincerity in despair
Life is mysteriously beautiful

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Light

The sun, the star
The luminary, the fluorescence
The soul, the fire
Light the day and burn the night

It gives the hope, it brings the joy
It shows the path, it clears the view
It raises songs, it grows dream
Light the life and wake the dead

It removes fear, it washes doubt
It takes burden, it releases pain
It withdraws despair, it conquers evil
Light the world and push the shadow

The flicker of candle, the spark of fireworks
The flash of bolt, the glow of firefly
The bright of smile, the dance of flame
Light the heart and spread the warmth

It bares all, it spots us
It is envied, it blinds us
It tricks eyes, it touches us
Light the torch and leave a trace

It is simple, it is honest
It is pure, it is sacred
It is freeing, it is strengthening
Light the tunnel and follow the river

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Losing

Maybe a shock, maybe hard in the beginning
Maybe too soon, maybe numb in the feeling
Losing is losing
Always brings an amount of grief

Even the rich, even the expert
Whether once, whether often
Losing is losing
And deal with it

Whether precious, whether replaceable
Whether unconscious choice, whether paying the price
Losing is losing
But don't be carried with guilt

Whether mysteriously disappeared, whether deeply investigated
Whether destroying your life, whether ruining your happiness
Losing is losing
So start to forgive yourself

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Love

It's joyful, it's confusing
It saves, it hurts
It's yearned, it completes
Everybody feels a part of love

An abstract thing, a ridiculous effect
A dangerous factor, the best aspect
A strange power, a simple reason
Everybody tries to describe love

Chemical pheromone or biological instinct
Physical attraction or inner beauty
Motherly affection or human compassion
Everybody tries to analyze love

Whether platonic, whether passionate
Whether forbidden, whether innocent
Whether possessive, whether unconditional
Everybody tries to classify love

Serenade song, cheesy poetry
Romance story, sweet memory
Signal lesson, magnificent proof
Everybody tries to talk about love

For money, for life
For peace, for strength
For momentary lust, for eternal happiness
Everybody needs the touch of love

At first sight or slow rate
Whether forced, whether willingly involved
At destiny time or playing around
Everybody tries to find love

With logic, with magic
With marriage, with denial
With protection, with manipulation
Everybody tries to control love

By the look, by the act
By the present, by the attention
By seduction, by sincerity
Everybody tries to gain love

Being a martyr, being an admirer
Being a friend, being an affair
Being a partner, being an enemy
Everybody tries to show love

Whether young, whether experienced
Whether dreamer, whether apathy
Whether mutual, whether unrequited
Nobody can ever escape from love

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Mad

Whether genius, whether eccentric
Accidental brilliant or useless fun
Out of mind or inspiration from heaven
Mad is the source of change

Whether courage, whether suicidal
Fortune challenge or desperate decision
The creative result or the insane world
Mad is the side effect of trouble

The angry psychopath, the possessive lover
The hero of the day, the crazy adventurer
The obsessive scientist, the lone clairvoyant
Mad is the middle name of men

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Mask

The silk veil, the carved wood
The paper face, the painted make up
The iron armor, the invisible glass
Hide your emotion behind the weapon

The unreadable expression, the silly laugh
The threatening glare, the crocodile tear
The forced sympathy, the feign act
Hide your pain behind the denial

The secret identity, the character play
The costume rites, the dance tale
The power symbol, the master of disguise
Hide the truth behind the wall

For performance, for protection
For undercover, for impression
For distraction, for pleasure
Hide the person behind the shadow

Color it black, smear with blood
Coat it red, shot with courage
Dip it white, polish with faith
Hide the heart behind the layer

A faithful pledge, a shameful scar
A hero hiding, a nemesis sneaking
A beauty saved, a beast caged
Hide the secret behind the light

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Material

Whether metal, whether polymer
Whether ceramic, whether composite
From nature, by research
Material is the world you hold

Whether unknown, whether common
Whether conventional, whether advanced
History conservation, nanotechnology
Material is the human's play

Hard but brittle, soft but ductile
Manipulate structure, gain properties
Detect defect, the failure track
Material is the tool of living

Maria Sudibyو

Art Of Memory

Because the happiness, because the irony
Because the importance, because it is funny
Because the promise, because the faith
Memory is remembered

Whether daily, whether eventful
Whether beautiful, whether sad
Whether planned, whether accidental
Memory is made everyday

Because the time, because the nature
Because the trauma, because the secret
Because the plan, because the fear
Memory is forgotten

For the shame of dignity, for the hunger of power
In white lies, in written history
By erasing some fact, by adding impact
Memory is manipulated

By the flash of look, by the said word
By the thing, by the thought
By the shocking impact, by unconscious dream
Memory is triggered again

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Miracle

Something that never be seen
Something you desperately wish to be
Something that seems not likely to happen
Something you almost stop to believe

Something beautiful
Something amazing
Something mysterious
Something rare

Something not to be understood
Something that brings hope back
Something simple but meaningful
Something being blessed by God

Something extraordinary
Something wonderful
Something touching
Something pure

A gift of life, a second chance
A tremendous luck, an astounding effect
A healing power, a surprising outcome
An answered prayer, a heavenly dream

An impossible occurrence, an irrational fact
A divine intervention, a magnificent creation
An unavoidable destiny, a strange coincidence
An unlikely savior, a magic illusion

Over thousand possibility ends, among many ordinary days
Of lot sorrowful disappointment, through all bitter failures
In uncountable broken promises, by plenty misleading roads
Someday you will find your miracle

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Miscellaneous

Something, everything
Anything, nothing
If you let it grow
It could be a giant thing

Uncertain, routine
Unpredictable, expected
If you unprepared
It could be a trouble

Root of power, tool of provocation
Many complications, easy explanation
If you careless
It could be out of control

Emergency issue, added cost
Leisure budget, corrupt mind
If you give an attention
It could be a money matter

Though abstract, though trifle
Though still small percent, though just an extra
If you don't notice
It could be beyond your imagination

The et cetera, the unclear description
The new discovery, the unclassified list
If you can not put it in some place
It could be in miscellaneous

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Misunderstanding

Awkward silence, funny situation
Fatal mistake, disaster drama
Cold war, unfortunate tragedy
Misunderstanding could lead an irony

Wrong impression, lack of communication
Ego party, early judgment
Social gap, culture shock
Misunderstanding raise from intolerance

Same purpose, different perception
Same question, different talk
Same fear, different heart
Misunderstanding tests our character

In short period, in long term
The dark past, the uncertain future
Shaking the world, dividing people
Misunderstanding define where we lay our trust

Interesting love plot, mastermind crime
Underlying meaning, uncompleted sentence
Slice of life, sketch of comic
Misunderstanding is a human story

Maria Sudibyو

Art Of Mood

Suddenly it is bright
Suddenly it is blizzard
Suddenly it swings
Suddenly it is puzzling

It could gloom in the morning
It could go high in the night
It could be winter in the summer
It could be spring in the autumn

It could be build hard
And destroyed in second
It could spark in the moment
And embedded like forever

Sometimes controlled
Sometimes explode
Sometimes soothing
Sometimes suffocating

The weather anomaly, the depth of sea
The shadow of face, the aura of body
The roller coaster, the ignition
Bring the color of rainbow in your heart

Maria Sudibyو

Art Of Name

To identify, to define
To call, to remember
To referrer, to curse
What contained behind your name?

By family, by finder
By stranger, by lover
By friend, by enemy
By whom do you like to hear your name?

With special meaning, with artistic sense
With proper formality, with full affection
With huge adoration, with hidden mockery
With what tone do they say your name?

Whether since birth, whether invented later
Whether from society, whether in secrecy
Whether by your personality, whether by accident
Which name engraved in your soul?

For hope, for future
For beginning, for eternity
In fame, in battle cry
Until when do they whisper your name?

Maria Sudibyو

Art Of Pain

Whether physical, whether emotional
Whether healed completely, whether leaving scar
Whether obvious, whether hidden well
Pain is the world of nightmare

Whether mild, whether severe
Occasionally hurt, or continue disturbing
Whether acceptable risk, whether unwelcome trouble
Pain is the word of torment

By accident, by sacrifice
By breaking bad, by doing right
Struck by grief, intensified by guilt
Pain is the level of endurance

Loved for angst, hated for weakness
The pleasure for S, the need for M
Whether understood, whether denied
Pain is an honest friend

In the body, in the heart
In trying to tend, or just watching
In the cry, in the smile
Pain is the fight of will

The mortal call, the life sign
The spring of fear, the revenge promise
The aching feeling, the play of darkness
Pain is the edge of sanity

Wishing the end of this suffering
Wondering the cause of this bitterness
Is it strength or is it quicksand?
Pain is a miserable thing

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Paper

something to be read
something to be adored
something to be touched

the smell of fresh ink
the smell of old book

something to be written
something to be drawn
something to be memorized

the plain blank page
the tiny naughty doodle

though it can be burned
though it can be torn
though it can be fragile

it's not enough re-tell stories
it's not enough replaced by flat monitor

any colors of heart's change
any crazy lines and letters
any cuts and any adds

mark my words
like paperholic lover

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Parody

Best

Exaggerated

Short

Straight

Bolder

Simple

Memorable

Laughable

To imitate

To mock

The tribute

The satire

With wit

With courage

With attitude

With aptitude

Let's face

Let's brace

Let's trace

Let's dash

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Permission

What makes you say 'okay'?

Because you can't resist the attack of doe eyes

Because you are tired with the constant annoying pleas

Because you can't handle the seducing temptation

What drives you to say 'I do'?

Because you want to give a chance

Because it is what you wish for

Because you believe it will work

What changes you to say 'why not'?

Because it sounds interesting

Because it is a refreshing idea

Because your sadistic vibes thrill

What force you to say 'yes'?

Because you can't reject it

Because you owe the debt

Because your secret is at stake

What ensure you to say agreement?

Because it makes sense

Because it is the best way

Because you will get enough benefit

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Possibility

From worry guess or logic result
From the best to the worst
Whether unspoken, whether unthinkable
Possibility always brings a little confusion

Count as risk, neglected to the side
The unknown area, the new symptom
Whether only small percent, whether strong indication
Possibility makes us aware

What if, what should be
What could be, what may be
An alternative universe, a probability game
Possibility keeps us wandering

If we secretly wish, if we struggle to work
Because the world's said, because constant lying
Our distant hope, our deepest fear
Possibility could turn into certainty

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Precious

It could be simple, it could be special
It could be little, it could be bigger
It could be a thing, it could be everything

It's what we found, it's what we lost
It's what we kept, it's what we left
It's the reason we smile, it's also the reason we cry

It's priceless, it's pure
It can't be replaceable, it's unexplainable
It's beautiful, it's painful

It's the need, it's the feed
It's the dream, it's the obsession
It's mine, it's my precious Art of Precious

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Puppet

Wear the mask
Silence the mouth
Pick up the pace
And save your grace
Carefully walk
Blended with dark

Sense in the skin
Use your instinct
Hand string pair
No breath in air
Feel the melody
Loose the body

The glance of head
The simple act
The rhythm play
The journey tale
Express mimics
Shadow light magic

Broken marionette
Heart's facet
Clumsy clown
In circus town
Forgotten toys
A moment of dream

Master's tool
Obey his goal
Eyes have soul
But frozen freedom
So take a bow
Don't make to slow

The curtain's call
The death of doll

Art Of Purple

A deep shade, crimson and violet
A rich hue, red and blue
A strong combination, passion and calm

Whether rare, whether exotic
Whether blended, whether dyed
Personal pick, or rank showing

A color of royalty, a color of piety
A color of bruise, a color of widow
A color of vanity, a color of ambiguity

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Reason

The knowledge, the common sense
The consideration, the revelation
The theory, the history
You can call it with many names

As explanation, as an excuse
As rejection, as a plea
As an escape, as a cause
You can use it in many ways

In words, in action
Whether accepted, whether debated
Whether right, whether wrong
You can find it in many forms

The reluctance, the hatred
The prejudice, the confusion
The war, the misunderstanding
You can be trapped in many levels

With honesty, with crocodile tears
With game of persuasion, with playing fact
With time precision, with good attitude
You can touch many people's heart

Because it is dangerous, because it is forbidden
Because you care, because you scared
Because it is impossible, because it is foolish
You can make it as many as you want

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Reason Ii

As price of trust, as clever manipulation
As witty challenge, as fighting argument
As logical explanation, as lame excuse
As unbelievable bargain, as truthful amend

In moment of confusion, in terrible situation
In complaint matter, in accused crime
In irritating fact, in intimidating comment
In case of sympathy, in result of event

For angry costumer, for critical judge
For untamed children, for worry parent
For suspicious lover, for demanding boss
For curious eyes, for apathy viewer

By self satisfaction, by greater need
By normal procedure, by crazy idea
By thinking process, by instinct lead
By finding the motive, by connecting the link

With free words, with careful calculation
With honest answer, with structural lie
With strong determination, with wavering tear
With planted theory, with thinning patience

To take responsibility, to give clarity
To apologize the error, to calm the storm
To justify the action, to set opinion
To erase the fear, to live the day

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Rebel

Whether you stop or start a new one
Whether you reverse or twist it
Whether you fight or run away
Rebel for a good cause and alter your life

Because hatred or eager for change
Because ambition or gnawing anxiety
Because longing for freedom or just bored
Rebel in a right cause and reach your dream

Being so called enemy, being the blamed target
Being different, being the outcast
Being the symbol, being the trigger
Rebel on slippery slope and keep standing

Against rules, against fate
Against tyrant, against mainstream
Against people, against yourself
Rebel to oppressive house and shake the world

Until tamed, until matured up
Until destroyed, until swept in history
Into chaos, into revolution
Rebel without pause and no regret

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Red

The crimson blood, the blushing cheeks
The blossom flower, the ripe fruit
The show of fire, the stage of sun
Red is an attractive color

The danger warning, the confidence boost
The emphasis sign, the absolute mark
The people revolution, the soldier loyalty
Red is a catching color

The courage of hero, the sacrifice of martyr
The wrath evil, the love desire
The guilt painter, the sin bearer
Red is an emotional color

More aggressive, more distracting
More favorable, more noticeable
More prayer, more power
Red is a dominant color

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Responsibility

What is responsibility?

Fair soul to apologize

Role that must be fulfilled

Ready to deal the consequence

When you must be responsible?

When something goes wrong

When duty calls to be done

When you face the challenge

Why you must be responsible?

Because it is your fault

Because it is your job

Because it is your risk

How you gonna be responsible?

By grudgingly admitting the mistake

By taking redemption action

By carrying the burden all by yourself

And do you with your responsibility

Sincere with what you confess?

Try to find consolation?

Or trap yourself in guilt?

So where are you when responsibility demands?

Hiding behind twisted words

Immediately place yourself in front

Or simply your nature to keep changing like weather

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Rest

Take a breath, straighten your legs
A little stretch, a bit walk
Stealing nap, munching snack
Rest when it's time to rest

In the day break, in the night curtain
In tired condition, in heated argument
In busy schedule, in holiday season
Rest or your mood will put into test

Whether just closing your eyes
Whether wandering your thought
Whether joking with your friends
Rest and don't cut it less

When your body demands the lull
When your mind becomes dull
When your spirit turns into null
Rest before you become a mess

Before you fight for tomorrow
Before you journey to nowhere
Before you move to another struggle
Rest so you can give your best

After you finish your daily routine
After you accomplish a great task
After you decide an important matter
Rest to prepare the next

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Romantic

Fellowship pledge, forever rivalry
The fighter blues, the way of sword
Treasure adventure, espionage play
Power intrigues, chaos of war

Fantasy world, mystic legend
Twilight orchestra, the stage drama
Festival of life, the origin of name
Golden years, youth nostalgia

Forbidden affair, game of seduction
Cinderella syndrome, heart break poet
Sweet innocence, gentleman chivalry
Lover's need, otaku's feed

Classic affection, clumsy desire
Melancholy mood, lost in words
Shower of kisses, rain and tears
Complicated plan, comes unexpected

Whether masculine, whether feminine
Whether still doubt or trapped between
Do not deny and shy to show
You have that sentimental feeling

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Sacrifice

Whether love, whether life
Whether body, whether soul
Whether wealth, whether time
Real sacrifice is always to lose something important

Even though it hurts, starts to burn
Even though it pains, eager to break
Even though it shatters, ready to rip
Selfless sacrifice never want anything else in return

Through betrayal, through struggle
Through choices, through condition
Through burden, through wound
Blind sacrifice sometimes looked like a foolish attempt

Whether forced, whether willingly
Whether accepted, whether dejected
Whether praised, whether belittle
Worth sacrifice must be for the sake of someone

In exchange of wish, in gaining victory
To obtain dream, to remedy mistake
To fulfill promise, to protect happiness
Unforgiven sacrifice often comes from selfish reason

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Salt

From the sea, from the mines
In the sweat, in the tear
Dissolved in water, crystallize by sunshine

For seasoning, for preservatives
In cuisine, in science
Raise appetite, so blood pressure

Payment currency, daily idioms
Trick in magic, survival goods
Important mineral, but be careful mistake with sugar!

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Scream

Those lovely scenes
Those cute beings
Those bling bling things
The cream de la cream
We will use our scream

The fighting ring
The thriller spring
Threatening instinct
The cheating prince
We have right to scream

Those fan service
Those surprise lists
Those sudden kisses
The dreaming promise
We will love to scream

The idiocy crisis
The angst twist
The obsessive fetish
The whining fish
We will loud our scream

Maria Sudibyو

Art Of Secret

Unrequited feeling, hidden truth
Dark past, childish fact
Formula of success, surprise party

Woman mystery, man dignity
Stranger attraction, obedient servant
Love affair, great conspiracy

Sealed in torture, silenced in cry
Strengthen in faith, saved in death
The burden sin, the unknown motives

The solemn oath, the mischief plan
God's essence, devil's leverage
The key bearer, the whistle blower

Promise with your soul, not with your head
Keep it in your heart, not in your hand
Don't tell anyone, or it won't be secret anymore

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Shadow

for David Hartanto, may the truth reveal

follow the move
like faithful rook
shape the face
hide the rest
fake the real
the shady deal
witness of crime
smile from darkness
trick of eyes
hand behind curtain
in the row
under the tow
live as flow
but never show
in the mirror, in the wall
invisible harlequin, long-legged lover
narcissus tragedy, the fate of echo
the silhouette, the shade
the play, the dance
make a serenade
under the moonlight
the ghost of past, the future trace
the tinted heart, the tainted world
when there is a light
there will always be
shadow, shadow
the silent dark partner

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Share

Food of soul, wave of smile
Kiss of dream, fire of will
Cry of happiness, feather of hope
Share a part of your emotion

To family, to stranger
To lover, to flamer
To the superstar, to the poor
Share a part of your affection

Bedtime story, respect recipe
Hidden plea, open sea
Living fantasy, world sympathy
Share a part of your thought

With sincerity, with motivation
With sacrifice, with self proof
With energy, with goody
Share a part of your own

Long experience, piece of friendship
Faith support, courageous words
Inspiration window, freedom way
Share a part of your action

From similarity, from difference
From the joy, from the pain
From your favor, from your lack
Share a part of your strength

Because we need somebody else
Because we want to make them happy
Because we could learn to be better
O parent, teach kindness to the children well!

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Shop

For pleasure, for supplies
For gift, for collection
For fashion, for show off

By impulse, by necessity
By price, by style
By promotion, by recommendation

To relieve stress, to supply daily
To give happiness, to spend money
To consume, to update

With voucher, with card
With saving, with loan
By budget, out of plan

Discount tease, buying
Cash back program, free gift offer
Drunk by commercial, caught by salesman

The big sale, the massive product
The exclusive order, the limited edition
The long desired item, the most popular good

Through a little bit fight, through a quite soft heart
Through a tight scrutiny, through clever persuasion
Let's shop until you drop?

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Song

They whispering love
They screaming life
They thumping passion
Even though it is silly
You can't get it out of your mind

They praising Lord
They humming contentment
They singing joy
Even though it is simple
Your mood is improved in the needed moment

They melting ice
They sublime feeling
They spreading goosebumps
Even though it is old
It never fails to shake our soul

They chanting anxiety
They shouting anger
They voicing critics
Even though it is merry
The power beneath leads the change

They telling stories
They carving memory
They breaking barriers
Even though it is long
You remember better than an easy lesson

They speaking dream
They teasing imagination
They growing hope
Even though it is unknown
It always contains your honest expression

They pushing shadow
They coloring scene
They echoing culture

Maybe we live in the world
That loves song more than poem

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Sound

brought by air
crossing the distant
passing the time
planted in memory

wisdom of earth
siren of wind
chat from creature
call from body

a laugh, a sigh
a whistle, a whine
a boo, a clap
a speech, a melody

calm or alarmed
bird or airplane
husky or screechy
rain or cricket

a hum, a cry
the effect, the tone
subsonic, supersonic
an accent, a rap

tip of toe
tick of clock
knock of door
prick up ears

world is talkative
if only
you have heart to listen

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Symbol

Whether meaningful, or just beautiful
Whether easy to understand, whether full of mystery
A simply shape, or a detailed design
Symbol is created

From nature, from imagination
From dream, from experience
Whether adaptable, whether unchanged
Symbol is taken

For secrecy, for practical
The color, the code
To unite, to protect
Symbol is used

God's sign, devil's mark
Good luck, bad omen
A clear help, or a hidden warning
Symbol is interpreted

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Title

The description, the distinction
The display, the design
The divider, the destination

It could be a word, it could be a long sentence
It could be straight forward, it could be the study itself
It could come in the blink of eye, it could be debated for days

The tell sign, the trade mark
The teaser, the track
The theme, the talk

It could be brilliant, it could be plain
It is well thought, it could be just a joke
It is a true philosopher, or just for formality tag

The word, the emphasis
The color, the tone
The size, the graphic

The rule of attention, the opposite direction
The bold line, the creative mind
The first impression, the face of decision

Don't judge a book by its title

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Touch

something pleasurable
something reassuring
something warm
embrace hugs
shaking hands
tickle play
whisper on the skin
sudden crash
string of sadness
lonesome's hold
closing the gap
presence of some
annoying admirer
silent confession
caressing lock
comforting tap
brush past walk
trust measure
something satisfy
something lull
something learned
hard or soft
strong or tender
harsh or smooth
shy or tight
wake up your nerves
and be honest!

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Version

Mine, yours
True, hoax
Clear, vague
Lame, believable

Opposite, reverse
Alternate, faithful
Simplified, exaggerated
Adapted, revival

The theory, the fantasy
The favorite, the intriguing
Approved, banned
Well received, highly criticized

Defend it, change it
The new one, the special one
The harmless one, the rated R
The deleted scene, the extended edition

Which one that fulfilled your preference?

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Waiting

For promise, for destiny
For love, for a chance
For light, for happiness
For freedom, for peace

With struggling faith, with continuous pray
With constant work, with fluttering hope
With gnawing foreboding, with possible plan
With alluring boredom, with biting loneliness

For something that gonna come
For something to be happened
For something that gonna be changed
For something to be finally over

Because trust, because I dare
Because bond, because I care
Because desire, because I could dream
Because helpless, because there's no other way

Until I die, until forever
Until it replied, until weathered
Until I find, until another
Until it fulfilled, until relieved

Maria Sudibyo

Art Of Water

whether lot, whether little
whether cold, whether hot
whether thirst, whether not
water is always needed

whether clean, whether dirty
in the land, in the ocean
whether flood, whether dry
water is always problem

rain river, static puddle
hidden in the desert, moist in the forest
frost on mountain, vapor to clouds
water is everywhere

playable, making war
doesn't have taste, doesn't have color
you can live or you can die
water is sign of life

the element, the anomaly
build energy, fill the body
the circle, the reflection
water is word of power

Maria Sudibyو

Art Of Wind

Whether strong, whether sway
Whether irritating, whether couraging
Stormy nights or flash of breeze
Wind goes wherever blows

Whether naughty, whether chill
Whether sudden, whether still
In the leap of joy, in the darkest hour
Wind blows where we can't follow

The heart pressure, the air emotion
The drift of change, the surging twist
The wing of song, the road of scent
Wind follows whatever goes

Can be seen but uncertain feeling
Can be caught but hard to hold
One breath to caress, one breath to break
Wind is the mischief actor

Flying dandelion, the match maker
Premonition whisperer, the thief of clothes
The kite runner, the chime player
Wind is the carefree rover

Maria Sudiby

Art Of Yellow

whether the Simpsons, whether Valentino Rossi
whether sunflower, whether Tweety
whether gold, whether smiley
yellow is entertaining icon

from the sun, to the emperor
from traffic light, to police line
from the janur, to the flag*
yellow is the warning sign

whether egg yolk, whether turmeric
the vitamin C, the National Geographic
cheering the day, bring up the mood
yellow is energizing color

*in some part of Indonesia yellow janur means celebration and yellow flag means funeral

Maria Sudibyو

Art of ??*

Displeasure
Disturbance
Dominance
Difference

Watch your mouth
Choose your step

A clash
A temper
An arrogance
An intolerance

Control your emotion
Calculate your movement

Are you ready to snap?
Have you prepared your hardest slap?
Are you ready to explode?
Have you sharpened your sword?

Do you feel it's getting hot here?
Do you feel the air is pressuring?

Are you ready to flare?
Have you practiced your deadliest glare?
Are you ready to bark?
Have you targeted your mark?

Do you feel your bones chilling?
Do you feel the storm is coming?

Let's start your political war
Let's start your cat fight
Let's start this childish brawl
Let's start this rivalry bickering

Don't try to cry
It is no use for sympathy

Don't try to whine
It is disgusting to see

Let's continue your smart argument
Let's continue your hitting row
Let's continue this gruesome insulting
Let's continue this cynical mocking

Don't try to scream
You'll lose your mind
Don't try to run
You'll burn inside

Let's picking your quarrel
Let's opening your squabble
Let's heating this dispute
Let's spreading this scuffle

Why should I be a good girl?
Why should I be a nice guy?

We don't need a fair battle
We only meet a pair of trouble
We don't need an act of gentleman
We only word a horrendous plan

Some says it is intimacy sign
Some says it is common bonding
But it is getting more wild
But it is getting like war

Are you ready to break?
Have your heart became wreck?
Are you ready to crack?
Have your patience gotten lack?

Some sees it as daily scene
Some sees it as nonstop program
But it is getting nonsense
But it is getting tiresome

Are you ready for wrath?

Have you decided to go mad?
Are you ready to play?
Have your sanity still stayed?

Maria Sudibyو

Art, Water And Transformation

Singer evaporates

Dancer melts

Poet sublimes

Painter freezes

Maria Sudibyo

Asagao (Morning Glory)

A poem in the summer morning
for the face of first love blossom
only in the heart
only in exchanging letters

Maria Sudibyo

Ask Me

You must ask me
And I will have the answer or not
But you must ask me
So I could find the answer

Maria Sudibyo

Ask The Dead Man

You could ask to the dead man
But you must be patient and listen to them
Don't be selfish and search for your own agreement
Because they could only tell their own story
You may not hear the sound or any mystical experience
But you could believe this one
Dead man tells no lie

Maria Sudibyو

At Least I Accompany Me

You ask me to say ok
When I'm screaming no!
You want me to smile
When I feel like crying
Hey, at least sadness accompanies me

Because this world is never going
As smooth as we hope
The lucky day for you
Maybe the lost for someone

You told me to be strong
But do we really have a choice?
You give me the warmth
But I'm still cold inside
Hey, at least hunger accompanies me

When it is always more for you
Than good to me
Will you remove it
Only because it is not beautiful?

You bind me with mercy
When I seek for freedom
You try to be closer to me
But I'm forever stranger
Hey, at least loneliness accompanies me

Time keeps stretching
Your tired body forward
Even though your soul and mind
Are left behind

You push me so far
When all I need is sleeping
You demand a hope
When my dream's tingling to break
Hey, at least darkness is accompanies me

For life will not stop
Only because some whining
For heart will keep searching
Something that could fulfill

Maria Sudiby

At Least, Everybody's Happy

I want you to be happy
Because if you happy
I will be happy too

I want you to feel happy
Because if you happy
I will feel peaceful

I want your happiness
Because if you happy
I won't need anything else

I want to see you happy
Because if you happy
I will not be forced to see you grieving

I want you to know happiness
Because if you happy
I will not disturb only by your sorrow

I want to hear that you're happy
Because if you happy
I should not listen to your unhappy story

I want you to find happiness
Because if you happy
I will not be chased by constant nightmare

I want you have a touch of happiness
Because if you happy
I could rip your ugly sad face with smile

I want to give you happiness
Because if you happy
I could take you from the darkness

I want you to taste happiness
Because if you happy
I must not swallow the bitterness

I want you realize that you have a right to be happy
Because if you happy
I won't be drowned in regret because ignorance

Maria Sudiby

At Stake

I leave my life at stake
I give it to those who have the best bet
I should not regret
For whatever it may get

Maria Sudibyo

At Stake II

Stake

No matter what result we've got

It's only a tool that gives us time to re-think

And decide which one is actually our true feeling

Maria Sudibyo

At The End Of All Things

When all abilities are removed
When every sources is gone
When each supports is broken
Only the strength of soul will remain to run the world

Maria Sudibyo

At War

Deep into sorrow
Do you know where to follow?
Cold and alone
Glass that easily broken
My soul strayed
Among the bullet spray

Maria Sudibyo

Athena Castle

When feeling is unrequited
The shortest way is give up soon and find the new one
But if you can't give up
Aware that it will hurt you and keep trying
90 % in our lives is not like we want
That is why human wants god's power
To fulfill every wish
But though your feeling or wish is not reply
In miserable night
As long as there's someone beside us
Don't make that person also unhappy
And just enjoy your pain until the time comes

Maria Sudibyo

Atonement

If you sad because you read too much
All about unhappy stories
Then change it
Though it only exist in your mind

Maria Sudibyو

Attic Adventure

When digging on dust
Did you find a treasure or
Menacing spider?

Maria Sudiby

Avalanche-The White Death

The land is white
The name of the land brings you
to the land of nothing
The name is white
The white is dead
Sun shines pale, the land shades full of pain
Avalea doesn't bloom and fall in this drain
I'm going back alive again
But no one's crying for the dead
The land is still white
Ice and snow are still the same as yesterday
But the wind is stronger in the sorrow
The land is white
The white is dead
They weep wherever they blow
Forever love, cursed land
Forever goodbye, my lovely land
No more tears falling in this land
Even the sand doesn't know
why he doesn't round to anywhere
The land has frozen like stone
The air is blowed dead
The land is white
The name is white
The land called white is dead

Maria Sudibyو

Awareness

Awareness

Is like a chime

Its present covered by calmness and comfort

Sometimes you even don't realize it's there

But when the wind shakes the bell

You are the one to decide

To listen the voice or just ignore it as always

Maria Sudibyo

Away

Why do you glance away?
Because it is embarrassing
Because it is uncomfortable

Why do you turn away?
Because it is too boring
Because it is too predictable

Why do you walk away?
Because you don't care
Because you don't want to be involved

Why do you look away?
Because it strikes right into your heart
Because it is hard to accept

Why do you push away?
Because it is too close
Because it frightening you

Why do you throw away?
Because it disturbs you
Because it is disgusting

Why do you run away?
Because you can't take responsibility
Because you hiding something

Why do you back away?
Because you regret it
Because it is dangerous

Why do you stay away?
Because you need to remain unaffected
Because you don't want to be known

Why do you give away?
Because you don't need it anymore
Because your pride won't let you

Maria Sudiby

Babies Trilogy

Babies on demand

First they cry out

When ignored they cry louder

When still ignored they start kicking and breaking

Anything near them

Baby sitters

Should be patient, should be kind

Control their emotion and not do any harm

Because anything the babies do if something goes wrong

Their parents will always blame the baby sitters

Baby parents

First they give responsibility to the baby sitters

Then they sit relax and ignore

When they disturbed they start telling what's right

And making it all the baby sitters' fault not their tiny sweet children

Maria Sudibyo

Bad

Do not wish for something bad
Because some other bad thing will come upon you
Even worse

Do not say something bad
Because some other bad thing will be pointed to you
Even harsher

Do not plan something bad
Because some other bad thing will be made for you
Even crueler

Do not think something bad
Because some other bad thing will haunt you
Even forever

Maria Sudibyo

Bad Day Fever

There is no bad day
It is the time when some bad things happened
and we let ourself down
Thinking it's bad
Yes, it's bad and nothing gonna change this day
to be the worst day in your life
You didn't count the time when you sleep and wake up
You didn't count wasting time with your air head
You didn't count the time you do common things daily
You even didn't count that you still breathe this time
The only thing that you think is the bad time
and let yourself down
Nothing will be change
Because you are the one who close your heart
and close all happiness gates with your little bad thing

Maria Sudibyو

Bad Mad Sad

I'm not bad, I'm just mad
I'm not mad, I'm just sad
I'm not sad, I'm just bad

Maria Sudibyo

Bad Thought

Where should I put my bad thought?
Should I place it in the front of the eyes
Or should I keep it on the back of the head
How should I deal my grim thought?
Should I ignore it completely
Or should I follow it without mercy
What should I do with my dark thought?
Should I take a breath and let it blow
Or should I hang on to feel danger
When should I leave my gloomy thought?
Should I escape before it conquers
Or should I purify it with all efforts

Maria Sudibyo

Barang

Karena jarang, jadi uang
Banyak barang, malah dibuang
Kalau bergelimang, tak kenal sayang
Kalau kurang, hidup berutang
Saat senang, terus dikenang
Saat garang, ingin ditendang
Waktu dilarang, tambah menantang
Semakin usang, tinggal menghilang

Maria Sudibyo

Barongsai

The sound of the drum beats
Right into your heart
Like a spell to move the body
Or a call to sync the rhythm

Maria Sudibyo

Battle In The Dawn

Sound of rain in dawn
Is a siren of battle
Against dark water

Maria Sudibyo

Battle Of Nowhere

Look up the sky
Look at the stars
They speak to me
About silent cries

And then the wind
And so the rain
Follow the mean
Foreseen warning

The earth tries still
The birds shake thrill
Listen to the song
Of thousands storm

And then thunder
And so fire
Have a time to reign
Terror of fear

The dice of devil
Count the shadow souls
Play the gamble game
Who first will be foul?

The abyss grins grim
Watching world's falling
Creatures whining
What worth life gain?

Though the moon goes dim
And cloud within
Remember this thing
Sun in our veins

Though the air is thin
Dawn can't be seen
I still believe
That light will win

Maria Sudiby

Be A Part Of Me

Be a part of me
I will make you see
If you let me open up your heart
You could smile and free
And shouldn't be fear
That's needed to cover with anger

Just trust me
Just feel me
It will be
My pleasure
If I could make you happy
If you could find again the light in the world

Don't runaway from me
Before I got the chance
To bring you into peace
You could sleep and dream
In the dark of night
In the long tiresome fight

Just hold me
Just ask me
I will be
Your harbor
Though you leave so far
Though you forget how to fly home

Maria Sudibyo

Be Kind To Pedestrian

Please be kind to the first traveler
Before the street made, before the wheel created
Please be patient to the foot walker
It won't hurt to give a few seconds for them to pass by
Please respect to the free fuel
Don't be proud that you waste more money
Please protect the traffic user
The person in the road could be your savior
Please take a look to the face of commoner
The heart of the world is speaking around you
Please be attention to the line of human
Every great works in history always begins by one small step

Maria Sudibyo

Be Loved

Being rejected is like being hit with unseen kick
Making fool mistake razoring confidence
Not being loved by someone we hope
Not being liked by someone we admire
Who wants to love me?
Am I worth enough to be?
Who's gonna miss me?
Tell me that I'm precious to be kept
Who really understand me?
Accept my very flaw
Who's gonna need me?
Even though I pretty much nobody

Being talked behind is like being stabbed in the back
Getting scolded seems the end of the world
Not being recognized by someone we seek
Not being cared by someone we yearn
Could you smell the sea of depression?
I'm struggling not being swept to the ocean
Who will come to comfort me?
And fill the hollowness in my heart
Who wants to look inside me?
Give my doubt a relief assurance
That there is someone out there
Who love me the way I am

Maria Sudiby

Be My Lovely Bear

So see you later!
Now it's winter
snowy, bunny, honey
There's a cold sunshine hanging on the sky
I'll be sleep till spring
or summer will be better
I'm your lovely bear
white and furry
Not much time to know
but I remember the pace
The smell of the air
the cloud with your face
So miss you later!

Maria Sudiby

Beaten Heart

I'll go to the war
With so much balm covering
My aching scarred soul

Maria Sudibyo

Beauty Is A Boring Thing

Beauty is a boring thing
The silly standard to be called beautiful
Thousand typical pretty faces walking in front of me
Looks good but no more than that
The instant road to attract shallow people
It sounds pretty but nothing special to be looked at
From logical to crazy treatment to enhance your beauty
I know it is hard work to follow the fashion
But if you don't feel happy, what is the point it could be?
Beauty is just a relative thing that certainly adored
But for me beauty is a boring thing

Maria Sudiby

Beauty Kill

Maybe you can reject the truth
Maybe you are sick with reality
But you will never be able to deny beauty
Whether gladly conscious or fall obliviously
The purity that makes every eyes caught in staring
That compels every limbs to follow pathetically in its charm
Even when you receive it
In the most ugly and brutal form

Maria Sudibyo

Because It Must End

time's passing by
gradually change
your once upon a love
will gradually fade

it's that I trust
you'll sure be mine
but it's senseless
why still waiting

because it must end
my dream, my hope
to be with you
because it's useless
you try, you plea
to love me true

you never separate
your love doesn't end
how could it be
story'll start again

because it must end
my dream, my hope
to be with you
because it's useless
you try, you plea
to love me true

Maria Sudibyo

Because It Must End (Indonesian Version)

waktu pun berlalu
perlahan berubah
cintamu yang dulu
perlahan kan musnah

itu ku percaya
kau milikku pasti
menjadi sia-sia
ku terus menanti

karena harus berakhir
khayalku, harapku
tuk bersamamu
karena tak ada gunanya
kau coba, kau pinta
tuk cintai aku

kau tak pernah berpisah
cintamu tak berakhir
bagaimana bisa
cerita kan bergulir

karena harus berakhir
khayalku, harapku
tuk bersamamu
karena tak ada gunanya
kau coba, kau pinta
tuk cintai aku

Maria Sudibyo

Because Of Love?

Often I try to understand about you
But the more I don't understand why you do

Sometimes sweet, sometimes jealous
Sometimes close, sometimes ignore

But I also don't understand myself too
That still on your side though you like that

Sometimes bored, sometimes float
Sometimes questioning
So what makes us together now?

Because of love
Or maybe it is just a pity
Because of care
Or just common understanding
We live with accept each other

Many times I try to erase you from my mind
But the more my heart is empty without

I miss your smile, swallow your bitter
I need your warmth, and fear losing you

Maybe you also ask yourself about me
Am I still worth for your life?

Though I'm a doubt, though I'm imperfect
Though I could hurt
So what makes us still together?

Because of love
Or maybe it is just a pity
Because of care
Or just common understanding
We live with trust each other

Because Of Love? (Indonesian Version)

Sering kali ingin kucoba mengerti dirimu
Namun semakin ku tak dapat mengerti kau begitu

Kadang kau mesra, kadang kau cemburu buta
Kadang kau dekat, kadang kau tak peduli

Tapi ku tak dapat mengerti diriku sendiri
Yang tetap di sampingmu walaupun kau begitu

Kadang ku bosan, kadang ku melayang
Kadang ku gundah
Apa yang membuat kita bersama?

Karena cinta
Ataukah mungkin rasa iba
Karena suka
Ataukah sudah terbiasa
Kita hidup dengan saling menerima

Berapa kali pun kucoba menghapus dirimu
Namun semakin kuhampa di dalam hatiku

Kurindu senyummu, kutelan pahitmu
Kuingin hangatmu, kutakut kehilanganmu

Mungkin kau juga pernah bertanya dalam hatimu
Masihkah ku berguna dalam hidupmu

Meski ku peragu, meski ku tak sempurna
Meski ku sakiti
Apa yang membuat kita bertahan?

Karena cinta
Ataukah mungkin rasa iba
Karena suka
Ataukah sudah terbiasa
Kita hidup dengan saling percaya

Become A Star

Become a star
I will become a star
But don't cry
This is the planet where stars bloom

So don't forget
To look at the sky
There is a power that can overcome gravity
And keeps your tears from falling
This is the planet where stars bloom

So don't forget
Don't forget to look at the sky
Forget the tears that fall
You can overcome gravity as well
This is the planet where stars bloom

from sorayume no uta

Maria Sudibyo

Beer Flavored Book

Put Nihongo books
And spilled with Sapporo beer
It'll enhance spirit

Maria Sudibyو

Before I Sleep

What thing I should remember before I sleep?
Is it love that driving me like crazy
Or hate that consume me greedy
Is it a reason I should wake up in the morning
Or is it the cause I keep my eyes open
Is it hope that follows me in beautiful dream
Or is it despair responsible for my nightmare
Is it something important not to forget
Or is it something that annoys me so much
What thing I should remember before I close my eyes?
Is it the happy moment that happens on this day
Or embarrassing time I want to turn back again
Is it the list of activities I should accomplish tomorrow
Or a wandering thought of going nowhere
Is it the last thing I will remember in my life
Or I got the chance to change my mind
Nobody knows, oh, nobody will
I only wish that I'm blessed to remember the right one

Maria Sudibyo

Before The Rain

Why do we fight?
It should be our day
Why do we shout in anger and lies?
I just want to make you happy
But now you're gone
Leave me alone

Why do we hurt?
It's not what we mean
Why do we always stubborn?
I just need you to care
But now clear sky
Has turn to grey

Before the rain
I'll catch your train
Before the night shows its face
We'll meet again

Before the rain
I'll bring you home
Before the dark starts to swallow
I'll beg you stay

Why do we argue?
It just simple fair
Why do we break up without a thought?
Just to satisfy our pride
And now you find
We're such fool clown

Why do we forget?
The promise we share
Why do we avoid each other?
Afraid to admit mistake
And now regret
Begins to ache

Before the rain

Don't end this game
Before despair changes tomorrow
I know we can

Before the rain
Give me a chance
Before the flood sweep you away
I hold you tight

Why don't we listen?
The one who crying there
Why we restraint this feeling inside?
Like waiting who first burst and fall
What we avenge
After the storm came

Why do we act?
Like there's nothing wrong
Why do we keep the question?
We long to hear the answer
How could we stand
In separate way

Before the rain
Disguise the pain
Before the cold freeze our heart
I'll warm you there

Before the rain
Never stop to land
Before the sun no more to shine
We'll be together

And then we found
We're such fool clown

Maria Sudibyo

Behind Hi(S) Tory

It looks like a tradition
But it's actually a commemoration
It looks like a ritual
But it's actually a prayer
It looks like a procession
But it's actually a salutation
It looks like a habit
But it's actually a meditation
It looks like a sacrifice
But it's actually a redemption
It looks like an old legend
But it's actually a warning
It looks like a myth
But it's actually an imaginative explanation
It looks like a placebo
But it's actually a hope
It looks like a superstitious
But it's actually an awareness
It looks like a culture
But it's actually a wisdom
It looks like a primitive way
But it's actually a survival
It looks like a strange law
But it's actually a prevention
It looks like a code
But it's actually a guideline

Maria Sudiby

Behind The Scene

Even though I am silent
It doesn't mean I don't care
Even though I don't talk it much
It doesn't mean I forget

Even though I don't cry
It doesn't mean I am not sad
Even though I laugh
It doesn't mean it's easy for me

Even though I stay calm
It doesn't mean I don't rage inside
Even though I pretend nothing happens
It doesn't mean I'm okay

Even though I choose to protect
It doesn't mean I am not tainted with darkness
Even though I still continue life
It doesn't mean I don't respect the dead

Even though I'm fool
It doesn't mean you could hurt me
Even though I'm wrong
It doesn't mean I'm not allowed to change

Even though I'm honest
It doesn't mean I'm innocent
Even though I'm kind
It doesn't mean I'm not able to be cruel

Even though I am paid
It doesn't mean you could control my life
Even though I'm an immature person
It doesn't mean I can't give you a lesson

Even though I don't understand
It doesn't mean I can't feel
Even though we are different
It doesn't mean we can't be together

Maria Sudiby

Behind The Smile

Smiling doesn't mean I'm easy
Smiling doesn't mean I'm always happy
Smiling doesn't mean I'm weak
Smiling doesn't mean I'm not serious
Smiling doesn't mean I'm crazy
Smiling doesn't mean I'm weird
Smiling doesn't mean I agree
Smiling doesn't mean I'm not angry

Maria Sudibyo

Behind The Window

Behind the window there's a room
An untidy bedroom
A closed bathroom
A classy lobby
A busy kitchen
A tense meeting room

Behind the window there's a life
A messy life
An ordinary life
A perfect life
A hard life
A fraud life

Behind the window there's a face
A curious face
A lonely face
A smiling face
A tired face
A bored face

Behind the window there's a story
A funny accident
A sad moment
A happy picture
A meaningless fight
A dull living

Maria Sudibyo

Betrayal

Give me hope first
Bring me happiness first
Then you can have something to break me

Sway me further first
Deceive me blindly first
Then you can take me wherever you plan for

Feed me fully first
Treat me faithfully first
Then you can use me anything you desire

Raise me high first
Praise me loud first
Then you can drag me down to the lowest ground

How could you crush me?
If I don't have anything left to be protected
How could you torture me?
If I can't feel the pain anymore
How could you bind me?
If I don't have any freedom to be spared
How could you befall me?
If I already become a pile of dust

Maria Sudibyo

Bipolar Syndrome

You told me to fly
But you break the wings
Do you want me to fall
So that you can win

You told me to smile
But you raise the fear
Do you want me to lie
To hide all those tears

You told me to let
But you bring back again
Don't you want me forget
Those desperate games

You told me to change
But you keep calling my name
Don't you want me ruin
The peace I finally gain

You told me be strong
But you dropp me sorrow
Do you want me be drown
Never see tomorrow

You told me be brave
But you seem not to care
Do you want me be flare
So you can not stop to stare

You told me be the best
But you never understand
Do you want me restrain
To do what I desire

You told me to dream
But you crush my hope
Do you want me be bound
By your beautiful lies

Maria Sudibyó

Bittersweet Burden

Even though it's free
If it is useless for me
I won't take it
Even though it burdens me
If it is precious for me
I will carry it

Maria Sudibyo

Black Hole

Don't have desire at me
Don't you have a touch of me
I'm living in the black shadow
I'm the guy who crushes control
Losing sanity because of love
Don't even dare to look at me
Or I'll eat you like a black hole

She caught me like her slayer
Unchained me like prisoner
And I was fool to be player
She's took my life so my lover
Rolled me like sugar cuber

Don't step closer to me
I'm hungry of love coz I need you
Don't... don't dare to look at me
I'm the guy who lose control
Don't touch me with your innocent soul
Or I'll eat you like a black hole

Maria Sudibyo

Black Horse

We are fools, we are hopeful ones
But we'll find our way even we stumble
We are blind, we are far from brilliant
But we'll move forward though very slow
This feeling is not designed to be controlled
And we just exhaust ourselves try to deny
That we already find from the beginning
This dream is not born to be dead easily

We are stubborn, as hard as rocks
But we are tough in a good way
We are clown, too much cheers hanging around
But we could survive singing in the storm
This feeling has a will to grow alone
And we just imagine that we could repress
The hope that wildly living and knows no fear
Struggling in the darkness to find a place in light

Maria Sudiby

Black Out

We run in the dark
With trembling hands as a guide
To search for the light

Maria Sudibyo

Blame

Blame
is naughty fire
keep jumping around and burning others

Maria Sudiby

Blame The Dead

Even though they are dead
Don't forget their breath
Don't forget what they left

Even though they are late
Don't forget their debt
Don't forget what they said

Blame the dead
For what we can not pay
Blame the dead
For what we can not replay

Maria Sudibyo

Bless Us, Our Lord

Bless us, our Lord
Bless our soul, night and day
We are going out
We are trying to live
Bless everyone we met
Bless every hope they make
Give us time to be back home
Give us strength to pray
Because we are not strong enough
to bless ourself

Maria Sudibyo

Blind Pride

It's always something
But it never occurred that
It could be nothing

Maria Sudibyo

Blind Sun

matahari di sinar mata
bulan di belakang kepala
matamu berputar
bayangmu mengitar
takkan kau lihat bulan
bila matamu dibuta cahaya

sun in the shine of eyes
moon on the back of head
your eyes rotating
your shadow following
the moon wouldn't be seen
if the sun blind your eyes

Maria Sudibyo

Bloody Sky

Someday I couldn't meet you again
Lost is the most painful thing
Even I don't want to live anymore
But human is created to hold that sadness
World without you
Doesn't give any kind to me
Someday and somewhere I'll be alone
In lonely and powerless time
I'll think about you to fill my heart
Maybe the place I'm thinking of you
Is the last purpose of my long journey
Unstained place
Highest land

from bloody sky

Maria Sudibyo

Body's Prayer

Give me hands that warms
Give me smile that shines
Give me eyes that calms
Give me ears that listens
Give me feet that light
Give me heart that cares
Give me soul that understands
Give me words that comforts
Give me strength that protects
Give me mind that opens

Maria Sudibyo

Bohemian Cats

troublesome, troublesome
let me put your ass in slump
we don't live to be gangster
shooting gun like parallel cursing
without any good damn reason
hey, we live in illusion
we should not be a paranoid
put the blanket covering scary eyes
and walk like someone will stab your back
hey, we should be a human
don't think in bloody scream
the gate to hell is wider and smooth
you feel the temptation from you throbbing ears
in shadow and sorrow there is a dull of peace
we have no chance to give up
but we won't make it easy
darkness is not so bad to be
the last light of burned candle

Maria Sudiby

Book Is Food

every morning we breakfast with newspaper
the cover and review with color sauce fills the appetizer
inspiring and healthy story is for the soup
reference book or recommended novel is the main course
and as dessert children fairy tales
serve magazine or comic as snack of the day
don't read too much tabloid and gossip news
it's junk food!

Maria Sudibyo

Book Is Like A Mirror

Book is like a mirror
We reflect ourselves by the other people's mind
We may not like the shadow
Or may be that mirror has a trick
But it always show what we really think inside
Beyond everybody's eyes

Maria Sudibyo

Book With No End And No Beginning

We don't know how it started
Then realized we have left a couple chapter behind
When we did it wrong?
Is it a right way now to flip another page forward?
And this strange relation is not bothered by question anymore
We're trapped in the middle of story
We're trying to turn back and roll it again
But we only read the same words over and over
Where is the real truth that hiding somewhere in our heart?
Somewhere between the fight and comeback tears
Is better to close this book and wondering it's just a dream?
So why we don't see it's going to a clear conclusion
Why we can't say good bye to each other
Tired about every way to hurt and hate and forget
Are we missed a few blank page?
Telling the dark secret we both hiding
And the passion with sweet words are just illusion
Because what we own simply a shadow of our loneliness
The story must have an ending
But we don't even have a beginning

Maria Sudibyo

Bookworm

There's a story that like a dessert I love
And I enjoy every page slowly as much as I can
There's story that makes me desperate
And even my day becomes gloomy after I read
There's story that safe to be read anytime
And I don't mind if it's going up or down
There's story that could burn me to the core
And left me with desire to create another story
There's story that easily predict
And I could finish it without much thinking
There's story that has a very good cliffhanger
And I need to rush to the publisher to make it comes fast
There's story that goes like my dream
And I want to repeat over and over until I'm getting bored

Maria Sudibyو

Border Of Doubtful Love

the end of love feeling full of doubt
like a rigid thread
and can not be bound

Maria Sudibyو

Boredom

Boredom
is coral bleaching
paralyze your feeling
and turn your heart into fragile dust

Maria Sudibyo

Borrowed Thing

We tend to be more
Possessive for something we
Are doubting to have

Maria Sudibyo

Boy

Boy, you are a boy
Sun and summer
You can flow like river

Boy you are a dreamer
Crazy and fool
You can be stubborn as stone

Woman disturbed
Your play and ego
But your passion
Lightening their life and love

Boy, you are a boy
Your journey is far away
And your spirit is the only way

Maria Sudibyo

Break

Hide, scratch, run, fall, scream
Let your tears be spent until
It doesn't anymore

Maria Sudibyo

Breakdown

Don't think
Don't feel
This dark dream
Is slowly becoming real

I want to run
And literally scream
This anxiety
Is swallowing inside

Do something
Make it quick
The hole is getting bigger
Waiting my inevitable fall

I need distraction
And something to hold on
This soul is shaking bad
And gradually fade

Maria Sudibyo

Breaking News

breaking news
is like honeycomb
you must remove
the buzzing bees
to get the honey

Maria Sudibyo

Breaking The Dawn

The cold fingertips
Swept by blowing wind
Only this head and ears
Feel the hot strongly stings
Sting like forever
I can not imagine
That one day, some day
Something that has torn this heart
Will gone and disappeared
I can not imagine that day will come
But night still falls
And morning still raises
I will try to keep walking
Though there's no trace of light seen
I will use my hand to search the way
Away from this dark

Maria Sudibyo

Breath

Take a breath

Mean living

Rebreath

Out and living

Take a breath

Make out some living

Breath

You're meant something

Maria Sudibyo

Bring World To Death

Bring love to death
When life full of wrath
And heart filled with hate
Cause I will never ever live with that

Bring hope to death
When grief crossed the path
And friends betray the oath
Cause I will never ever forget that

Bring dream to death
When darkness overflows the fate
And world consumed with wrong faith
Cause I will never ever accept that

Bring joy to death
When innocence starts to fade
And bitterness march the parade
Cause I will never ever cry for that

Bring light to death
When night is near to watch
And hands fail to catch
Cause I will never ever fall from that

Bring will to death
When no reason left in aftermath
And the upcoming regret carries the breath
Cause I will never ever beg for that

Bring sincerity to death
When truth never comes to my plate
And kindness is only a cheating gate
Cause I will never ever take that

Maria Sudiby

Broken Record

Days are passing like the wind
When you try to grasp the memories
You only catch an empty air

You told me it's not your heart that hurts
When there is broken glass shattered
You told me it's not your tears that shed
When I see the shake in your body

I'm tired of waiting nothing
I'm tired of reading signal
If we already know of the future
We don't have to use unnecessary lies

Why do you regret for the moment you never there
Why do you sad for all laugh that you are missed
And the sweet memories just become cruel reminder

I thought that it's gonna be rain
When I see those glassy mesmerizing eyes
I thought there'll come a storm
When all the trees whisper of danger

There is a deep deep abyss under my feet
And I'm going to fall miserably
When the pool of darkness stirred in my mind

Maria Sudiby

Bromance In The Air

Friend?

Foe?

Partner?

Rival?

It's complicated?

Maria Sudibyo

Buat Apa

Buat apa uang berlebih
Jika tak dapat menikmati
Buat apa harta yang banyak
Jika keluarga tak dekat
Buat apa menyombongkan diri
Jika bukan usaha sendiri
Buat apa berdoa dan memuji
Jika tak setulus hati

Buat apa kekuasaan besar
Jika tak membela yang benar
Buat apa umur yang panjang
Jika kebahagiaan tak kau rasakan
Buat apa mengejar kejayaan
Jika akhirnya terlupakan
Buat apa bermain-main dengan kata
Jika tak ada sesuatu yang nyata

Buat apa kekuatan dashyat
Jika dendam terus kau ingat
Buat apa menjadi yang terbaik
Jika tak membuatmu menarik
Buat apa mati-matian mengolah raga
Jika kesehatan tak dijaga
Buat apa terus memperluas
Jika diliputi rasa tak puas

Buat apa berteman
Jika untuk mencari keuntungan
Buat apa memberi kesempatan
Jika selalu mencari kesalahan
Buat apa membuat pilihan
Jika dari awal tak pernah ada lain jalan
Buat diliputi kemujuran
Jika tak mendapatkan apa yang diinginkan

Maria Sudibyo

Buffering

When the loop decide
To stop circle around
I will see your true color

Maria Sudibyo

Build A Hut

Build a hut
Build a hut
Build hut from bottom to top

Dig a hole
Dig a hole
Dig for the strongest bones

Make a roof
Make a roof
Make it a leakless room

Raise the wall
Raise the wall
Raise till all the wind fall

Lock the door
Lock the door
Lock and keep the wolves outdoor

Set the window
Set the window
Set to see your neighbor's widow

Light your hut
Lighten your heart
And enjoy a cup of chocolate

Maria Sudibyو

Burned

Don't get near me
I'm burned, I'm burned!
My brain is already damaged
By the heat of the fury

Don't get close to me
It'll be burned, it'll be burned!
The fire in me is enough
To burn this pathetic world

Don't get caught by me
You'll get burned, you'll get burned!
The rage in me is dangerously
Destroying you with hurtful words

Don't get crossed with me
All be burned, all be burned!
The things we thought could protect
Is crumbled in seconds

Maria Sudibyo

Burned Flower

to Munir

burned flower
flamed strongly
before time claims its doom
not yet fade, not yet wither
vanish without ever full bloom
but never disappeared, never defeated
from fire that tortured
the beauty of the truth

Maria Sudibyo

Burning Road

Burning road
I can't see the hope
Without smoke

Maria Sudiby

Bury My Body

Bury me cherry blossom tree
Paint your flower with my bloody tragedy
Let it mark my elegy

Bury me deep blue sea
Swallow my secret to the darkest abyss
Let it hide my mystery

Bury me ash flying free
Blow my wistful dream to unknown sky
Let it release my symphony

Maria Sudibyo

But Your Hobby May Be Your Career

I often see people who tell about their job with depressing mood
But I never meet someone who doesn't tell his hobby with passion

Maria Sudibyo

Butterfly

Love is like a butterfly
It only lands on the beautiful one
And wind blows the rest

Maria Sudibyo

Butterfly In Your Thumb

notes of the scandal
the news for the dumb
you can see it, you can hear it
but nothing to be caught

silence and truth
from the broken shadow
you can feel it
it's not easy to confess

you were hiding for so long
the secret I need to know

you give me roller coaster heart
now you play it again
and you know I don't mind
I need you more than I want

on cold bridge river flows
you write me story
the butterflies cling in the thumbs
like our promise game

say good bye
there's nothing to be scared
water will surround us
till our dream's gone with the rain

Maria Sudibyo

Bye, Bye, Blackbird

awal dan akhir cerita
baik atau buruk
manusia telah melewati satu drama
tidak bisa sama dengan yang telah lalu
karena kuat bisa diubah, karena lemah harus berubah
kalau tidak tahu keduanya
tidak bisa menampilkan seorang manusia
waktu yang terus berjalan
meski menangis, tersungkur, melaju ke depan tanpa ampun
seperti kereta ini
ke depan, melaju ke depan
ke masa depan

this is inspired from the song 'bye bye blackbird' by isadora duncan
from the duck of mr fredward

Maria Sudibyo

Cat's Pride

Walk past everyone
Move flawlessly safe till home
To lick my own wound

Maria Sudibyo

Chain Of Words

Living creature lives and bound with many things
Natural certain thing
Current of time
A vessel named body
An ego named heart
Those are chains of all living creature community
But there is one chain that could only be used by human
Words
Once it comes out from the mouth
It couldn't be pulled back again
Couldn't be erased
And without realize the impact
Human keep using that chain
The words is living
Connecting human's life
Binding you
And binding other people

Maria Sudibyو

Chance And Trouble

Search, searching chances
Search, searching troubles

Steal, stealing chances
Steal, stealing troubles

Searching chance in trouble
Searching trouble to get chance

Stealing chance in trouble
Stealing trouble to get chance

Maria Sudibyo

Change The World With Turning The Palm

Change the world with turning the palm
Turning upside
Turning downside
Changing the world is not as hard as you think
Turning outside
Turning inside
Changing the world could be as easy as turning palm
Palm is opened
Palm is closed
Clap! Clap! Clap! The astonishing sound heard
Palm is hailed
Palm is hugged
When all people do it together
Yes, we can make a different

Change the world with turning the palm
Hide away smile
Erase away tears
Changing the world with a slight change of mind
The fate is cast
The fate unknown
Changing the world by turning others opinion
Palm is embracing
Palm is praying
Crack! Crack! Crack! A flicker of hope seen
Palm is waved
Palm is offered
When all people do it sincerely
Yes, we can change the world

Maria Sudibyo

Change! Change!

If everything hardly change
At least this day
I try to change
Facing the world that I ignore
Doing what I left gone
I won't always follow when they say
'No'
And trying to lift
What I really made for

Maria Sudibyو

Changing

To change
Someone only needs to meet someone else
Everything
Lives mingled each other
Connected each other, affecting each other
Even a trifle meeting
Could bring a change in the mind and the body
We could understand the true meaning of happiness
Because we have passed hard memories
Human is connected each other and changing
Human depends on each other
There is no one side relationship in this world

Maria Sudibyo

Charisma Doll

Artificial charisma
Glass eyeballs with no reflection of living
'She' is like a doll
Charisma the soul of the doll
Enchanted many people in second
The powerful persona, that's charisma
Children are not parents' doll
They just want to be loved as they are
Human without personality
Without confidence
Adore someone!
Everybody must have adoration to their selves
Look at me, everybody!
In whatever appearance I have
No one in this world such as me
My voice, face, hands, feet, heart
No one owes it but me

Maria Sudibyو

Check Mate!

every questions you asked
every words you carved
now all will turn to you
now you are the one to decide
your contradiction, your hypocrisy
why you build a sand castle
near stormy sea
when you know it'll be crushed down
and sadly drowned

every plans you made
every promises you glued
now all will chase you to the end
now you're the one to choose
your ambition or your desire
how far would you manipulate
everything you own to cover defect
when you know it'll never work
because I have trapped you first

Maria Sudibyo

Chicken Soup For The Soul

I forget my hunger with reading
I forget my scar with loving
I forget my burden with dancing
I forget my sorrow with singing
I forget my trouble with dreaming
I forget my darkness with laughing
I forget my fear with sleeping
I forget my ego with sharing
I forget my worry with doing
I forget my despair with walking
I forget my question with writing

Maria Sudibyo

Children: Fear

The fear of children

Sometimes seems silly, trifle and easy to dismiss by adult

But it actually hides the most important thing

For children to fear it will effect something they hold dear

That sometimes it gives great impact that leaving trace even they grow up

Maria Sudibyو

Children: Tear

To understand the cry of children is simple
They don't get what they want

Maria Sudibyo

Child's Play

Hide and don't seek me
I'm not a cat and you are a mice
Jumping, jumping
What's play, rabbit?

Maria Sudibyo

Choice

I don't know
Whether it wrong or right
I just choose

Maria Sudibyo

Choice Of Life

Human have a gift named a choice
Human have an illusion named a choice
There is no other creature that should decide more to live

Human have a hope called a choice
Human have despair called a choice
There is no other creature that trapped often in such continuous and repeat conflict

Some could turn good because one choice
Some could turn bad because one choice
All have the consequence but right or wrong will never be known before

Human have a wish for a choice
Human have regret for a choice
There is no other creature that always goes between happiness and sorrow

When a choice made not all may be satisfied
When a choice made not all may be rescued
But the change will never happened if we stay silent

Human have fate to choose
Human also choose their fate
The interaction of those things will create what people called the choice of life

Maria Sudiby

Choice Of Words

Your choice of words
Could reveal to us
If you really the best motivator
Or you truly the greatest liar

Your choice of words
Could give us
The hope in darkest hour
Or the last string cut to despair

Your choice of words
Could show to us
How much you store in brain
Or you are just a boring person

Your choice of words
Could make us
Follow you without any question
Or reasoning your sanity

Your choice of words
Could indicate to us
If you can control your emotion
Or how much you affected by situation

Your choice of words
Could tell us
How fluently you express your feeling
Or how you carefully hiding something important

Your choice of words
Could bring to us
A glimpse of your personality
Or a trademark to be remembered

Your choice of words
Could carry us
One single mind attention
Or thousand strayed wild imagination

Maria Sudibyó

Christmas Day

How many times you could be born in a lifetime?

It could be once

It could be twice

It could be everyday

When you open your eyes every morning

How many times you could be born in a lifetime?

It could be many years before

It could be right now

It could be several years later

When you finally realize what you living for

How many times you could be born in a lifetime?

It could be your soul

It could be your heart

It could be all parts

When you accept the freedom that offered to you

How many times you could be born in a lifetime?

It could be as many as you want

It could be as long as you hope

It could be as far as you love

When you get a new chance to fix your life

Maria Sudiby

Chronicle Of Wars

There is a war everywhere
There is a war every single corner
There is a war in the back of every door
Sometimes it only leaves scratch
Sometimes it really hurt bad
Sometimes we win but feeling lost
Sometimes we make peace doesn't long last

There is a war for everything
There is a war inside every beating heart
There is a war full of battle cries
Sometimes I only get a scrap
Sometimes I should give it back
Sometimes we have all the reason
Sometimes it just the pride vision

There is a war everyday
There is a war every morning I open my eyes
There is a war raging to explode
Sometimes the argument is only bark
Sometimes the betrayal is so dark
Sometimes it just a burst of flame
Sometimes it is like an endless game

Maria Sudibyو

Church's Bell

I could hear the sound
Of the church's bell twelve noon if
I'm conscious enough

Maria Sudibyo

Cinderella Limit

When the countdown's over
I won't be disappeared
I still want to meet you
If I could
If it's still the same
If the time stops
I don't need pumpkin cart
I don't need glittering gown
And I don't need glass shoes
Till midnight
Stop the needle of clock
from cyber idol mink

Maria Sudibyo

Cinta Beku

Aku takkan berikan hatiku pada dirimu
Aku takkan buka lembaran cinta bersamamu
Karena ku tahu
Hanya pedih yang kan ku rasakan
Karena ku tahu
Bukan cinta tulus yang kau jalin denganku

Aku takkan berpaling meski kau inginkan aku
Aku takkan tersentuh meski kau rayu diriku
Meski senyummu
Buai ku dan ku terlena
Meski sepiku
Ingin hangatnya perasaan itu

Sudahlah
Jangan paksa lagi diriku
Jadi sudahlah
Pergilah kau dari hidupku

Pernah ku bermimpi kau yang selalu kutunggu
Dan ku terhanyut dalam khayalan semu
Ku tak tahu
Mana dirimu yang sesungguhnya
Ku tak tahu
Dapatkah ku percaya padamu

Sudahlah
Biarkan semua berlalu
Jadi sudahlah
Bawa jauh cerita itu

Maria Sudibyو

Circle Of Hate

We revenge the blow
Harder than we have received
Repeating the pain

Maria Sudibyo

Circle Of Lie

we're sitting in the same room
and see each other
we talk in one language
but I don't hear you
and you don't know what I said

I don't want, it's not fine
but I can't say that
don't leave, and make me weak
but I push you instead

I need you but tell no truth
play circle of lie to run away
make it crown in your head

you speak about your dream
it is like heaven to me
another world I can't reach
cause you can't take me with
don't try to find what I hide

I don't want, you are mine
but you seem to be happy
don't leave and let me fall
but I set you free

let me drown from pond to pond
play circle of lie to stay away
make you blind of my feeling

Maria Sudibyo

Circle Of Revenge

Revenge always comes full circle
It will chase back to ask your blood
That's why
It could never end until you break the cycle

Maria Sudibyo

City Of Light

Entering dream world
Basking in light and pretend
I am one of them

Maria Sudibyo

Classic

Classic is

When fire no longer sparks

When smoke ended in the vanishing sky

When ashes already mixed with the dust

But when found again in forgotten earth

That dust is still glittering in our eyes

Maria Sudibyo

Cliffhanger

Clinging on failed rope
Dreading for very last snap
Escaping the clasp

Maria Sudiby

Closest To Love

I never care of love
And neither want to fall in love
I don't have courage
And I don't believe mirage
But when you gone
Something was cracked
Maybe I'm a fool to be deluded
Maybe I'm too stubborn to realize
I have this feeling for you
Closest to love
More than a friend
Not yet a love
But it may grow someday

You always irritating
But never leave me alone
For pity or real feeling
You never tell me for sure
But then you gone
And I always regret it
Maybe it's not what I'm thinking
Maybe it's just lonely dream
I have this longing for you
Closest to love
More than some men
But when it becomes love
It will be a sad end

Maria Sudibyو

Clothes

Eyes lie
Fake is your smile
I can't see the truth
Trust is too rude
even you take your clothes off

Maria Sudibyo

Cloud Of Sadness

Sadness is like cloud
Sometimes it just fleeting thin in the air
Sometimes it surround us with melancholy feeling
Sometimes it united into one giant fluff
Sometimes it changed into imaginary shape
Sometimes the sun could shine through it
Sometimes it becomes so thick and gloomy
And when it is already too heavy
It will tear up rain
Or even strike lightning mercilessly
Making a frightening messy storm
Until it slowly calm down
Or fading out nowhere
But it always keep circling in our heart

Maria Sudibyo

Clover

Listen to clover song

First is hope

Two leaf is love

Three leaf is faith

and four leaf is luck

Maria Sudibyo

Come And Join Me, Lonely People

come and join me, lonely people
this moon is too cold to be seen alone
in midnight, the wind stops
nobody wake on the street and you there lonesome
mind I sit next to you?
come and join me, lonely people
this world's silent and prepares to sleep
in winter, the star sparks
to bring the new eve of snow
care about me lonely?

Maria Sudibyo

Come Eat With Me

When you eat, think about a happy thing
Think about a happy moment you've been
Don't think the sad thing
If you don't want to drink your tears

When you eat, think about a happy thing
Though nobody there accompanies you
Don't think the bad thing
If you don't want to choke your feeling

When you eat, think about a happy thing
Taste the delicious food in front of you
Don't think the hard thing
If you don't want to weight your heart

When you eat, think about a happy thing
Tell it's for the power to move another day
Don't think the apart thing
If you don't want to waste your life

Maria Sudibyو

Come Find Me Guilty

Come find me guilty

Because you love to laugh seeing me fall on my knees

Because you feel great in finding my mistake

Come find me guilty

Because you keep your status by avoiding dirt in your hand

Because you'll look smart if you could utter continuous complaint

Come find me guilty

Because you find me walk closer to your personal bubble

Because you insist me to be still in my proper place

Come find me guilty

Because you can't handle something different

Because you always accuse me threatening your peaceful coexistence

Maria Sudibyo

Come To The Dark

Come to the dark
Enjoy the night
The dance is glitter
By the dust of moonlight
Hold your grief
Before you believe
Once you joyfully laugh
Then suddenly realize
You choked by tears that falling

Come to the dark
Let's see what's inside
This kind of life
Doesn't need anymore lies
Accept the meaning
Without too much asking
Go and continue living
With premonition dream
Before the could be farewell morning

Come to the dark
Don't halt for fright
That it could hurt your heart
But could also break this cloud
The rain may tell its might
But you know it'll be the start
This giant play was blinded by bright
The gate of truth is opened wide
But you never now what will be right

Maria Sudibyo

Comic

Comic

Is a falsity that telling the truth

Maria Sudibyo

Coming-Age Dawn

Build then destroy it
Paint then smear it
Fold then tear it
Love then break it
Nurse then neglect it
Cure then poison it
Save then spill it
Give then steal it
Sharpen then fade it
Raise then curse it
Don't make it half-heart
Get finish what's clouded
And after that
What would left in me?

Maria Sudibyo

Commemoration

I don't feel lost of hope
Because I don't feel any hope
I'm not afraid of death
The only thought is you I should leave
Wishing you far away from sadness
Wishing you're not be haunted by nightmare again
I will go without waiting the dawn
If you fell, remember
You are mine
You are mine
May the light of hope be with you
If you face the gamble
Don't cry and keep your running
And all sorrow and pain must be gone
That is the future you can't avoid
Even you ask to any gods in this world

Maria Sudibyo

Common Language

I told you to stay
But we both know that I'm just
Asking for a lie

Maria Sudibyo

Common Love Story

When love is gone
It is always because another "love"

Maria Sudibyo

Complaint

Why should I get those words in my ears?
Why do you choose me to flow them unexpectedly?
And I was damned to always listen and smile
It was not my first place to be there and treat you
I don't want to dance above your money too
It's just a responsibility and I'm swept by hope
That I will help you and not hurt anybody
But why, why do I listen those words
And it keeps replying over and over
Asking me to question myself
I accepted the pain, but why, why
It still hurts inside and makes me despair

Maria Sudibyo

Complaint Corner

The person who never complaint is
The one that very patient
The one that always satisfied
The one that feels happy at the moment
The one that doesn't have a will
The one that already give up the hope
The one that everyday must face a suffering thus he doesn't find the benefit to
keep complaining

Maria Sudibyo

Confession

Answer me, answer me
And wash this anxiety
I'm standing on the edge of shore
And wanting to be pulled over

Look at me, look at me
Just a single glance would relieve
Before I barely see anything
In the night that is so dark

Come to me, come to me
And be the only one for me
It is the selfish thing I ever wish
But I can't stop longing for

Consider me, consider me
Don't reject me so easily
I'll make you be able to recognize me
Even from the distant ocean

Maria Sudibyo

Consequence

Consequence

Is like unpaid bill that often forgotten

Until it's arrived

And we shocked with the price we should pay

Maria Sudibyo

Controversy

Only two types of people who like to spark controversy
First is the one who trying people
And second is the one who trying God

Maria Sudibyو

Cooperated

Maybe our goal is not the same
Maybe our motive is hidden behind the bar
Maybe our action is clashed and seems to destroy each other
Maybe we try to give the minimal effort should least be
Maybe we only tolerate other presence because it's still useful
But until our world is divided
Until the time we must separate
Let's cooperate

Maria Sudibyo

Copy Cat Walker

I will not curse you or sue you
I will not forbid you or punish you
in my mind it'll still be mine
I will lease another another song
I will run another another story
untill you'll get tired
and stop following me

Maria Sudibyo

Cotton Candy

hope is like cotton candy
it is soft and sweet
mixed with both happiness and love
melting your heart with the taste
float and big
but be care my child!
it's easily torn
and weak in the air
so keep it sealed for yourself
or share with your friend

Maria Sudibyo

Could Knowledge Make Me Strong?

Did my heart know what's true?
Yes, and it's still hurting
Did my mind know what's right?
Yes, and it's still wavering
Did my body know what's real?
Yes, and it's still aching
Did my soul know what's pure?
Yes, and it's still tainted

Maria Sudibyo

Counting Days

Counting days, counting says
Waking up in morning as usual
Counting days, counting rays
Taking strength as much as I can
Counting days, counting mays
Until our meeting point in the end

Maria Sudibyo

Country

country
is a home
how good is house keeper
can be seen in forgotten corners

Maria Sudibyo

Country Alone

There is dreaming land and happy country
Cursed and blessed by her beauty alone
The lost children of the country
Foreign in sweet home alone
Do not understand country
Hardly meaning own name alone
Some praise the country
Some leave and laugh alone
Emptying nectar of country
Satisfying their belly alone
Forget about future seed country
Fight living and growing alone
So tragic for the country
Eaten by her child alone

Maria Sudibyo

Country Is Like A Body

When one part sick
All parts look unhealthy
When one part missing
All parts get the impact

When one part is weak
Do other parts only blame and not help to fix it?
When one part is failed
Do other parts only let it fall and not support it?

Even it is often forgotten
It doesn't mean it is not important
Even it is always underestimated
It doesn't mean it could completely be ignored

One part may be incapable
But it doesn't mean all parts can do nothing
One part may be invalid
But it doesn't mean all parts should also give up the spirit

In some incredible moment they are working together
In some unseen place they don't stop to struggle
It may be hard but always raises up the hope
It may be small change but always look forward

Maria Sudibyo

Countrymen Ballad

mengadu nasib di negeri sendiri
tak punya uang jadi masalah
punya uang jadi omongan
jadi kuli atau tukang pulung
yang penting kenyang dan halal
terlilit utang sudah biasa
ketiban malang masih untung juga
sungguh enak di negeri sendiri
tidur nyenyak di mana saja
asal pandai cari situasi
biar kata orang rusuh
yang penting hidup dan bahagia
diinjak orang sudah biasa
ketimpuk batu selamat juga
hari ini kita berjaya
esok serahkan pada-Nya

Maria Sudibyo

Couple's Fight

Some may think we have
Crossed the line but it's way our
Usual banter

Maria Sudibyo

Courage

Courage

Is like the wind

Sometimes it blows so strong

Until you feel you can do everything

Sometimes it blows too strong

Until it lose control and only leave destruction

Sometimes it just a breeze in the morning

That enough for you to continue your life today

Sometimes it doesn't blow at all in the day

Leaving you on the heat, suffocated and desperate

Maria Sudibyo

Crack Of Doubt

Just by thinking doubt
It'll slowly creep behind mind
Creating the real doubt

Maria Sudibyo

Crazy Love

We open our heart
We are baring our soul
But forget the key

Maria Sudiby

Critic

Critic is like knife

Whether slim, whether heavy

Whether long, whether short

Whether blunt, whether sharp

Amateur slash, or right to the point

Kill slowly, or end it quickly

How effective the knife depends on people who accept it

Maria Sudibyo

Crocodile In The River

Children will not be convinced
There is crocodile in the river
Until they bitten
Parents will not be convinced
There is no crocodile in the river
Until they drown

Maria Sudibyo

Cross The Line

The line between us
Has turned a zig zag after
Our push and pull games

Maria Sudibyo

Crossing Line

The person before
Will always wonder
The person after
Will question wonder

Maria Sudibyو

Crosswords

The truth is here

You just don't want to look for possibility

The resource is here

You just reluctant to explore further

The clue is here

You just procrastinate to find the answer

The help is here

You just don't push harder than usual

The goal is here

You just let yourself lazy to remember

Maria Sudibyo

Crystallize

I will not cry
Because you are still here
I will not cease my hope
Because you have not been gone
I will keep praying
Because you are still struggling
I will not leave
Because you are precious to me
I will not give up
Because you keep breathing
I will keep calling
Because only you who could answer
I will not take away my faith
Because you still alive
I will not start to grieve
Because I don't want you see me like that
I will keep holding on
But God always knows better

Maria Sudibyو

Curse Upon You

Curse upon you
And embrace your fate
It runs in your blood
It traces in your skin
The poison of love
The venom of desire

Curse upon you
And bless over the other
It makes you commit a sin
It makes you full of envy
For the glow in their eyes
For the warmth of the sun

Curse upon you
And you despise your own existence
You rather die than to hurt
You rather gone than to destroy
The thing you hold dear
The precious you don't want to lose

Curse upon you
And darkness following
It raises the deepest fear
It brings the painful sorrow
Of forever loneliness
Of unrequited dream

Maria Sudibyo

Cursed Lucky Man

Everybody will
Fall in love with you except
One you love the most

Maria Sudibyo

Cycle Of Word

When one word drown, one word will raise
When one word vanished, one word will exist
When one word gone, one word will come
When one word finished, one word will show
When one word flies, nothing can take it back
When you talk, I wait like exiting child
The next word my ears will hear
But you keep silent, wandering in your own dream

Maria Sudibyo

D.E.V.I.L.

divided
drown
thrown
crying
death breezes in
but sometimes fresh wind's blowing

Maria Sudibyو

Dalam Rindu

Bersamamu
Lalui hari-hari itu
Arungi lautan waktu
Dalam lagu

Dan cintaku
Sepertinya takkan layu
Bila kau tetap di hatiku
Dalam rindu

Kasihku
Kuingin sedikit kau tahu
Betapa berharga dirimu
Dalam hidupku

Tapiku
Tak ingin selalu menunggu
Gelisah dan tak menentu
Dalam ragu

Bersamamu
Meski kadang terasa pilu
Bagai tertusuk sembilu
Jiwaku sendu

Dan cintaku
Kuatkan raga dan jiwaku
Hadapi hari kelabu
Hujan dan salju

Kasihku
Coba kau dengarkan aku
Jangan terus hindariku
Lihat diriku

Karna ku
Tak ingin selalu terpaku
Hanya diam dan mengadu
Dalam kalbu

Akankah
Kau hapus semua gundah
Bagaikan sebuah anugerah
Ataukah itu hanya kata-kata indah

Kasihku
Kuingin sedikit kau tahu
Betapa berharga dirimu
Dalam hidupku

Tapiku
Tak ingin selalu menunggu
Gelisah dan tak menentu
Dalam ragu

Bersamamu
Lalui hari-hari itu
Dan kau tetap di hatiku
Dalam rindu

Maria Sudibyo

Dance Of Venom Right In Front My Eyes

Venom

Cold and merciless

Better than venom

Sweet and intoxicate

At least my heart won't be broken

Still longing

The love of venom

Maria Sudiby

Dancing Classroom

Crying
Not crying
Do you think my heart is made from iron?
Do you think man looks strong outside
Will always be strong?
Can't be hurt?
But truth, I'm not more than ashamed coward
Whoever...understand
I want crying too
Even strong
But please understand, that I'm a woman
Sometimes I want to weep
Be cared and respected
Whoever...understand me
I'm not strong as you see
Want to be understood
But when it happened, I can't bear it
Don't want seen weak
There is no super power human
Or very weak person
But many people don't realize
And labeling as they like
There is no unharmed human
But for they have a hope
And stand against wind of life
There is no other way than fighting
Even life is hard
Even it's painful
Even those people don't understand
Let's we face it!
And cross!

from odoru no kyoshitsu

Maria Sudibyo

Dandelion

Seemingly unknown
But in this barren homeland
Tiny flower grows

Maria Sudibyo

Dandelion Dream

I try to build my dream with foam
Raising a white castle in the water
I try to wash away my fears and scars
But even though I scrub them as hard as I can
The shadow still lingers

So I try to hide
I deeply curl under the blanket
Let the warmth protect me inside
When I surrender to the night

I close my eyes
Listening to the darkness
I look into my heart
Searching for a piece of light

Everything is calm now
Everything will be better tomorrow
Everything is possible now
Everything will find the meaning in time

I try to conquer the mountain
I want to find the eternal fountain
I want to push away the past
But even though I grow as strong as I want
I couldn't forget the horror

So I try to run
I try to reach the sky
But I stumble to the ground
And the grass accepts my fall

I take a breath
The wind felt fresh and clear
I catch a break
Nobody will miss my sorrow

Everything is beautiful here
Everything is fine for the first time

Everything is peaceful here
Everything will come to their place someday

Maria Sudiby

Danger Zone

The one who becomes a dangerous man
Is not the one who only has one single determination
Not the one who destroys every single thing who crosses his path
But the one who doesn't have any single thing that he is so eager to do
And will be unpredictable to escape from boredom

Maria Sudibyo

Dangerous Freedom

Freedom is dangerous
When it is short
And when it is sudden

Maria Sudibyo

Dare To Hope

I will try to believe
With the voice you give
Like a thirst man on eaves
Gets water rains to live

I will try to believe
That the sun will never leave
Through the dark time of eve
The light shines from rift

I will dare to hope
And challenge to cope
Until one day it will
Be the love that win

When the wound already healed
Will you march to say goodbye?
When tears flow easily
Will you call beauty is a kind of lie?

I will survive, won't be defeated
I won't lose you this time
I will survive, won't be defeated
I'll bring you home with me

If there's another tomorrow, there will be the gate to future
If there's still the road in the world, my dream will walk to last home
If there's always life survives the winter, my hope will live within them

I will survive, won't be defeated
This is what I'm fighting for

Lay your struggling sorrow
Release your sadness slow
You'll understand all

Maria Sudibyo

Dark Lake

I need to find help
But this menacing cold lake
Swallowing my legs

Maria Sudibyo

Dark Moon

I can't remember your old face
right now I only see your shadow
and I'm afraid losing it too
I turn into nobody
I torn in guilty
living in someone's dream
walking with someone's shoes
please forget me
erase your memory
please release me
before I'm not anymore me
please don't follow me
leave and don't look at me
please runaway from me
before I catch you unwillingly
you are the last person I should touch
the last person to be harmed
you hold my life
you hold my soul
please hate me
before I love you deeply

Maria Sudibyo

Darkness, And Everything That Make You Weep

I runaway from the storm
I'm afraid of the dark
I'm hiding in the hole
Help!
Can you see the light
shines throu' the cloud?
Can you help me escape from the rain?
I'm a human with no bravery
Can you give me a hope
like silver star in the night?
I'm too afraid to sleep
I'm drowning in my tears
Can you save me from killing myself?
I don't want to be lonely
I don't want to be nobody
Can you hear the sound of thunder?
Can you hear my voice?

Maria Sudibyo

Days

Surviving yesterday
Fighting today
Free someday

Learning every day
Thanking each day
Be all day

Maria Sudibyo

Dealing With Monster

I'm too afraid to
Sort my feeling into words
So I close my heart

Maria Sudibyo

Dear, Forgiveness

It's hurt the fight that happened
But it's more painful the words we don't say to another
Dear, forgiveness
Is it still a long time to meet you once more?
Can we not come back together?
Or could I see you before everything is over?
Dear, forgiveness
Is it hard to understand and give a chance?
Could I pull you out from the dark world of hate?
Or are you still blind with your own twisted mind?

Don't pity yourself
Don't plea with your wailing voices
Dear, forgiveness
Does my heart already turn into stone?
I will not look, I will not be moved
Since I know the tear is just a show from you
Dear, forgiveness
I will not comfort, I will turn my back
I don't give a damn anymore
Because I find this ugly gaping wound is stretched further

I will give you all flower, shower you with undivided attention
I'll follow what you want, pay how much the price
Dear, forgiveness
Should I right away tell you that I'm sorry?
Should I raise the mood with something unrelated?
Or will it be better if I stay away and wait the storm gone?
Dear, forgiveness
Is there something unknown be done wrong?
Should I lose myself to bitterness?
Or must I endure this childish game of pride?

The doubt, the anger, then remark
The shout, the cry then make up
Dear, forgiveness
Can you see that it is the same old story?
How long the peace will last till another war is started?
Have you not been tired of all of these things?

Dear, forgiveness
Does it still have any use?
Is there something that will be changed?
Or will we round about roundabout?

It is choked in my throat
It curses my foolish and careless mistake
Dear, forgiveness
Do I still have a right to call you my friend?
Have you already stopped believe in me?
I almost could not stand the guilt that consumed me
Dear, forgiveness
Could you take this heavy weight?
Could we mend this broken ship?
How I yearn to hear the redemption if only you open your eyes

It is too late to take back the lie
Why now should you kneel and beg?
Dear, forgiveness
What are you trying to gain with this apology?
Is there anything left other than the blame?
What about this grief and betrayal I feel?
Dear, forgiveness
Do you really have any sense of regret?
Can you admit the fault and mean it well?
Or do you just forget it tomorrow?

Maria Sudiby

Dearest Love

For whom this love is waiting
For me
For you
Or for somebody

For whom this love is blooming
For me
For you
Or for everybody

For whom this love is sacrificing
For me
For you
Or for anybody

For whom this love is breaking
For me
For you
Or for nobody

Maria Sudibyo

Death At Distant Shore

Estranged for so long
We clutching on old cut rope
Still hope to come back

Maria Sudibyo

Delight

Not quite happiness
But enough to grace smile in
Your weary sad face

Maria Sudibyo

Demo

Punya suara
Tapi ga bermakna
Punya nyawa
Tapi ga dijaga
Punya tenaga
Tapi ga berguna
Punya cara
Tapi ga dewasa
Punya bahaya
Tapi ga merasa
Punya warna
Tapi ga bangga

Maria Sudibyo

Demon Watching From Crevice

I sealed my darkness
With cheerful act and fake smile
But sometimes it leaked

Maria Sudiby

Dentist Talks Death

Children know by instinct
Adult know by learning
But they prefer to meet danger
Than have toothache

They pray often in chapel
They on the line for confession
But they more tremble
In my waiting room

Whether the pain they can't stand
Or the powerless time their in my hands
But sometimes they more scared to see me
Than death itself

Maria Sudibyo

Deny, Deny, Deny

You are a poor man
Who can not handle the truth
Outside your own faith

Maria Sudibyo

Destiny's Child

write my name before history
I am destiny's child
the world is waiting for me
I have the fate no one's dare to take
I should not fail, I'm living legend
there's future I must create
good and bad depends on me
doesn't matter my heart actually is
they don't tell me why
they don't care I sweat and cry
I was born to fulfill prophecy
a warning to many plea
I'm here, I'm here now
I don't hope you know me struggle
We'll swept all cracking part
to make your dreams come true
till you finally pleased with my heroic story
an epic of miracle and hope
it will take a long time
before you leave me alone
forgotten in the dust of paper

Maria Sudibyo

Devil In Love

Call my name, take my hand
And stab me right in my heart
Call someone, curve the smile
And bury me in your wonderful arm

Call my name, come love none
And hold me with your starving thorns
Call someone, shut my sound
And drink me your sweet poison

Call my name, close my wound
And pierce me thousand more
Call someone, false the mourn
And leave my body in rain storm

Call my name, halt the breath
And whisper me the untold break
Call someone, queen kills clown
And scatter my soul in siren song

Maria Sudibyo

Devil In The Eyes

eager to find something new
eager to be respected and rewarded
eager to get result faster than anyone else
it's why, insist that they are the right one
when the devil comes into their eyes
everything that wants to be seen and got
will looks like real
when effects to human
darkness from knowledge
settled without being known by anyone
darkness will always be there
but, it will be good if you can survive
not dragged into it

from QED

Maria Sudibyo

Diablo Tango

Use the time when you could be greedy
Enjoy the moment when you allowed to be selfish
Because there is a time when you're not given a choice
Because there is a moment when your feeling has been decided first
So make this little freedom worth
So reveal your true self for a while
Before all desire should be damped for reality
Before your dream is sold to bring another star to born

Maria Sudibyo

Disappointment

Disappointment
Is like layer of dust
Which covers the glow
Of a willing heart

Maria Sudibyو

Diversity In Unity

Even in the same uniform
Even in the practice movement
Even in the controlled voice
You could still be different
If you really want to

Even in the same environment
Even in the strict condition
Even in the common problem
Your choice could be different
If you really wish for

Even with the same ingredients
Even with the taught method
Even with the great imitation
The result could be different
Though you really don't mean to

Even with the same treatment
Even with the flawless program
Even with professional management
The success could be different
Though you really work hard

Even in the same interest
Even with undivided attention
Even called perfect match
The feeling could be different
In the heart of people

Even have plentiful chance
Even have long experience
Even blessed with many talents
The fate could be different
In the journey of human

Maria Sudibyo

Do You Really Want To Be The One And Only?

Do you really want to be the one and only?
If you are the only
Are you ready to be lonely?
If you are the one
Are you ready to be the centre of attention?

Do you really want to be the one and only?
If you are the only
Will you think only about surviving?
If you are the one
Will you be burdened by destiny?

Do you really want to be the one and only?
When you are the only
Because you are the one who left
When you are the one
Because you are the only hope

Do you really want to be the one and only?
If you are the only
Will you be hard to believe anything?
If you are the one
Will you try to always be perfect?

Do you really want to be the one and only?
If you are the only
Will you turn cold and bitter?
If you are the one
Will you go distant and untouchable?

Do you really want to be the one and only?
When you are the only
It demands you a life
When you are the one
It comes out responsibility

Do you really want to be the one and only?
If you are the only
Do you act out of revenge?

If you are the one
Are you moved by ambition?

Do you really want to be the one and only?

If you are the only
Will somebody really care about you?
If you are the one
Will somebody ever understand you?

Do you really want to be the one and only?

When you are the only
Don't be afraid to be gone
When you are the one
Don't be scared to fall

Maria Sudibyo

Do You Want To Be Disturbed?

Do you want to be disturbed?

By your family

By your friend

By your relation

By unknown people

Do you want to be disturbed?

With their problem

With their need

With their worry

With their temptation

Do you want to be disturbed?

In inconvenient place

In unexpected moment

In weary condition

In mixed emotion

Do you want to be disturbed?

And will you be glad

And will you grumble

And will you ignore

And will you be generous

Do you want to be disturbed?

And still give your ears

And still give your hands

And still give your smile

And still give your hour

Maria Sudibyo

Doll House

The game has been played
The fun has been spent
But future can't be delayed
Now we should pay the rent

I want you to live without me
I want you to forget about me
Because I'm no longer lingering there
Because I'm not anywhere near

Hide me to cover with dust
Place me to befriend with roach
Until it piled in unidentified ruin
Until you can't distinguish the pain

I want you to go out without me
I want you not depend on me
Because I've done my part with that
Because I don't anymore care about what

Just turn your face away
Just notice my sorrow, nay
This lack of emotion starts making me crazy
This burst of jealousy won't let me easily

I want you to laugh without me
I want you to leave me behind
Because I don't need to be fussing of
Because I'm not anybody toll

We could always fall in the same loop
We could always find the routine problem
And it is not going any better
It will repeat over and over

I want you to dream without me
I want you to sing apart of me
Because I believe you will grow up
Because time will make a good divide

Don't make farewell more difficult
Don't twist hope with your words
It's already been complicated
It's already heart wrenched

I want you to wait without me
I want you not wish to come back
Because I'm tired to expect
Because I think I have enough

I couldn't bring myself inside me again
I couldn't stand another disappointment
It is the moment of getting by
Or it is only a lonely breakdown

Maria Sudibyo

Domino

I'm waiting you to answer
You are waiting her to answer
She is waiting him to answer
He is waiting me to answer
What a perfect endless circle
We place our hope on thin air
We pile our dream on fragile ground
One wrong movement and it will destroy the unspoken truce
Will it start to end when somebody makes little mistake?
Will it begin the chain reaction that effects all of us?

Throw the dice
Pick your number
Spin your lot
Wish for your luck

I'm longing you to come
You are longing her to come
She is longing him to come
He is longing me to come
We give our hearts in someone's mercy
We mount our faith in unrequited peak
What an amazing repeated cycle
Fear and insecurity haunt the peaceful pattern
Will it be the end if everybody has been fallen apart?
Or will a miracle happen for any of us?

Maybe we like to play with tragedy
Maybe we enjoy this illusive misery
Maybe we afraid to face the truth
Maybe we actually don't want to be free

Maria Sudibyo

Don't Say Hate Easily

Don't say hate easily
Because like love we don't know where it will run
Don't say hate and give no damn
Because someone will hurt and it'll become burden
Don't say hate because a must
Your heart will frozen and lost the way
Don't say hate because pride
The unseen wall will grow thicker to separate
Don't say hate in anger
Because you have blinded your own eyes from the truth
Don't say hate in misunderstanding
Because something precious will disappear before you realize
Don't say hate to the people that makes your heart boils
But to the act you believe to be wrong
Don't say hate to something you don't know
You'll never learn how stop the hate if you don't want to understand

Maria Sudibyo

Don't Try To Live So Wise

Don't try to make me down
Because I'm just a dreamer
The world will never follow
Any single of illusion
It's useless, it's false
It's what you told

Bird flies to the nest where
They suppose to be but where do I
Find my place to live my dream
In this storm

Won't you want to laugh
Won't you want to shout
Won't you want to speak
Everything that you thought
Won't you want to hope
Won't you want to hold
Won't you wish to get
Everything that you ask

Don't try to live in fake for
Somebody else's life
You hide the lie that grows bigger
But you know that
It's painful, suffocate,
It drown you slow

You fight to fit everybody's
Perfection but then you forget
The simplest way to be honest
To yourself

Won't you want be strong
Won't you raise and meet my eyes
Won't you want to be the real you
Without fear
Won't you want to reach
Won't you want to find the way

Won't you want to do
What your heart whispers for nights

Don't try to bring this world
In your tiny window and remember
The glory and gold are
Dust in your eyes, someday
It will dry, it will gone
It left you alone

For what you busy work
Every minute but when you go home
There's nobody to greet you
Welcome

Won't you want be happy
Won't you want somebody
Won't you want to rest
In the arms of love
Won't you want to cry
Won't you now wonder how
Won't you feel the wind
Has already blown the answer

Will you keep what is precious for you
Will you need me as much as I do
Will you take my hand
And together again
We will voice it out loud to wide sky

Won't you want to smile
In every single mile
Won't you want to sing
Aloud in the crowd
Won't you want to kiss
Of every honey lips
Won't you want to pour
Your love in the air

Maria Sudiby

Don't Worry (Matthew 6: 24-34)

Don't worry about your life
About what will you eat and drink
About your body
About what will you wear
Isn't it obvious that life is more important than food?
And body is more important than cloth?
Why worry when it doesn't add an inch in your life span
If you have a time to worry
Use it to relieve one by one of your worry
Remember what is important for you
So you won't waste your time and lose it
Trust your worry to God
If He dresses up the grass in the field
Fate to be there today and burnt tomorrow
He will also look after you
Even you are failed yesterday and down in sorrow
Don't worry and say
What will we drink?
What will we eat?
What will we wear?
Don't worry about tomorrow
It will be a countless end
Because tomorrow has its own worry
A day's worry is enough for a day

Maria Sudiby

Don'T Judge A Book (Only) By Its Cover

We can't judge someone being dumb
When they can't afford to buy book
We can't guess someone unable to swim
When there is no pool around their living
We can't think someone doesn't have a sense of music
When they don't have an instrument
We can't tell someone is not talented
When they haven't even tried it before
Maybe if they given a chance
They can beat anyone who has lived forever in those environment

Maria Sudibyo

Don'T Say By Name

I miss you but I won't meet you
even I crave for those hugs and kisses
I'll find another warmth to comfort me

don't say by name
or don't even say a word
because what comes in reality
might be different from expectation

I love you but I'm tired to cry
even I can't live without you and your love
I will hold this pain to remember me

don't say by name
or don't even say a word
because what comes into the air
might crack this tears again

I need you but I keep tumbling
even my head's spinning and my knees weak
the one who cannot said by name will still in the heart

Maria Sudibyو

Doomsday Glory

There's no sword nor throne
in this peace city
There's no water nor dark
in this peace city
Only the glory
of doomsday

Maria Sudibyo

Doubt

debar keraguan
api harapan diterjang angin kencang
menetak jurang
luka ditorehkan karang
hingga ke dalam
terus ke dalam
dan tak menghilang

doubt beat
fire of faith blew by strong wind
digging pitfall
wound scratched rocks
until deep
keep deeper
and not disappear

Maria Sudibyo

Downtown Labyrinth

Surrounded by walls
Hidden doors, dusty windows
Walking disarray

Maria Sudibyo

Drawing

When the last time I
Took my pencil and began
To draw anything?

Maria Sudibyo

Dreading Tomorrow

I will pretend that
Tomorrow's far away when
My eyes closed tonight

Maria Sudibyo

Dream

Dream is something that could change
When we passing time
When we meet someone
It's not impossible to change
When we have achieved it
When we find something new
If you keep deny that change
That dream will become burden
Because you stuck and lost what you dream
Dream that changed is not something to be ashamed
Not because we don't fight for it or give up to try
But dream is something to make us happy

Maria Sudibyo

Dream Ghost

heaven and earth locked
trapped
dream that only dreamed
is just a dream

Maria Sudibyo

Dream Is Curse

Dream

Is like a curse

When it can not be reached

It will always haunt you

Even you stop in the middle

Maria Sudibyo

Dream!

Do not trust the 'god' who grant your wish easily
Dream!
And create your dream by yourself

Maria Sudibyo

Dreaming Reality

What is dream?

What is reality?

Dream is not a beautiful world that left when we wake up

And reality is not a cruel world where we don't exist

You may live in harsh place

But if you think that you are nothing

And whatever you do won't change anything

You are still in your spoiled dream

So stop whining

And start something

Maria Sudibyo

Drifted Apart

It's so sad to say
But we can't fight for feelings
That no longer there

Maria Sudibyo

Drizzle Feeling

wish I could turn the time
once again back to the past
with you, I want to meet again
silent and lonely
replayed again silent record
for while, past become present

Maria Sudibyo

Drowning Without Water

I'm feeling detached
From noise of world like I have
Been swimming for hours

Maria Sudibyo

Drunken Wedding

Ring the bell, ring the bell
Don't forget your diamond ring
Cover the bride, tight the groom
It is spring times calling
Hey, just ring the bell please!
If only love can make you drunk
Then drunk with wine and kisses
No wedding without a bit late of madness
You can sing badly in front your guest
You can dance hot in front your family
And nobody care because they busy with the meal
Hold your hand for the night
Enjoy the flower and perfume
Don't let your smile freeze
And change my honey lips
Let's done and over it
Cheers!

Maria Sudibyo

Drying World

The world is dry
My world is getting dry
Dust flows ash flies
Tasted sweet and choked
like face powder
The grain sand's coarse
The stone and the sun
Road's burned by the heat
My tears vapour
Leaving a trace in my eyes
I was so close, I can't hide
Nobody knows
The dark in my heart's shrieking
Another reason to run
No other reason to smile

Maria Sudibyó

Duet

in this song
once again we fight
defense our voices
singing heartbreak song
I chase you
you run from me
I pull you
you fight me back
playing melody on stage
slow and fast
low and high
you sing your chorus
I sing mine
the words are same
but I can hear you
and you can hear me
two different range in one refrain
I trust you
you know me well
we can see in each other eyes
but I won't lose from you
and you won't give up
this is my melody
soft and clear
that is your melody
warm and charmed
we have this song
we love this game
ask me again, challenge me
I only want your voice
sing with mine
for the encore, for the encore!

Maria Sudiby

Dust

big voice swallows little voices
the dust blanket the earth continuously
fall from the sky and the air pressures
I chase the dawn that keeps running from me
I thought I can forget my anxiety
still I walk on never ending road
passing narrow street unlighted
when find myself in blind labyrinth
I take a hard breath but move again
can it be called...hope?

Maria Sudibyo

Dust In Earth

God creates dust in world
As a warning for us to
Preserve this one earth

Maria Sudiby

Duty

Thing called duty never means something we like
It's an order, an excuse, sacrifice or requirement
It never sounds pleasure or fun
It feels formal, distant, cold and a must
Something we must do or there'll be sanction
Thing called duty always means burden
If we don't let our heart to play around

Maria Sudibyo

East Is Red

in the night everything is forgiven
in the dream everything is possible
in the dark everything is allowed
in the dawn everything is forgotten

Maria Sudibyo

Easter Sunday

Flower of flame

Bucket of light

Trees of people

Heart of stone

Holy water

Smell of devil

Inside

Out

Maria Sudibyo

Easy Come, Easy Go

Life is a golden book
It is not enough just read once
First we cry, laugh, and cry again
Easy to come, easy to go

When the play is over
where is the glory and our dear friend?
When the game is finished
who is the winner and the joker?
Is it more important
than the journey we've taken?

The wheel of fortune keeps running around
whether we are up or fall apart
We never know what laugh
the world can give to us

Maria Sudibyo

Eating

Eating

Is something that very important and gladden

But also very frightening

Maria Sudibyo

Edge

I think it's wrong
but you think it's fun
I see it's fine
but you see it vain
I feel it's gone
but you feel it none
I don't know
who still insane

I find it's fun
but you find it wrong
I say it's vain
but you say it's fine
I hope it's none
but you hope it gone
me or you
who going crazy

Maria Sudibyo

Elements

Wind struck like thousand swords
Stabbing lonely heart, confused mind, empty soul
Leaving carcasses for merciless fire

Fire spreads till finger points
Burning a torch inside my weakened body
My dust covering beloved earth

Earth kindly gives me home
But it won't give a damn when
I swept by enchanted water

Water always rids unnecessary thing
Also stealthy drives me from original purpose
Send me dealing frankly wind

Maria Sudiby

Emo

Which one is a better perspective?

To face this bright world

With gloomy soul

Or to live in this dark world

With cheery soul

Maria Sudiby

Empathy

I always wonder why
When you look down into my eyes
My feeling swiftly changed between happiness and sorrow
And tears begin to fall
I'm not you and you are not me
But your pain becomes my pain
When you are sad, I'm the one who foolish cry
When you are wounded, my heart is hurt more
When someone is unkind to you
I want to hit that man hard
Your anger becomes my fire
Your horror becomes my nightmare
I'm not you and you are not me
But why could you wonder?
Your joy is my joy
When you smile, blossoms rain in my heart
When you reach your dream, my soul shines more
When someone finally understand you
I want to hug that man tight
Your laugh becomes my air
Your pleasure becomes my treasure
When you look deep into my eyes
I can feel your emotion as clearly as mirror
Until you breaking this magic wall

Maria Sudibyو

Encounter Of The First Kind

There's a part of my heart opened
What will come after like
Till that thing can't be hidden anymore
After liking someone, we will like him more
After that we will more and more like him

Maria Sudibyو

Endless Hope In The Last Journey

Let's walk
Finish the light
In the dark we proudly disappear
Gone replacing the old star

Maria Sudibyo

Endless Road

Walk, rest, walk and rest
Rest as much as you want but
You must walk again

Maria Sudibyo

Enough Is (Not) Enough

It seems that war is a fun game to play
It seems that destroyed home and burning road are nice scenery plan
It seems that with killing and be killed we can go to heaven
It seems that anger and shout are cheering emotion
It seems that life is meaningless without power and money
It seems that ego has won this round
It seems that nobody understands how to care the world
It seems that words say promise then just disappear
It seems that dream hardly created because they can not sleep in peace
It seems that time leave us with loud last laugh

Enough is not enough

Now I will make you cry until you can't think with your stubborn head
I will wash and clean your heart from hatred and prejudice
You are a gem soul that too precious to leave before time
Welcome to our great warm family and listen
From dark road or golden cage I'll show you light is everywhere
I will teach you how to smile and say 'thank you'
It doesn't matter about your past but don't run from me
I will repeat a song you want to hear in your sleep
Dream will whisper to you like unchained fireworks
And future is only one step ahead

Maria Sudibyo

Envy

envy is amorphous monster
that has sharp teeth and clinging claws
especially about somebody else's happiness

Maria Sudiby

Envy Part 2

Being envy is an easier way
But it doesn't change a thing
They still pretty
And I'm still ugly

Maria Sudibyo

Escape

Here how it goes, you and me
up and down
but may be this time
we'll get it right though the fight
'cause love is something you can shake
when it breaks all are not going in circle
if you feel too much leavin'
i'm not gonna make you stay
but soon you'll find
you can run!
you can hide!
but you can't escape my love
if you go, you should know
it's hard to just forget the past so fast
it was good, it was real
it was bad, but it's real
and that's all you have in the end of matter
you can hide
but you can't escape my love
you can run
but you can't escape my love

from pretty perfect

Maria Sudibyo

Eternal Home

Into the mountain
Into the sea
Does it matter?
If you come and see

Infinite horizon
The silence of trees
And where does your heart lay?
Forever and be

Maria Sudibyo

Eternal Story

Words will never stop
Like spring, like waterfall, like river
They will be voiced, they will be sung
Even though there have been million songs created
There will be thousands more in the future
Even though the lyrics don't change too much
Every time you read line in line
It will give a feeling of something new
They will be whispered, they will be chanted
Even though they are replied over and over
You could find another taste with a little twist
What once forbidden spoken
Will be freely talked in the future
What once lost in culture
Will get the moment to shine
The meaning from the past will be restored again
And another expression will be added in vocabulary
Even though there are a lot of tales
That have been spread around the world
A new story will be written closer to any of us

Maria Sudiby

Eternal Words

I want to write a poem
Maybe it will be forever on paper
But time makes it fragile
And flame could burn it
Or hands of the world tear it first

I want to carve a pledge
Maybe it will be long lasting on rocks
But water becomes erosive
And mosses cover it
Or hands of the world crush it down

I want to shout a plea
Maybe it will be heard in the sky
But wind blows it away
And stars don't want to remember
Or voices of the world merciless laugh

I want to keep a word
Maybe it will be safe in the heart
But memories fade it
And emotion doesn't understand anymore
Or voices of the world coldly taint

I want to say my thought
Try every way to make it eternal
But without someone takes a notice
Still won't be understood

Maria Sudibyó

Eucharist

Inside I was brought to the wide air
Where storm will not shake me
And sorrow will not bother me

Inside I was swayed in calm water
Where my thirst satisfied
And my soul purified again

Inside I came to bright light
Where time is limitless
And only the truth felt

Maria Sudibyo

Evening Instrument

I love my wife
in summer bed
in grass road
where love's fading

Maria Sudibyo

Everything

I get blue sky in your eyes
I get sea of starlites
I get million of kisses
I get tears in your eyes
I get everything that I want
when I get you
Your kindness likes poison to me
The way I become greedy
I wanna mark you as mine
You're mine
Your smile makes me hate myself
I used you for my pride as human
Your beauty can kill my breath
I lie to you if I don't care
Or someday you'll leave me when I'm not say
Your love that save me to be a man
And I don't need everything, anything
Change you for everything, anything
I don't wanna lose you in everything, anything

Maria Sudibyo

Everything Is Going To Be Like My Plan

Duty must be fulfilled
But everything is going to be like my plan
People could lie to me
But everything is going to be like my plan
Pray may be often
But everything is going to be like my plan
Time flies uncontrolled
But everything is going to be like my plan
Destiny may not be cooperated
But everything is going to be like my plan
Other plan may ruin mine
But everything is going to be like my plan
Body is reaching the limit
But everything is going to be like my plan
The will should be strengthened
But everything is going to be like my plan
The anxiety may be doubled
But everything is going to be like my plan
Critics never disappear
But everything is going to be like my plan
Life is unfair
But everything is going to be like my plan
The way seems lost
But everything is going to be like my plan
Regret is gnawing my sense
But everything is going to be like my plan
The goal still far away
But everything is going to be like my plan
The future end may unseen
But everything is going to be like my plan
Source may not be enough
But everything is going to be like my plan
Things always change
But everything is going to be like my plan
Problem keeps occurring
But everything is going to be like my plan
World would laugh
But everything is going to be like my plan
Failure keeps happening

But everything is going to be like my plan
Memories may not help
But everything is going to be like my plan
Luck may test me
But everything is going to be like my plan
Love may not support me
But everything is going to be like my plan
Weather wants to rebel
But everything is going to be like my plan
The form may be different
But everything is going to be like my plan
Hope could fool me
But everything is going to be like my plan

Maria Sudibyo

Evil Paramour

Sparks the danger
Feeding the fire
Starts the hunger
Of evil paramour

Maria Sudiby

Exception

in any perfect world you tend to create
always leave a hole for the unexpected
called exception
in any perfect world you dream to make
always leave a rift for the unpredictable
called exception
before your perfect world crushed down
in your seamless glass by the crack of unknown
called exception

Maria Sudibyó

Expect The Unexpected

Expect the unexpected
I may give up trying
But not today that's for sure

Expect the unexpected
I may lose my nerve
But not today that's for sure

Expect the unexpected
I may cry loud
But not today that's for sure

Expect the unexpected
I may end this game
But not today that's for sure

Maria Sudibyo

Experience

Experience

Is like line making in origami

It helps to fold a form of paper

Maria Sudibyo

Experience Part 2

How could you call it experience
If you don't get every little single benefit
Even from the worst side of it

Maria Sudibyo

Eyes

Even you try hard
You will never have the eyes of somebody else
You could never think exactly like somebody else
Could never decide, act and live exactly like the life of others
Because you are not that person
Even though you change your appearance, mimic the behavior, steal the
opportunity and fool everyone with your knowledge
It is useless effort
But at least you can look with your own eyes
To understand, listen, and learn
To feel a little how the world looked from the eyes of others

Maria Sudibyó

Eyes Before Glasses

eyes before glasses
like thought before word
or heart before hate

eyes before glasses
like trust before truth
or honesty before clarity

eyes before glasses
like hunger before ambition
or love before undercover

Maria Sudibyo

Fact

Fact is a harbor
From where we can start to fly with our imagination
Or float with our experiment
To find something we want
If we feel tired or lost
We can always come back to our base
Where the land is safe and strong

But when it's also destroyed
We drowned in the sea of uncertainty
Nothing to be hold, nowhere to go
But it doesn't mean in this wide wide world
There's not other solid place
Where the land is safe and strong

Maria Sudibyo

Fade

Color's fade
World's changing to dull and pale
Once that bright
Now turn to fake
Once that right
Now begin to crack
It washed by time
Slow and sure
Only few left
Keep shining pure and gentle
On the world that seen vague and vain
It'll keep lightening my hope

Heart's cold
The body's trembling out of control
Once that free
Now barely see
Once that happy
Now become so lonely
It eaten by the burden
Pain and sure
Only few left
Keep burning spirit and dream
On the body that looked fragile and weak
It'll keep warming my will to live

Maria Sudibyo

Failure System

I don't like the words
'It is my fault! '
'It is your fault! '
Because something will still be broken
Something will stay gone
Something will never be back again
like before
And nobody moves or tries to fix it

Maria Sudibyo

Fairy

Somehow we run in the dark forest
No light, no sight, just night
But my heart's still searching for a hope
To fight, for right
And then all's shiny like fairy
In the circle, in the middle
of the forest

Maria Sudibyo

Faith

Faith is not a chain
That locks you into dark prison
Faith is a rope you hold
When you on the edge of cliff
Faith is not a blindfold
That prevents you to look outside
Faith is a scarf
That keeps you warm in the night
Never force a faith
Because the true faith will build
Under the shield of resistance
But show how is your faith
And let them decide themselves
To grow the light in their heart

Maria Sudibyo

Faithful Hope

A mind of human
Doesn't see way out of problem
But heart still believes

Maria Sudibyo

False Promise

Reject me clearly
Do not make me waiting for
Things never fulfilled

Maria Sudibyo

Fame

fame

is like fireworks in dark night
we only see the glamour side
when the sparks over
is there anything left?

Maria Sudibyo

Family Tree

we grow like evergreen tree
father, mother, daughter, and son
I'm only leaf on the branch family
brother, sister
the unseeing fate plants us together
wedding, birth, and funeral
blood tells no doubt
caring but annoying
there are laugh and fight in the same room
misunderstanding then forgiving
love and hate blurred into one
torn but longing for home
there are tears and comfort from the same pain
one can not judge all, one can not separate all
the root will never be destroyed
though the leaves fall or the branches die
it will grow entwined with other trees
making canopy in the wide forest of the world

Maria Sudibyo

Fanfiction

It's the unreal from unreality
But I can't help it, I need it
To be real, to live somewhere
It's the deviation plane of imagination
But I can't stop it, I crave it
To travel, to wonder freely
It's the popping idea by the love of creation
But I can't deny, I'm fascinate about it
To get some place, and find its way
It's the hidden wish of the prolong dream
But I can't erase it, it's always on my mind
To be allowed, not cover by shame
It's another possibility from alternate universe
But I can't throw it, I want it somehow
To stay bright, and keep on fire

Maria Sudibyo

Far And Far

Far far
down away
my misery
it's hidden well
in my far far old scar
and lone
too much thinking
to be forgotten
too much running
to be forgiven
for my only
far far grieve
in my far far
little heart

Maria Sudibyo

Farewell

Farewell

Farewell

You won't recognize me

But please forget me not

In your memories, your subconscious mind
or your nightmares

You are the face I recognize

But our way is no longer together

So say farewell

And I will never forget you

Maria Sudibyo

Farewell To My Thought

Only in the dark
I could finally release my mask
Only in the night
I could lower my guard
Because in the light
My eyes betray me
And my heart caught in the sight
In my solitary window
There's no use to hide tear
Or try to fake cracks
I close my eyes and wandering
To the untouched side of my feeling
My nightmare, my scar of living
Until the sun arise in the morning
I swallow again those fears
And say farewell to my hidden thought

Maria Sudibyo

Fate Of Love

you can save love as secret
though you avoid and hide
love only has two fate
it grows or it dies

you will fail loving someone
to be same day by day
it grows or it dies

you say broken heart
shattered love into thousand pieces
but it still grows or it dies

old memories bring love from the past
but only the illusion
somewhere in time
it grows or it dies

you can keep love in beautiful box
protect it from storm and darkness
but love only has two fate
it grows or it dies

Maria Sudibyo

Father's Day

Man is a dishonest creature
but a father is the funniest creature in the world

Maria Sudibyo

Fatigue

I'm bored, I'm bored, I'm bored

All I thinking is the quickest way to finish the uninteresting job

I'm tired, I'm tired, I'm tired

All I trying is how to steal time and escape from a growing pile of work

I'm lonely, I'm lonely, I'm lonely

All I wandering is what the purpose of living monotonous like this

I'm lost, I'm lost, I'm lost

All I would give to find a tiny spark to ignite my dying soul

I'm fading, I'm fading, I'm fading

All I hearing is the sound of my world cracked shard into shard

Maria Sudibyo

Feeling

Feeling

Is like onion

You could peel endless layers

But still get teary with them

Maria Sudibyo

Feelings

I have seen both side
None of you is wrong or right
It's just feeling talk

Maria Sudibyo

Fighter

Fighter

Gain the power

Destroy all the winner

Challenge the top of the conquer

You won't be under someone's leader

Whether money or love, blood or victory

To beat all your body and memory so you're survivor

Maria Sudibyo

Final Game

In final game

Only two things that already set in the beginning

There would be someone to win

And there would be someone to lose

Maria Sudibyo

Finding Rainbow

Why people couldn't be happy as their wish
Why so many people weak and distressed
The people I really love
I want to search rainbow
I want to see the colours of happiness
I want to see rainbow
I know maybe it couldn't be found
If not this time, it'll be fine
If impossible for me alone, maybe with someone
And maybe I could find

Maria Sudibyo

Fire Soul Chapter: Air Day

River runs through rain
What hope can bring her to the flame
He's crushed, he cries
He's drowned to the sea

Maria Sudibyo

First Aid Life

Finish one after another
Everything boring and routine
Release one by one
What worry and bother you
Prepare it patiently
When you really excited to do
Always hold what's important for you
If you feel helpless and desperate
Be friend with time
Though it so strict and demanding
Play your part well
Even you don't want to be responsible
Forgiven but not forgotten your regret and guilt
To make your burden bearable
Don't be ashamed to lower your head
It doesn't even reduce an inch of yours
Be proud of yourself
Because you have something to fight and achieve

Maria Sudibyo

Fissured Doll

Who told you to feel?
Who force you to deal?
This immense sinking
Wish somebody
Ease up the pain
Lift up the rain
But nobody's hearing

You stop to talk
You refuse to walk
Just fragilely holding
The cracked hope
The turmoil doubt
In the brink of swaying
And who'd you call now?

Maria Sudibyo

Fixing Claretta's Skirt

Don't be allured by charming savior
Don't be swept by the flood of people
Think, think and look for a change

Don't be afraid to be something different
Don't stop to see from another point of view
Think, think and come out to change

Even all the world against you
Even it cost many things you hold dear
Think, think and do the change

Even you will fight and die alone
When you feel that it is not right
Think, think and believe for change

Maria Sudibyo

Flame

Your flame, my flame
Who's gonna be burnt first?
Fire inside, fire outside
Who's gonna turn into ashes?

Don't get too close its heat
You could be severely hurt
Don't be too attracted its beauty
You could be eaten alive

Don't stay too near its shadow
You may not come back whole
Don't be trapped its glow
You'll only collect the wound

Your flame, my flame
Who's gonna grill who?
Blast inside, blast outside
Who'll leave trail of smoke in the end?

If you feeling cold and misery
Let it touch and warm you
If you think it is great
Go further and pump your spirit

If you want to extinguish it
Don't try to cool it down half will
If you don't know why battling it
You only get lost in its claw

Your flame, my flame
Spreading fast in your body
Flare inside, flare outside
Dancing wild in my heart

Does anger make you stronger?
In red you run with glistening sweat
Does passion fuel your power?
In high you fight with your bleeding fist

Do you fear this hot flowing tear
Will crush your hope for freedom?
Or do you grit your teeth?
And try hard to keep the light bright

Your flame, my flame
Who's gonna last longer?
Crack inside, crack outside
Leave no piece unscathed

Maria Sudibyó

'Flames'

Even though there is no fixed law
Even though there is no certain punishment
Even though there is no direct proof
Even though there is no blood violation
Even though there is no damage seen
It doesn't mean that you won't take responsibility about what you say
That you are free
To attack fiercely with your words
To abuse cruelly with your words
To spread hate in your words
To raise anger with your words
To declare war with your words
Because someday it will come back and burn you

Maria Sudibyo

Flash Mob

Feel the beat
Follow the rhythm
Listen to the sound
And move your body

Invite the friend
Allure the spectator
Confuse the unknown
And dance in unison

Spread the motion
Conquer the street
Make a spectacular moment
And disappear in seconds

Maria Sudibyo

Flash Of Wind

Live like everything
Soul will still be soul
If eyes haven't closed
May we find something new

from kaze hikaru

Maria Sudibyo

Flattery

Empty flattery
Will lose its effectiveness
Right it's left your mouth

Maria Sudibyo

Flexibility

If you can't change the sun
Change the direction where you stand
River doesn't go straightly to the sea
It flows following hills, valleys
Becomes rain, waterfall
but in the end always comes to the sea

Maria Sudibyo

Flower Ring

Phoenix stiched on cloth
The wind breeze
Phoenix leaps
Flower floating

Dragon carved on cloak
Marching feet
Dragon flies
Cloud dancing

from The Flower Ring

Maria Sudibyo

Flowing

Flowing doesn't mean
We should keep moving
And rushing and hurrying
Fast without a breather
Like being chased by something
But to find your pace
Be comfortable
To enjoy the moment
And listen to your body
To the sound of environment
And sync with time

Maria Sudibyo

Fly Me To The Moon

season starts to change
jungle stuck in the middle of city
nothing is heard except cricket's song
nothing is seen except life full of hopelessness
under the burning sun
the burning sun
I turn into empty and quiet fork
that I can look in blur vision
only your shadowy figure searching for life
I try to reach you with my dim hands
warmth that must struggle in the middle of cold winds in every direction
it's impossible to meet
impossible to take care each other
but no matter what happen
how hard the way and barrier we follow
someday we will be together
though we must cross the uncertainty sea
though sunshine burned in the night
in the night
maybe it needs a very long time until our dream becomes real
until that time keep survive
though we must live in dark roads
as long as we are together
someday we must find something
like shining moon in the dark

from Neon Genesis Evangelion

Maria Sudibyo

Flying Heart

I always love to see
My heart flies literally and figuratively when
I click like in tumblr

Maria Sudiby

Footprint

Love

that like footprint on the sand
uncertainly answered

that back

like a shield for my feeling
always walking one step alone
everytime I close

like the sand on the shore
that waved back to the shore
my feeling for you

like shore side should be calm
without voice

only written disappeared

from hitsuji no namida

Maria Sudibyo

For My Children In The Future

I hope they'll love you
And the most important
I hope you'll be able to love other people
I'll pray for that
Life would be miserable if don't love somebody
even you're hurt by the way
The one who loved is always the winner
It's alright being unknown
It's alright living as ordinary people
If your life is full of love

from yumegatari-suna no kagami

Maria Sudibyo

For The Love Of Tempeh

If I must be a vegetarian
I will thank to God
That tempeh is not made of animal

Maria Sudibyo

For Your Inconvenience

I will pay more money
I will make you beg to me
For your inconvenience

I will swallow my pride
I will play cheap drama
For your inconvenience

I will look right into your eyes
I will never let you escape
For your inconvenience

I will question every action
I will show more confidence
For your inconvenience

I will create a labyrinth
I will put you on my chess board
For your inconvenience

I will block your sight
I will hide the answer you ask
For your inconvenience

I will make your life difficult
I will torture you to death
For your inconvenience

I will manipulate your words
I will trick your mind
For your inconvenience

I will grow false sympathy
I will make you follow me
For your inconvenience

I will catch your feeling
I will disturb your dream
For your inconvenience

Maria Sudiby

Forbidden Love

What do you call forbidden love?

A love that is banned by society rank

A love that is cursed by blood relation

A love that is tied by legal bond

But still it wore the name of love

What do you say about forbidden love?

A love that is not given a place in the world

A love that doesn't have future

A love that fated full of misery and judgement

But still you may be burned in love

What do you think about forbidden love?

A love that should not grow

A love that should not be felt

A love that should not ever cross your mind

But still it is a kind of love

What do you fear with forbidden love?

A love that smells dangerous

A love that creates scandal

A love that brings destruction

But still you could fall in love

What do you see with forbidden love?

A love that raises your hidden desire

A love that bears a sinful pleasure

A love that fills your untamed imagination

But still it has a touch of love

Maria Sudibyo

Foreign Language

Foreign language
Is a road that goes parallel
With our mother language
Every time we learn a new word and its meaning
We make a bridge between them
And when we have known most of all
We can walk together in wider road

Maria Sudibyo

Forget Me Not

We never learn to forget
It is a natural thing man can do
Memories will fade and leave a shadow
It don't pick favorite even to the precious one
We always put an effort in remembering
When we try to remember
It is like holding the edge of a cliff
We are afraid to fall
We are afraid to fail
We are afraid that someday
We are not gonna remember this again
But when we try hard to forget
We unconsciously force our brain to remember
So rather than sit down and keeping an old photo book
Don't be hesitant to make a new memory
Maybe it seems like we don't care and already forget
But actually we trigger the memory
In every step we take

Maria Sudibyo

Forget To Not Remember

I forget not to remember
I forget everything is already over
It's slipping in my mind state
Like broken lock gate
Discreetly refuse
To be completely closed

I forget not to remember
I forget you're not mine either
I still search you behind the door
But no love in your eyes anymore
I keep moving to hide my fear
To pretend that I don't linger

I forget not to remember
I forget I promise to be stronger
Instead keep wailing about you
Paint my heart all black and blue
In every memories we had once
I need something new to hold on

Maria Sudibyo

Forgotten Dream

Close your eyes in night
And dream story you forgot
When light stole your sight

Maria Sudibyo

Four Season Lover

We could chat animatedly till the end of summer
But I still don't know who actually you are in the autumn
We could play till the last autumn leaves fall
But I still don't get where you gonna stay in winter
We could share the warmth till the winter passing by
But I doubt whether we will meet again in spring
We could enjoy the first blossom of spring together
But I don't believe that you'll miss me on next summer

Maria Sudibyo

Fractal

Dream is beautiful
Not foolish
Promise is strengthening
Not burdening
Tomorrow is a hope
Not a worry
Beauty is a blessing
Not a curse
Food is a happiness
Not a torture
Love is a company
Not a possession
Peace is cooperated
Not created
Freedom is a peace
Not a war
Life is a journey
Not a duty

Maria Sudibyo

Fracture Mechanism

We are crossing the border
We are losing the matter
The meaning of all our arguments
The damage has been started
From the beginning of the small innocent crack
We all already know
We have felt and seen the warning
But still leave it to happen
To let it spreading and decaying
To give the rest to the merciless time
Without even try to protect it
Without even try to cover it
Until it was broken and falling
So maybe one day
When everything is rapidly destroyed
When nothing you do could undo the fate
You cruelly shove to it without any choice
Maybe we finally realize
That there is not always someone
Who will fix it for us later

Maria Sudibyo

Fraud

Promise to come back
Leave me with hope for paycheck
Now I'm broke and sad

Maria Sudibyo

Free!

I'm free or at least
I'm stop worrying what will
Happen tomorrow

Maria Sudibyo

Freedom

The real freedom is nowhere
Freedom is not depending on a place
The true freedom is inside
The new land is in the heart

Maria Sudibyo

Friendship

'Friend' is such strange word
Rarely we find relations
On the same level

Maria Sudibyó

From Far Away: Jeida's Speech

Dunia ini luas

Beragam-macam orang hidup dengan memegang cara pikirnya masing-masing

Di tempat yang tidak diketahui

Aku adalah bagian darinya juga

Aku dulu bermaksud menjalankan dunia seorang diri

Aku benar, tapi entah kenapa tak bisa menjalankan apa yang aku inginkan

Aku pernah hidup dalam kerisauan dan ratap tangis

Tapi mungkin karena aku dulu seperti ingin memasang dunia yang luas ini ke dalam bingkai yang kecil yaitu aku

Beban di pundakku telah kulepaskan

Sekarang aku akan mencari peranku sendiri

Tanpa tergesa-gesa, tanpa ambisi

Dengan santai

Sambil menjejakkan kaki di tanah

from kanata kara

Maria Sudiby

Frozen

My fingers freezing like ice
Waiting for your promise in cold morning
Wish my heart frozen instead

Maria Sudibyo

Ftmo

His action always
Smudged by mud stubbornly
Stayed on your goggles

Maria Sudibyo

Fujoshi*)

a bunch of rotten ladies full of passion
ready to spread contagious poison
and switch on their sensitive alarm
for every single hint and imagination
in search of paradise
where there are lots of lovely bishounen**)
ready to serve full in love with
their each other (hopefully ^_^)

*) fujoshi : female fans of manga and novels that feature romantic relationships between men

**) bishounen: pretty boy

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar

Smart people will say to make fool
Fool people will try to look smart
Stupid liar will try to hide
Smart liar will tell the truth
Good liar will lock their mouth
Bad liar will act rude

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter C: Q & A

Sometimes the problem is
Not how to find a right answer
But how to ask a correct question

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Ci: Nationality

If you want to know what is the nationality of the people you meet
Just ask what language they use in their mind

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cii: Little Thing

Little thing sometimes forgotten, but it doesn't mean it's not important
Little thing sometimes neglected, but it doesn't mean it's not affecting
Little thing sometimes missed, but it doesn't mean it's not a threat
Little thing sometimes underestimated, but it doesn't mean it's not treating
Little thing sometimes ignored, but it doesn't mean it's disappeared
Little thing sometimes trifling, but it doesn't mean it's not needed

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Ciii: Formality

Sleep for satisfaction not for necessity
Eat for growing not for survival
Cry for relief not for attention
Smile for honesty not for politeness
Work for future not for obedience
Play for fun not for escape
Love for real not for pride
Pray for soul not by forced
Dress for identity not for friend
Speak for truth not for flattery
Fight for faith not for prestige
Help because of care not for responsibility

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Civ: Neither

The fact is here, but neither wants to see
The truth is here, but neither wants to trust
The heart is here, but neither wants to notice
The word is here, but neither wants to point
The reality is here, but neither wants to accept
The answer is here, but neither wants to act
The gate is here, but neither wants to take

The cloud is here, but neither wants to realize
The foul is here, but neither wants to object
The mask is here, but neither wants to crack
The play is here, but neither wants to recognize
The memory is here, but neither wants to keep
The cry is here, but neither wants to dry
The fate is here, but neither wants to face

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cix: Power

The one who doesn't have the power always looking for the stronger one
The one who has the power never wants it slip from his finger
The one who no longer has the power still acts like he has the one
The one who under influence of power still thinks he holds the control
The one who doesn't have interest in power is actually chased by the power
The one who dislikes using the power is definitely a liar

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clx: On My Own

I have my own importance
I have my own intention
I have my own trick
I have my own manipulation

I have my own ignorance
I have my own reluctance
I have my own negligence
I have my own reason

I have my own cruelty
I have my own egoism
I have my own pessimism
I have my own pride

I have my own fear
I have my own boredom
I have my own emptiness
I have my own loneliness

I have my own method
I have my own habit
I have my own calculation
I have my own system

I have my own convenience
I have my own haven
I have my own secret
I have my own preference

I have my own statement
I have my own decision
I have my own thought
I have my own consideration

I have my own endurance
I have my own confidence
I have my own assurance
I have my own faith

I have my own need
I have my own desire
I have my own sight
I have my own opinion

I have my own problem
I have my own difficulty
I have my own dilemma
I have my own struggle

I have my own schedule
I have my own pace
I have my own term
I have my own condition

I have my own life
I have my own name
I have my own dream
I have my own flame

I have my own risk
I have my own power
I have my own danger
I have my own territory

I have my own luck
I have my own charm
I have my own tradition
I have my own escape

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cixi: Call Me Maybe

You say maybe

Because you only want to be polite but actually don't really care

You say maybe

Because you doubt it but doesn't want to lose optimism

You say maybe

Because you half expect it but know little possibility

You say maybe

Because you want to avoid another whining session

You say maybe

Because you doesn't want to crush hope even false

You say maybe

Because you don't want to disappoint someone and make enemy

You say maybe

Because you want to tease a little and give a surprise

You say maybe

Because you need more time to think outside the pressing matter

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clixii: Delicious

It's delicious
When it is free
When it is rare occurrence
When it is generous
When it brings good old memory
When it is your favorite
When you finally able to eat it
When it fulfills your appetite
When you least expected it
When you already forget its taste
When you hold hunger for long time

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxiii: I'M Fine

I don't want to cause worry
I don't like to show weakness
I'm fine, I'm fine

Though my clothes look terrible
Though my appearance defeats a ghost
I'm fine, I'm fine

Though my stand is falling
Though my spirit is waning
I'm fine, I'm fine

Though guilt is consuming me
Though grief is blinding me
I'm fine, I'm fine

Though only adrenaline enforcing me
Though only pride is leading me
I'm fine, I'm fine

Though my mind's jumbled
Though my memory is a mess
I'm fine, I'm fine

I will never want to admit honestly
I will never be conquered by mere scratch
I'm fine, I'm fine

Though my mouth is gritting tight
Though my face is growing paler
I'm fine, I'm fine

Though my strength is fading
Though my consciousness getting distant
I'm fine, I'm fine

Though I discreetly suffering
Though the agony is excruciating
I'm fine, I'm fine

Though my life is slowly taken
Though the scar disturbingly gnawing
I'm fine, I'm fine

Though my body's battered
Though my legs weakly buckled
I'm fine, I'm fine

It is my instant response
It is my final defense
I'm fine, I'm fine

Though my eyes can't see straight
Though my head's spinning wild
I'm fine, I'm fine

Though the attack comes full force
Though I curl my form helplessly
I'm fine, I'm fine

Though the pain is clear written
Though the wound can not well hidden
I'm fine, I'm fine

Though everyone could tell the lie
Though anyone could see the charade
I'm fine, I'm fine

Though it is only a lame excuse
Though it is like enchanted mantra
I'm fine, I'm fine

You know well my stubbornness
You already guess my answer
I'm fine, I'm fine

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxiv: Rich Man

What is the definition of a rich man?

Is it someone who owns more than average people?

Or is it someone who could sleep ease fully in the night?

Is it someone who is not bothered with financial problem?

Or is it someone who blessed with many good fortune?

Is it someone who could buy anything he wants?

Or is it someone who enjoy his time to the fullest?

Is it someone who looks confident with his appearance?

Or is it someone who could use both power and weakness for his benefit?

Is it someone who has many things he barely uses or touches?

Or is it someone who generously share his belonging with other people?

Is it someone who could be anything he desires?

Or is it someone who could find peace in every moment?

Is it someone who is happy with his treasure?

Or is it someone who content with his living?

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxix: Eating Order

Which one do you first eat?
Is it the one you dislike?
Is it the one your favorite?
Is it the main course?
Is it the side dish?

What do you do first when eating?
Do you eat it in order?
Do you mix it all?
Do you prefer the tasty one?
Do you need the sweet one?

How will you comply your eating?
Is it merely for survival?
Is it driven by stress?
Is it your heavenly pleasure?
Is it a strictly tradition?

What should be contained in your eating?
Should it be a healthy menu?
Should it be all meat variance?
Should it be in large portion?
Should it be in diet program?

When are you gonna eating?
Do you never skip your meal?
Do you crave something in late hour?
Do you still eat it even though it is not delicious?
Do you always leave over your food?

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxv: The Best Of The Best

It is the best
Because it is a fair judgement
Because you already run experiment
Because everybody said that
Because you clouded by your own pride
Because you idolize it
Because you force yourself to believe
Because you more compatible with that way
Because you don't have any choice
Because you are a great liar

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clixvi: time Is Money (But Money Is Not Time)

If you have time
You don't need money
If you have time
You could even save money
If you have money
You may buy time
But even you have money
You could not always get time

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxvii: Don'T Put The Blame On Me

Don't blame me if I'm gorgeous
Don't blame me if you are jealous
Don't blame me if I become the first
Don't blame me if you are lost
Don't blame me if I'm chosen
Don't blame me if you left rotten
Don't blame me if I don't love you
Don't blame me if you resent me
Don't blame me if I'm right
Don't blame me if you are unable to spit
Don't blame me if I have some bite
Don't blame me if you don't like
Don't blame me if I can not be tamed
Don't blame me if you are ashamed
Don't blame me if I'm controversial
Don't blame me if you are traditional
Don't blame me if I'm different
Don't blame me if you follow the current
Don't blame me if I'm out of your game
Don't blame me if you have nothing to gain
Don't blame me if I'm dead
Don't blame me if you not yet
Don't blame me if I don't pity
Don't blame me if you make me enemy
Don't blame me if I don't know well
Don't blame me if you never tell

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxviii: Easy Way

Taking an easy way only leads to one of these things

An instant junkies

A trap of swindler

Or a highway to hell

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxx: The Boredom Project

A boredom could cause
A whining session
A manic depression
A drastic action
A twisted deviation
A crazing obsession
A wicked imagination
An escaping fiction
A naughty innovation
A bizarre evolution

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxxi: The Insatiable Human

Today maybe I looked fat
Next day maybe I dangerously too thin
Today maybe I disappointedly ugly
Next day maybe I'm fed of called pretty
Today maybe I am greatly lucky
Next day maybe my bad day
Today maybe I stuck in gloomy
Next day maybe I'm full of sunny
Today maybe I act like a fool
Next day maybe I'm surprisingly bright
Today maybe I'm feeling bored
Next day maybe I go abroad
Today maybe I desperately need a job
Next day maybe I longing for holiday
Today maybe I wish to be understood
Next day maybe I stay in the mysterious side
Today maybe I'm cursing myself
Next day maybe I don't care too much
Today maybe I'm easily be moved
Next day maybe I don't give a sympathy
Today maybe I'm rich
Next day maybe I'm broke
Today maybe I'm in love
Next day maybe full of hatred
Today maybe I'm very composed and calm
Next day maybe I reign like storm
Today maybe I want to be alone
Next day maybe I feel very lonely
Today maybe I demand a little
Next day maybe I am terribly selfish
Today maybe I could be very patient
Next day maybe I snap at the first person
Today maybe I complaint a lot
Next day maybe I could tolerate so much
Today maybe I'm fully satisfied
Next day maybe I never have enough
Today maybe I want to linger in this moment

Next day maybe I eagerly wait for the future

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxxii: Body

You may cheat to your body
But the body is always honest to you
You may not understand your body
But the body always knows what you need
You may force your body
But the body already decides its limit
You may not want to look to your body
But the body will still remind you
You may disappoint with your body
But the body will never stop to carry you

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxxiii: Dis Obedient

I don't mind to search
But I don't like it when I don't know any clue at all
I don't mind to study
But I don't like it if you keep reminding me about that
I don't mind a lot of job
But I don't like it when it is not the thing I enjoy
I don't mind to be subordinate
But I don't like it when you keep putting the blame on me
I don't mind an order
But I don't like it when you treat me like your slave
I don't mind a rule
But I don't like it if you don't obey it also
I don't mind to exercise
But I don't need to show it to everyone
I don't mind to be better
But I don't like it when you discourage me with your words
I don't mind to try harder
But I don't like it when you keep pushing me without rest
I don't mind a challenge
But I don't like it when I failed you judge me as a failure
I don't mind a pressure
But I don't like it when all the burden is weighted on me
I don't mind a responsibility
But I don't like it if you don't have a faith in me
I don't mind to make up
But I don't like to pretend
I don't mind to work together
But don't think that everybody should be same as you
I don't mind to be criticized
But I don't like it if it is just for your purpose
I don't mind to give respect
But only if you deserve to get it
I don't mind to hear your principles
But don't force me to abandon mine
I don't mind if you steal the credit from me
But I don't like it if you lie to me
I don't mind to pay a debt to you
But it doesn't mean you could take all my freedom
I don't mind not being famous

But I don't want living just for your damn ambition
I don't mind to take a watch
But it doesn't mean you could use me any time you like
I don't mind to tolerate your stupidity
But remember I never forget something that hurt me

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxxiv: Success Story

When he is young
You say he is genius
When he is old
You say he is rich man
When it is fast
You say he is shooting star
When it is slow
You say he is hard worker
When he is unknown
You say he is lucky
When he is popular
You say he should be
When he is charming
You say he is perfect prince
When he is ugly
You say he only good on money
When he is frank
You say he is arrogant
When he is discreet
You say it must be illegal
When he is normal
You say he is boring
When he is eccentric
You say he is freak
When he is charitable
You say he has ulterior motive
When he is exclusive
You say he is discriminative
When he is ambitious
You say he is greedy
When he likes to boast
You say he is liar
When he is alive
You say he is a tyrant
When he is dead
You say he is a good person

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxxix: The Fall

I'm not afraid of height
I'm just afraid to fall
I'm not afraid of speed
I'm just afraid with fall
I'm not afraid of failure
I'm just afraid the fall
I'm not afraid of wealth
I'm just afraid its fall
I'm not afraid of fame
I'm just afraid for fall

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxxv: Life's Purpose

It is not about how to be perfect
But how to be complete
It is not about how to prove your success
But how to develop yourself
It is not about how to reach your goal
But how to show your dream
It is not about how to win the game
But how to enjoy the moment
It is not about how to satisfy your need
But how to be content with what you own
It is not about how to gain wealth
But how to survive in any condition
It is not about how to be immortal
But how to be meaningful
It is not about how to look good
But how to find a right place
It is not about how to be accepted
But how to be understood
It is not about how to keep each other's pride
But how to live as you believe
It is not about how to be right
But how to be honest
It is not about how to control everything
But how to manage your time
It is not about how to have more power
But how to be strong to protect
It is not about how to revenge
But how to make peace with past

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxxvi: Genre Critics

It is a fantasy

Why do you search for realistic story?

It is a musical

Why do you not expect them to sing their line?

It is a biography

Even common people tend to dramatize their story

It is an action

Why should we put lot of words?

It is a sci-fi

You should know invention is driven by impossible imagination

It is a romance

Why do you not want them to be lovey-dovey?

It is a horror

People don't need brain to frighten

It is a gore

Why do you wish there is not blood everywhere?

It is a thriller

Why do you force everything should be revealed clearly?

It is a cult

Why do you watch if you don't have sense of understanding?

It is a drama

In real life it is even more complicated

It is a parody

Why do you demand for something original?

It is a comedy

Why are you so serious?

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxxvii: How To Tell You The Truth

I don't want to lie
But how to tell you the truth
I should talk to you from beginning
Still how to tell you the truth
The longer I hide the harder it seems
About how to tell you the truth
And fear starts choking my heart
So how to tell you the truth
I already betrayed your trust
But how to tell you the truth
I am ready to face the consequence
Still how to tell you the truth
What am I supposed to say?
By how to tell you the truth
You maybe hurt, you maybe mad
So how to tell you the truth
And when you finally find it yourself
How to tell you the truth

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxxviii: Dead Man

Dead man can't wait
Dead man can't carry on
Dead man can't lie
Dead man can't tell another tale
Dead man can't choose
Dead man gives no excuse
Dead man can't reject
Dead man will remain secret
Dead man can't clear
Dead man will seal the dream

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxxx: Tete-A-Tete

When I don't look right into your eyes

It means:

1. I feel insecure
2. I am not comfortable with stranger
3. I am embarrassed
4. I hide something from you
5. I don't want you to know my lie
6. I have something more occupying my mind
7. I'm not interested with you
8. I really don't like you

When I look right into your eyes

It means:

1. I'm interested with you
2. I like to watch your face
3. I need you to know that I'm serious
4. I'm checking whether you lie or not
5. I have a pleasure to make you squirm uncomfortable
6. I just want to tease you
7. I pretend to listen but actually my mind goes blank
8. I try to ensure you that everything I said is right (though it's not)

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxxxi: -Able

Decision is made to be understandable not likable
Excuse is made to be reasonable not believable
Denial is made to be readable not approachable
Plan is made to be possible not comfortable
Suggestion is made to be considerable not arguable
Explanation is made to be compatible not memorable

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxxxii: Smiley

What's happened before the smile?

A delight surprise

A success achievement

An ice breaking

An interesting play

An ugly foreboding

A rough crossing

A harsh truth

A slight disappointment

What's hidden behind the smile?

A bubbling happiness

An honest appreciation

A cracking mask

A sadistic fun

A heavy rain

A dangerous minefield

A bitter lie

A dealing pain

What's come after the smile?

A bright day

A proud observer

A warmer reception

A satisfied predator

A drenched feeling

A bursting volcano

A chasing guilt

A cautious heart

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxxxiii: Fall

Why you let it fall?

Because it is the time

Because you can't do anything about it

Because you know it is harmless

Because you need to teach a lesson

Because you confident you can catch it later

Because you want to see it shattered

Because it looks beautiful when it falls

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxxxiv: Hiding Place

Don't hide behind oblivion
Don't hide behind ignorance
Don't hide behind naiveness
Don't hide behind lack of education
Don't hide behind age
Don't hide behind innocence
Don't hide behind rules
Don't hide behind safety

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Clxxxv: Volunteer

I don't like duty
I hate responsibility
So if you want me to do my job
Never force me
Never corner me
Trick me to believe this is my interest
This is what I desire
As long as I don't know about it
I will do it with my own will

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cv: Later

A magic word to stop a whining child
A lazy word to avoid problem
A vague word to cover our fear
A determined word to achieve our dream
A distant word to hang the commitment
A teaser word to hint surprise
A playful word to tease the loser
A promise word to fire revenge
A threatening word to doom the enemy

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cvi: Knowledge

Where did you find your knowledge?
From your experience or the story
From shredded paper or the sight
From crossing world or the thought
From closer relatives or the stranger
From imprinted memories or the book
From whispering wind or the stone

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cvii: Despite

Despite how many percent, it is still a thank you
Despite how ridiculous the sound, it is still a responsible
Despite how long the waiting, it is still a hope
Despite how fake the atmosphere, it is still a happiness
Despite how bad the luck, it is still a life
Despite how dim the light, it is still a fight
Despite how high the dignity, it is still a loss
Despite how fragile the peace, it is still a relief
Despite how tiny the defect, it is still an imperfect
Despite how sweet the benefit, it is still a lie
Despite how thin the sincerity, it is still a sorry

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cviii: Loyalty

Because of promise
Because of choice
Because of benefit
Because of principal
Because of faith
Because of fanatic
Because of paid
Because of love
Because of opportunity
Because of trapped
Because of guilt
Because of leisure
Because of security
Because of tradition
Because of grudge
Because of fantasy
Because of pity
Because of trend
Because of fear
Because of interest
Because..
There is actually no reason at all

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cx: Ability

It's not unable, it's just not a favor
It's not unable, it's just reluctance
It's not unable, it's just not my style
It's not unable, it's just wrong
It's not unable, it's just no time
It's not unable, it's just out of place
It's not unable, it's just not consideration
It's not unable, it's just objection
It's not unable, it's just not effective
It's not unable, it's just stubbornness
It's not unable, it's just not important
It's not unable, it's just mercy

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxi: Same Same But Different

You don't have to be different to think freely
You don't have to be same to prove yourself
You don't have to be different to voice displeasure
You don't have to be same to feel troubled
You don't have to be different to protect what's precious
You don't have to be same to avoid being hurt
You don't have to be different to gain respect
You don't have to be same to get stronger
You don't have to be different to have a will
You don't have to be same to do what you like
You don't have to be different to look great
You don't have to be same to mimic the action
You don't have to be different to love someone
You don't have to be same to be loved

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxii: Well Prepared

It's not because a paranoia
It's not because too cautious
It's just well prepared

It's not because a behavior
It's not because a ritual
It's just well prepared

It's not because a genius
It's not because a clairvoyant
It's just well prepared

It's not because detailed analysis
It's not because calculative plan
It's just well prepared

It's not because great strategy
It's not because flexible mind
It's just well prepared

It's not because fantastic budget
It's not because faithful skill
It's just well prepared

It's not because full concentration
It's not because amateur luck
It's just well prepared

It's not because long experience
It's not because under pressure creativity
It's just well prepared

It's not because improved condition
It's not because natural selection
It's just well prepared

It's not because the way of destiny
It's not because the welcome opportunity
It's just well prepared

It's not because calmness
It's not because maturity
It's just well prepared

It's not because success experiment
It's not because perfect system
It's just well prepared

It's not because evil prediction
It's not because love attention
It's just well prepared

It's not because reliable power
It's not because easy adaptation
It's just well prepared

It's not because giving in
It's not because believing
It's just well prepared

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxiii: Denial

Deny it with smile, deny it with silence
Deny it with elegance, deny it with distraction
Deny it with anger, deny it with challenge
Deny it with promise, deny it with comfort
Deny it with tear, deny it with emotion
Deny it with effort, deny it with cruelty
Deny it with forget, deny it with indifferent
Deny it with joke, deny it with lie

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxiv: Disappearance

The one who disappear suddenly:

The amnesia case

The kidnapping crime

The runaway child

The attention seeker

The idealistic rebellion

The sincere swindler

The wanted terrorist

The supernatural creature

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxix: Good Movie

For viewers, good movie is something that could bring them down to the rabbit hole

For critics, good movie is something that less could be attacked

For producers, good movie is something that could earn more money

For directors, good movie is something that could fulfill their crazy idea

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxix: In Their Eyes

You don't intent to be modest
You don't mean to say those white lies
You just don't want to be judged bad in their eyes

You don't intent to be friendly
You don't mean to chat a long
You just don't want to look ugly in their eyes

You don't intent to be strong
You don't mean to show power
You just don't want to lose control in their eyes

You don't intent to be brave
You don't mean to take the role of hero
You just don't want to appear weak in their eyes

You don't intent to be obedient
You don't mean to do all the orders
You just don't want to be considered a threat in their eyes

You don't intent to be professional
You don't mean to follow the rules
You just don't want to be seen indifferent in their eyes

You don't intent to be kind
You don't mean to give a help
You just don't want to raise suspiciousness in their eyes

You don't intent to be generous
You don't mean to be involved in any relation
You just don't want to be outsider in their eyes

You don't intent to be honest
You don't mean to tell the truth
You just don't want to be the one who should be responsible in their eyes

You don't intent to be forgiving
You don't mean to forget every mistake
You just don't want to be called cruel in their eyes

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxl: Skills

It is more easy to know
Than to see it
It is more easy to see
Than to tell it
It is more easy to tell
Than to do it
It is more easy to do
Than to explain it
It is more easy to explain
That to understand it
It is more easy to understand
Than to learn it

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxli: My Pace

If it doesn't have any use
I will not wear it
If it is not important
I will not talk about it
If it doesn't affect me
I will not react
If it doesn't hold any meaning
I will not think about it
If it doesn't provoke me
I will not be moved
If it doesn't interest me
I will not pay attention
If I don't understand
I will not lie about it

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxli: The Wicked Juror

I love to intimidate
I love to see the worry expression
I love to cut someone's way
I love to predict their shock reaction
I love to disturb the faith
I love to make someone's fidgeting
I love to not give an answer
I love to laugh their silly comment
I love to be a sadistic
I love to let them be confused
I love to dominate
I love to scheme it more difficult
I love to step ahead
I love to watch them struggle
I love to hide the important matter
I love to play with uneasy feeling
I love to break confidence
I love to strike with unexpected question
I love to set uncomfortable situation
I love to divide the attention
I love to push them to the edge
I love to spread the doubt
I love to watch the turmoil emotion
I love to get the notorious reputation
I love to act a cruel personality
I love to imprint the wrong impression
I love to take the antagonist role
I love to trap them in their lies
I love to corner with their own words
I love to manipulate control
I love to try a new way to torture
I love to pour the terror
I love to raise competition
I love to provoke challenge
I love to use sarcasm
I love to spark the fire
I love to throw salt on the wound
I love to scrutinize with cold glare
I love to tell the ugly truth

I love to force them to wait
I love to collect the tears
I love to find the weak spot
I love to explore the dark side
I love to touch sensitive subject
I love to order something impossible
I love to cause them sweat

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxlii: A Little Too Intelligent Subordinate

I'm not slacking
I have good reason
(I simply don't like it)

I'm not misusing authority
I prefer to look for something more beneficial
(and there is no harm done)

I'm not incompetent
I don't want to be blamed
(when it is you who break your own rule)

I'm not neglecting
I really know the consequence
(it's more effecting to you)

I'm not unfaithful
We never say a word of agreement
(I only make you believe that I'm bound to you)

I'm not tarrying
I just need more time to adjust
(and answer with a deceptive remark)

I'm not reasoning
I don't see the logic of it
(to follow your command like a dog)

I'm not contradicting
I just cope something that constantly disturbing
(like your constant whining)

I'm not corrupting
I always work efficiently
(and find where I could sneak secretly)

I don't make an excuse

I'm just telling half truth
(to not make it suspicious)

I'm not lying
I only manipulating information
(for my convenient)

I'm not avoiding
I got another important business
(that I create myself)

I'm not run away
I just prepare my way
(to run away)

I'm not lazy
I select my own priority
(to spend my day leisurely)

I'm not indecisive
I already know where actually my heart lays
(but I will never confess it to you)

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxliii: An Ounce

How will you control an ounce of patience?
Do you waste it in first second
Or do you keep it until the limit?

What will you think with an ounce of kindness?
Do you resent that it reveals weakness
Or do you actually wish for your good luck?

How will you struggle with an ounce of mercy?
Do you want to be pitied
Or do you ask for forgiveness?

What will you feel with an ounce of sincerity?
Do you hardly accept that because it stings
Or do you close your eyes in shame?

How will you handle an ounce of justice?
Do you hesitant to give the power for fair
Or do you take a great responsibility over it?

What will you face with an ounce of empathy?
Do you become overwhelmed with unknown emotion
Or do you ignore it because it is alien?

How will you use an ounce of respect?
Do you show it because of fear
Or do you get sick of keep pretending?

What will you do with an ounce of gratitude?
Do you put aside your pride to say the word
Or do you now owe an obligation that should be paid?

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxliv: Heartless

Because I really don't care
Because I turn away
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I don't feel pity
Because I don't wear loyalty
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I'm not kind
Because I don't give sympathy
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I'm apathy
Because I'm indifferent
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I tell the truth
Because I'm reasonable
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I'm cold
Because I'm expressionless
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I don't say a word
Because I'm not moved easily
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I act like machine
Because I don't involve emotion
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I like to live solitary
Because I don't know how to socialize
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I'm not human
Because you hate me
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I'm monster
Because I'm devil
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I could do cruel thing
Because I have ability to hurt you
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I am fearsome
Because my words are harsh
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I'm selfish
Because I'm arrogant
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I don't spare you money
Because I forbid you
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I abandon you
Because I leave you nothing
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I ignore you
Because I don't reciprocate your feeling
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I am not trapped in guilty
Because I don't remember the past
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I don't shed a tear
Because I don't show any sadness
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I survive alone
Because I sacrifice others
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I always in sunny place

Because I get something that you desire
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I could be bought by money
Because I'm not hesitant in using power
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I'm absolute dictator
Because I'm greedy manipulator
You think that I'm a heartless man

Because I'm dangerous criminal
Because I'm treacherous liar
You think that I'm a heartless man

Maria Sudibyó

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxlix: Second To Downfall

It is not how much money that has been slipped
But it is honesty that put at risk
It is not how smooth the temptation delivered
But it is trust that being violated
It is not how good the power you got
But it is responsibility that should be carried with
It is not how well the skill you possess
But it is arrogance that tear the way
It is not how boring the day routine
But it is laziness that creeping to halt
It is not how dark the past you keep
But it is secret that haunt to kill
It is not how careless the mistake
But it is loss that waiting on the brink
It is not how unintentional the words
But it is heartache that being inflicted
It is not how big is the possibility
But it is prejudice that deteriorating the bond
It is not how trifle the wound occurred
But it is the scar that being embedded
It is not how long we've been together
But it is emotion that has been misplaced
It is not how controlled the situation
But it is freedom that being threatened
It is not how common the things happened
But it is ignorance that write the pattern
It is not how difficult to face the truth
But it is life that being manipulated

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxlv: Before And After

It's not in the ceremony
But the before and after
We stuck in never ending talk

It's not in the performance
But the before and after
The nervous shots our sense

It's not in the confession
But the before and after
We fear of upcoming rejection

It's not in the competition
But the before and after
We boiled in rivalry

It's not in the interview
But the before and after
We got the panic attack

It's not in the trip
But the before and after
We engulfed in strange reluctance

It's not in the test
But the before and after
We haunted by the question

It's not in the trial
But the before and after
We doubting our own action

It's not in the work
But the before and after
We drown in boredom

It's not in the appointment
But the before and after
We tortured in waiting

It's not in the birth
But the before and after
We trapped in anxiety

It's not in the success
But the before and after
We struggle to do the best

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxlvi: Surviving Is Stealing, Lying And Leaving

Even though it is unfair
Even though it is rude
The first thing I demand is
More for me
How I could gain benefit even from the wrong movement
So even though everyone see me as a leech
Even though I will be accused greed
As long as I could get shelter for inconvenient time
I give no damn

Even though it is cruel
Even though it hurts
The first thing I do is
Protecting me
How I could land safely even I fall
So even though everyone see me as a traitor
Even though I must sacrifice
As long as I could keep my precious safe
I'm okay with it

Even though it is selfish
Even though it is coward
The first priority
Is saving me
How I could escape even from harsh environment
So even though everyone see me as an opportunist
Even though I should be a disgraced creature
As long as I could stay strong to come back and help
I don't mind it

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxlvii: Money Can('T) Buy

I could expand my life span
But I couldn't avoid death
I could order someone else
But I couldn't turn back the time
I could implant my body shape
But I couldn't grow strong muscle
I could force my will
But I couldn't bend the fate
I could win victory
But I couldn't find the satisfaction
I could rule the power
But I couldn't control the world
I could alter the truth
But I couldn't forget the lie
I could make the trust
But I couldn't hold the loyalty
I could escape from punishment
But I couldn't safe from past
I could build a dream house
But I couldn't soundly sleep
I could choose the best
But I couldn't always be lucky
I could live an easy life
But I couldn't fake happiness
I could gain love
But I couldn't feel the warmth
I could fill my desire
But I couldn't buy comfort
I could manipulate science
But I couldn't fight the nature
I could give huge donation
But I couldn't replace the compassion
I could earn the first treatment
But I couldn't survive the disaster
I could spoil my children
But I couldn't raise good attitude
I could pay the bills

But I couldn't forecast future

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxlviii: The Punctuation Mistake

I think we should learn again

That the dot is not placed for doubt

And question mark is not to end the decision

That we don't use an exclamation to plea politely

And comma is something that should not be often forgotten

That the bracket is not to distract information but to add

And quotation is not to purposely double the meaning and attack from behind

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxv: Common Thing

It's not a kindness of heart
It's not strong solidarity
It's just a common thing

It's not local wisdom
It's not old tradition
It's just a common thing

It's not call of duty
It's not sense of right
It's just a common thing

It's not formal greeting
It's not automatic response
It's just a common thing

It's not a matter of guessing
It's not a part of instinct
It's just a common thing

It's not natural reaction
It's not act of compassion
It's just a common thing

It's not regular news
It's not lack of awareness
It's just a common thing

It's not general knowledge
It's not piece of memory
It's just a common thing

It's not statistic range
It's not operational standard
It's just a common thing

It's not moral excuses
It's not people ignorance
It's just a common thing

It's not public secret
It's not rhetoric question
It's just a common thing

It's not different mindset
It's not basic solution
It's just a common thing

It's not absolute law
It's not blind obedience
It's just a common thing

It's not sweet revenge
It's not getting even
It's just a common thing

It's not constant worry
It's not planted fear
It's just a common thing

It's not usual bickering
It's not daily fight
It's just a common thing

It's not die hard habit
It's not strange behavior
It's just a common thing

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxvi: One In A Million

A million feeling, one story
One feeling, a million story

A million question, one anxiety
One question, a million anxieties

A million smile, one meaning
One smile, a million meaning

A million languages, one will
One language, a million will

A million anger, one reaction
One anger, a million reaction

A million beginning, one ending
One beginning, a million ending

A million face, one heart
One face, a million hearts

A million dream, one happiness
One dream, a million happiness

A million love, one human
One love, a million human

A million trouble, one way
One trouble, a million ways

A million arts, one impression
One art, a million impressions

A million witness, one event
One witness, a million event

A million memories, one fact
One memory, a million facts

A million chance, one choice
One chance, a million choices

A million lives, one hope
One life, a million hope

A million reason, one lie
One reason, a million lie

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxvii: Use

Even I could spell so much difficult words
But if I don't find one right word to say
What use I know?

Even I have very clear collection of memory
But if I can't recall it on the right moment
What use I remember?

Even I understand so many problems
But if I don't agree with the answers
What use I learn?

Even I own lot of facilities
But if I ignore it most of time
What use I care?

Even it could give me so many benefits
But if I don't get desire of it
What use I follow?

Even I want to work hard and sacrifice my time
If you don't appreciate my effort
What use I give?

Even I could do miscellaneous thing
But if I don't have any purpose in my life
What use I struggle?

Even I'm a faithful person
But if I don't live happily
What use I believe?

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxviii: I'm Just Talking To Myself

I'm not talking to you
I'm not talking to anyone
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not grumbling
I'm not cursing
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not insane
I'm not in trance
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not mocking
I'm not threatening
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not sharing secret
I'm not hiding something
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not mad
I'm not in rage
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not jealous
I'm not envious
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not afraid
I'm not in pessimism thought
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not whining
I'm not complaining
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not depressed

I'm not in foul mood
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not blaming
I'm not accusing
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not in denial
I'm not in confusion
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not informing
I'm not warning
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not against you
I'm not rebelling
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not help you
I'm not assist you
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not running some plot
I'm not in a mischief plan
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not in great grudge
I'm not in revenge mind
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not suspicious
I'm not curious
I'm just talking to myself

I'm not saying sorry
I'm not saying thank you
I'm just talking to myself

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxx: Thoughts

You think it's cheap because you judge too high
You think it's expensive because you price too low
You think it's easy because you play too simple
You think it's difficult because you plot too complicated
You think it's good because you like it
You think it's bad because you afraid of it
You think it's important because it's useful to you
You think it trifle because you don't need it
You think it's fair because you get the benefit
You think it injustice because you lose
You think it success because you don't embarrassed
You think it failure because it brings bad memory
You think it's interesting because you enjoy it
You think it's boring because you don't care about it
You think you lucky because you don't have to do anything
You think it misfortune because you should work hard

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxi: It Doesn'T Mean Any Harm

It may be provocative
It may be disturbing
But it doesn't mean any harm

It may be rough
It may be emotional
But it doesn't mean any harm

It may be wild
It may be rebellious
But it doesn't mean any harm

It may go unplanned
It may look careless
But it doesn't mean any harm

It may be a nuisance
It may be a mistake
But it doesn't mean any harm

It may be a mess
It may be complicated
But it doesn't mean any harm

It may be slow progress
It may test the patience
But it doesn't mean any harm

It may be a hard blow
It may shake the faith
But it doesn't mean any harm

It may be cursed
It may be judged cruel
But it doesn't mean any harm

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxii: The Alpha

We are too skilled in letting the words unsaid
We are too experienced in making the dots parade
We are too talented to show an empty smile
We are too powerful in manipulating mind
We are too perfect for losing something important
We are too cautious and leave holes in memories
We are too creative in finding way to escape
We are too tough to be looked vulnerable
We are too good in playing act
We are too trained in ignoring loneliness

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxiii: I Don'T Know

I don't know

Because I never know

Because I don't (want to) remember

Because I don't intent to tell

Because I don't understand

Because I simply don't care

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxiv: Secret Keeper

There are three types of keeping secret:

Keeping secret because it must be known by no one

Keeping secret because it can't be told to anyone

Keeping secret because wishing there will be someone who asks it

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxix: Mistake

When it's never happen, it is perfection
When it happen once, it is a slip
When it happen twice, it is a coincidence
When it happen third times, it is an error
When it always happens, it is a habit

When it is understandable, it is humanity
When it is unavoidable, it is a nature
When it is destroying, it is a disaster
When it is unexpected, it is a misfortune
When it keeps remembered, it is regret

When it is done by one, it is a failure
When it is done by many, it is culture
When it is laughed, it is a humor
When it is repeated, it is foolishness
When it is exposed, it is publicity

When it is overlooked, it is ignorance
When it is suspected, it is prejudice
When it is hidden, it is a secret
When it is punished, it is a crime
When it is denied, it is a lie

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxv: A Few Good Men

Everybody could do, but only few who act
Everybody could see, but only few who care
Everybody could feel, but only few who accept
Everybody could learn, but only few who passionate
Everybody could get, but only few who protect
Everybody could decide, but only few who responsible
Everybody could say, but only few who mean it
Everybody could know, but only few who use
Everybody could find, but only few who grateful
Everybody could promise, but only few who faithful
Everybody could hear, but only few who understand
Everybody could predict, but only few who right
Everybody could need, but only few who share
Everybody could change, but only few who better
Everybody could forget, but only few who forgive
Everybody could be angry, but only few who control
Everybody could dream, but only few who chase
Everybody could think, but only few who solve
Everybody could play, but only few who enjoy
Everybody could choose, but only few who certain
Everybody could create, but only few who eternal
Everybody could stop, but only few who satisfy
Everybody could ask, but only few who explain
Everybody could breathe, but only few who alive
Everybody could smile, but only few who honest
Everybody could leave, but only few who return
Everybody could wish, but only few who hope
Everybody could hide, but only few who escape
Everybody could love, but only few who survive
Everybody could hurt, but only few who cry
Everybody could lie, but only few who lucky

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxvi: Ruin

Do not ruin a good story
Do not ruin a perfect plan
Do not ruin a flawless lie
Do not ruin a great sacrifice
Do not ruin a hard work
Do not ruin a long trust
Do not ruin a magical moment
Do not ruin a golden opportunity
Do not ruin the current mood
Do not ruin an innocent dream
Do not ruin a sweet memory
Do not ruin a fair game
Do not ruin a mutual agreement
Do not ruin a smiling face
Do not ruin the flowing river
Do not ruin the sequence order
Do not ruin the standard procedure
Do not ruin the prepared show
Do not ruin a complete circle
Do not ruin a final ending
Do not ruin the leisure time
Do not ruin the aiming shot
Do not ruin the hidden purpose
Do not ruin a genius idea
Do not ruin the dead price
Do not ruin a determined mind

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxvii: All That Hiding But Waiting

The pain may be hidden completely
But the bruise warns silently
The words may be insufficient
But the smile speaks more volume
The love may be denied fiercely
But the heart moves uncontrolled
The fear may be suppressed inside
But the eyes deceives their owner
The world may lie smoothly
But the karma waits patiently

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxviii: Half Heart

I know but I don't understand
I see but I can't connect with it
I think but I don't process it
I feel but I don't deepen it
I follow but I don't believe it
I say but I don't mean it
I experience but I don't contemplate it
I do but I don't have the reason
I choose but there is no freedom
I want but I don't really desire
I hear but it goes like the wind
I eat but I don't taste it
I play but I don't enjoy it
I laugh but it doesn't come from my heart
I seek but I fear about what I found
I promise but it only lies inside

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxx: Great Conspirator

Tell to the right man that will say it again
Spread the half lie to make it truth
Lay down the fact that they need to know
Disclose the chosen keyword to be bared
Hide the rest that lurking behind
Keep the secret behind the closed door
Infuse their unconscious mind with our prediction
Let them gladly take it as their direction
Act like we don't involve with their decision
And nobody force them into the position
We will keep our profile low and undetected
Do not appear to be significant trouble
Until you trapped in our perfect intricate web
And become our useful pawn

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxxi: Living Lies

Do not let fear blinding your will
Do not let laziness halting your dream
Do not let prejudice judging your faith
Do not let anger driving your strength
Do not let ego ruining your love
Do not let pain controlling your life
Do not let desire faltering your truth
Do not let pride bothering your work
Do not let regret tainting your happiness
Do not let lies leaving you less

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxxii: Tired

I'm tired of being rich
It doesn't give me challenge

I'm tired of keeping famous
It doesn't give me freedom

I'm tired of being powerful
It doesn't give me passion

I'm tired of keeping strong
It doesn't give me happiness

I'm tired of being perfect
It doesn't give me satisfaction

I'm tired of keeping beauty
It doesn't give me security

I'm tired of being lucky
It doesn't give me dream

I'm tired of keeping smile
It doesn't give me honesty

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxxiii: Ignorance

Why you become ignorance

Because it frightens you

Because it hurts so much

Because it makes you weak

Because you don't want to admit that you care

Why you become ignorance

Because you are too busy

Because you don't want to be troubled

Because you only care about yourself

Because your arrogance

Why you become ignorance

Because you running out of time

Because you already have many problem

Because you still hiding something

Because you don't know how to act

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxxiv: From A To Z

Affecting heart is never ending zone
Becoming the best is never ending ambition
Collecting money is never ending business
Defining happiness is never ending comparison
Expecting future is never ending dream
Feeling lonely is never ending emptiness
Glittering light is never ending fantasy
Hiding the truth is never ending guilt
Imagining peace is never ending hope
Jealousy rage is never ending inferno
Keeping trust is never ending job
Living life is never ending knowledge
Memorizing something is never ending labyrinth
Not having the ability is never ending misery
Obtaining respect is never ending need
Pursuing love is never ending obsession
Questioning human is never ending paradox
Research and study is never ending quest
Smiling sincerely is never ending river
Telling lies is never ending story
Understanding fate is never ending temptation
Various culture is never ending uniqueness
Watching interest is never ending vision
X factor is never ending world
Years for price of wish is never ending xxxholic
Zipping a flat tummy is never ending yearning

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxxix: The Gift

Wash your tears
And give the smile
Push your misery
And give a comfort
End your argument
And give the way
Lower your sword
And give the hand
Throw your pride
And give a chance
Control your anger
And give the thought
Swallow your regret
And give a change
Stop your pretense
And give a sincerity
Forget your loneliness
And give the warmth
Deal with your past
And give a future
Lay your sorrow
And give a sympathy
Resist your whining
And give the proof
Break your silence
And give the hope
Crack your boredom
And give the joy
Peel your skin
And give a color
Cut your hatred
And give the love
Escape your darkness
And give the light

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxxv: Greedy

I'm not hopeless
I'm not obsessed
I'm just greedy

I know I should stop
I know my limit
I'm just greedy

I don't want to lose anything
I refuse to release something
I'm just greedy

Even it drains me dry
Even it wears me down
I'm just greedy

I'm not crazy
I'm not dangerous
I'm just greedy

I'm not in manic depression
I'm under a perfect control
I'm just greedy

I depending on that look
I clinging for that hope
I'm just greedy

If compared to the evil mind
If compared to the cruel traitor
I'm just greedy

I'm possessive
I'm territory man
I'm just greedy

I will clutch tighter
I will sink deeper
I'm just greedy

I never have enough
I always demand more and more
I'm just greedy

Though you should hate me
Though I should not be forgiven
I'm just greedy

I'm not only egoist
I'm not only aggressive
I'm just greedy

I am not getting tired
I will still move forward
I'm just greedy

I'm not monster
I'm not fearless either
I'm just greedy

You could call me over confidence
You could call me irresponsible
I'm just greedy

I'm insatiable
I'm a gaping hole
I'm just greedy

I'm sneaky
I'll steal every chance
I'm just greedy

I'm addicted to warmth
I need undivided attention
I'm just greedy

Don't worry about me
Don't put your guard on me
I'm just greedy

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxxvi: Everybody

Everyone could be the leader
But not all of them have a wisdom
Everyone could do something
But not all of them have responsibility
Everyone could be the genius
But not all of them is caring
Everyone could be rich
But not all of them is generous
Everyone could do bravery thing
But not all of them ready to sacrifice
Everyone could be the judge
But not all of them do the justice

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxxvii: Failure

The optimist said it is a delayed success
The pessimist said it is the end of the world
The perfectionist said it is a disaster
The dictator said it is unforgiven
The scientist said it is possibility elimination
The economist said it is business risk
The spiritualist said it is lesson of life
The religious said it is God's plan
The romantic said it is the game of destiny
The realism said it is human error
The artist said it is a masterpiece
The collector said it is precious addition
The politic said it is great conspiracy
The reporter said it is a big news
The self guilty said it is all their fault
The critic said it is lack of skill
The gambler said it is just bad luck
The fanatic said it should be revenged
The liar said it is not important

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Cxxxviii: Anger

Why it makes you angry?

Because you care

Because it disturbs your peaceful life

Because it insults you

Because it is true

Because you are not prepared

Who could make you angry?

It is someone you hold dear in your heart

It is someone you could not bend to your will

It is someone who doesn't understand about you

It is someone who has a power in you

It is everyone in the world

How do you do in your anger?

Do you unleash harsh words without thinking clear?

Do you kick and slam everything near you?

Do you keep it hidden?

Do you manage to push harder?

Do you plan for something malicious to show them who you are?

What left in you after the anger?

Will you regret it?

Will you feel relieved?

Will it still scratch to be set free?

Will you be able to look from the other side?

Will it always be remembered?

And which affect you the most in anger?

The hurt when the trust is broken

The shame when you can't control the anger

The depression when you think you don't even have a right to be angry

The weakness when everything seems turn wrong

The loneliness when you don't actually know the reason

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Ii: Criminal

Good criminal will judge like a cop
Bad criminal will think as a victim
Smart criminal will use the brain
Fool criminal will be burned by emotion

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Ii: Criminal Part 2

A criminal should be punished because he got benefit for his crime
Not because he is digging his own pitfall

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Iii: Reason

A lie with no reason is a wolf lie*
A lie with good reason is a white lie
A lie with bad reason is a crime
A reason without single lie is a theory
A reason with good lie is an escape
A reason with bad lie is a fizz
A lie with smart reason is a manipulation
A lie with fool reason is a shame
A reason with smart lie is a temptation
A reason with fool lie is a possessive

*a boy that always lies that there's a wolf, till the wolf really comes and nobody trust the boy.

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Iv: People

Lie and nobody knows is a lie
Lie and some people know is a secret
Lie and more people know is an excuse
Lie and all people know is a fact

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Iv: People Part 2

It's not wrong, but it's not people's choice
It's not lie, but it's not people's say
It's not bad, but it's not people's favorite
It's not impossible, but it's not people's expectation
It's not secret, but it's not people's thought
It's not unimportant, but it's not people's need
It's not illusion, but it's not people's believe

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter IX: Charm And Spell

There is a lie to get power to rule
There is a lie to get money and glory
Cast a spell, destroy enemies
Work is a better word to be done
The price is paid when you already fall

There is a lie to make some one loves you
There is a lie to make shower of sympathy
Wind a charm, catch their heart
A lie glued in the bottom line
You know inside you are the fool one

There is a lie to give a pretty you
There is a lie to give a lucky you
Cast a spell, wind a charm
I the end you are the one to choose
How the lie could become the truth
or something you never mean to be true

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter L: Sleep

Don't open your eyes
But set your ears wide
Pretend you heavy rest
But don't lower your guard

Any mysteries closed in the light
Any feelings hidden when awake
Any dangers that might present
Any games played behind door
Any secrets eager to reveal
Any people should be avoid

Manage your innocent breath
But prepare your shiny teeth
Don't expect too much
But keep the spying watch

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Li: Savior

Criminal is a person who commits a crime

Rogue is a person who calmly kills 99 people to save 100 people

Hero is a person who can kill 99 people to save one person

Savior is a person who sacrifice himself to save people

Onlooker is a person who stays and witnesses all

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lii: High Level Stupidity

When you rule someone but you don't obey the rule
When everybody witnesses but you say you don't do it
When you know it's wrong but you do the wrong again
When you know the solution but you prefer not to do it
When you think you are smart but then you got caught

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Liii: Great Liar

The one who doesn't tell the truth
The one who hiding fact
The one in spotlight
The one who says you are too good for him
The one who talks the most
The one who doesn't know what he said
The one who always smiles
The one who never ask for help

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Liv: Expert

if I am the expert
and I'm the only one who have that knowledge
I hope I will never meet that day
when I know I can lie with my knowledge
and nobody knows
nobody
I can fool everyone
I can take their money
if someday somebody suspicious about me
that I lie to him with my knowledge
I will fool him
I will kill him easily to keep my secret
nobody will ever know
nobody
if I am an expert and I die
and I'm the only one who have that knowledge
I will leave no notes, letters, pictures, memories
so nobody will ever know which's right
or have I lied with my knowledge
I'll take my secret with my decayed body
and nobody will ever find the truth
nobody

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lix: May The Best Actor Win

I offer life, you choose death
I want happiness, you hold the pain
I search light, you close to darkness
I crawling, you stay still
I trust future, you long for past
I laugh at sun, you cry on moon
I am lonely, you are ignorant
I try to insane, you going crazy
I'm terrified, you run away
I tell truth, you deny that
I love you, you call liar

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lv: Suggestions And Critiques

The authoritarian only wants praise
The shy scared about what they'll say
The confident wants to prove
The humble will get improved
The stubborn doesn't care what they'll say
The loner only wants it is end
The straight will right to the point
The performer enjoys fun arguments
The emotional is going irritated
The cool never shows what's on mind
The honest only answers what he knows
The liar always has good escape
The follower will nod about everything
The perfectionist only wants critiques

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lvi: Knowledge

Once you know
You can't just walk away
Wash your hands out of business
The knowledge is on your memories now
Remember or not
Wanted or not
Needed or not
Man created with curiosity, lot
Some of them sometimes going to far
More than they can handle
More than they can imagine
And they should have known
The price should be paid
But some turn their head after knowing
Pretend that they don't see
Pretend that they don't listen
And hope nobody will notice
Nobody comes to them ask for help
It is when the demon of liar
Finally gets its prey

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lvii: Used

There's no word 'used' with loneliness
There's no word 'used' with boredom
There's no word 'used' with pain
There's no word 'used' with rejection
There's no word 'used' with ignorance
There's no word 'used' with guilty
There's no word 'used' with sacrifice
There's no word 'used' with problem
There's no word 'used' with slavery
There's no word 'used' with piracy
There's no word 'used' with power

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lviii: Intention

Can I ugly cry like that when it intended to be lie
Can I easily talk like that when it intended to be lie
Can I bark mad like that when it intended to be lie
Or will I set my poker face to smooth my intention to lie?

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lx: 130 Million Victims

Victim is so easily to be said until it becomes cheap
When you place yourself into that position
You'll become the one that should be pitied but looks weak
People don't like to be called victim
But in many cases they claim that they are the victim
Because they don't want to be blamed
Or to sue fortune to someone for their loss
People don't like victim
They should sympathize and handle them with care
If they don't want to be called cold heart
But sometimes they use the victim
To get popularity and gain support for themselves
Or to attack someone that long time becomes their enemy
And the actual victims keep untouchable and helpless

This title and poem is inspired by CMB, manga created by Motohiro Katou

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxi: Crowd

Be inside of the crowd and you'll get that euphoria strike
Be outside of the crowd and you'll get a better spot

Be inside of the crowd and you'll feel so high
Be outside of the crowd and you'll find who's right

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxii: Lawyer

Layer liar lower

Liar lower layer

Lower layer liar

Layer lower liar

Liar layer lower

Lower liar layer

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxiii: Complimentary

Some regard it as an honor
Some regard it as a burden
Some regard it as a formality
Some regard it as a flattery
Some regard it as an improver
Some regard it as an insult

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxiv: Job

How many men out there who can say they sure 100 percent about their job?
That what they've done is right?
Nobody can say without condition that the job they done is the truth

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxix: Help!

I don't really need help

But I appreciate every coincident, every miracle, every luck, every sympathy,
every support, every mistake that goes on my favor

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxix: Human

In this world everybody is said to have right to live
But to be treated as human sometimes killing the human inside
In this world everybody can love anybody they like
But to be treated as human you can't fall to the wrong person
In this world everybody has special gift
But to be treated as human all should meet a cliché standard
In this world everybody stands in the same position
But to be treated as human the order comes first before the law
In this world everybody could hold any religion
But to be treated as human nobody should have another God

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxv: Journalist Alarm

Do you look for news or do you search the truth
Do you take it as job or do you enjoy it as life
Do you act like professional or do you make it personal
Do you obey the unspoken rule or do you excuse your role
Do you open aggressive attack or do you mask polite task
Do you want to be mirror or do you want to be window

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxvi: In The Name Of

In the name of

(...take a deep breath)

God, religion, life, love, truth, justice, human right, animal, people, living creature, country, freedom, law, family, money, glory, culture, social, politics, history, heritage, future, children, science, peace, clan, power, health, past, mercy, (...sigh..) immortality, world, fame, happiness, marriage, time, job, tradition, wisdom, name, secret, beauty, pride, curiosity, business, environment, government, moon, earth, sun, sky, star, galaxy (... if I miss something, please contact me. I will add it to the list)

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxvii: Nickname

Parents name their child with hope, memories or obsession

People around name the child according to behavior, compassion or sentiment

The child name himself for identity, confidence, or ambition

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxviii: Paradox Room

When we run from reality
And build a border wall called lie
We will runaway too from the lie we made
To find the satisfying truth we want
Without realize, we have built another walls
Those finally trap us in closed room
When we can't find ourselves in that room and feel scared
Will we face those walls or choose to disappear?

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxx: Good Vs Bad

Good is always in simple mind, bad always thinks how to trick
Good is always in simple way, bad always finds the escape
Good is always in simple manner, bad always fakes to cheat
Good is always in simple purpose, bad always has a catch
Good is always in simple reason, bad always uses layered lies
Good is always in simple trust, bad always changes the side
Good is always in simple life, bad always watches his back
Good is always in simple word, bad always talks complicated
Good is always in simple fun, bad always tired to understand
Good is always in simple hope, bad always tries to control the world
Good is always in simple choice, bad always looks what's the point
Good is always in simple act, bad always counts the advantage
Good is always in simple thing, bad always exaggerates what have been

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxx: Name

To put a name, it needs something to be memorized

To use a name, it needs someone who recognizes where it belongs

To know a name, it needs sometime to open understanding

To test a name, it needs someplace to get appropriate space

To build a name, it needs some reason to be fought for

To destroy a name, only need some lie to forget them all

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxx: Name Part 2

Every word in this world
Has a meaning or not
Could be a name that's worth

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxi: Misunderstand Faction

In your narrow mind and your stubborn heart
In your fear of change and your secluded knowledge
In your goat ears and your angry mouth
In your high arrogance and your low honesty
In your close to fall and your loss of senses
In your self defense mode and your desperate sanity

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxi: Trick

When something is known, we don't mind to be tricked
When something is unknown, we stubbornly say that it's just a lie

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxii: Art Of Arts

If arts could be understood easily
It wouldn't be called arts

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxii: Proof

It's harder to prove
Someone can not
Than to prove someone
Can do something

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxiii: Gender

In the past, man can disguise as a woman and vice versa
Because there are clear descriptions between them
And strict rules which separate their behaviors
Now, man can disguise as a woman and vice versa
Because the differentiations almost none
And the use of technology blurs the line between them

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxiii: Revenge

Only person with childish heart
Who believe that revenge is
Only about an eye for an eye

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxiv: Woman

If you want to play with love, find a woman that doesn't too much complain
If you want a faithful follower, find a woman that adores you
If you want an equal partner, find a woman that cares to you
If you want a dangerous enemy, find a woman and hurt her heart

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxix: Maintenance

we don't maintenance it because:
we don't use it
we don't need it
we think nothing will change
we think it always be there
we don't care
we don't see the benefit of it
we pretend not to see it
we think it's other's responsibility
we don't know how to handle it
we want to let it gone
we disturb by it
we don't want to be disturbed by it
we feel scared

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxv: Sue

You can sue mostly anything in the world
But you can't sue love

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxvi: How To Bury The Truth

Erase the answer
Keep the secret
Guard the treasure
Destroy the proof
Kill the witness
Faith the death
Slip the track
Ploy the mystery
Vague the time
Friend the darkness
Make an alibi
Web the power
Watch the rebel
Cover the news
Rewrite history

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxvii: Peace

If you want to stay here, LIVE in peace
If you can't do that thing, LEAVE in peace
Before I take the gun, say REST in peace

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxviii: Messenger

in what way would you like to receive an important message:

in spontaneous gesture

in curve of smile

in calming words

in long ceremony

in shocking revelation

in piece of paper

in suprising package

in desperate seconds

in puzzle of lie?

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxx: Story

Story about future is called imagination
Story about past is called memories
Story about present is called reality
Story that becomes true is called prophecy
Story that becomes unfulfilled is called regret
Story that becomes no end is called boasting
Small story is called experience
Epic story is called history
Forgotten story is called lesson
Story that becomes obsession is called ambition
Story that becomes untold is called secret
Story that becomes go its own way is called life

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxxi: Ability

Bisa karena biasa

Bisa karena terpaksa

Bisa karena berkuasa

Bisa karena dewasa

Bisa karena memang bisa

Bisa karena punya asa

Able because get used

Able because get forced

Able because have power

Able because already mature

Able because really talented

Able because keep a hope

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxxii: Accident

It's not a terrorist attack
It's not a battle of war
It's just an accident

It's not natural disaster
It's not global tragedy
It's just an accident

It's not a conspiracy theory
It's not a character murder
It's just an accident

It's not a careless mistake
It's not a wrong decision
It's just an accident

It's not a misfortune
It's not a twisted fate
It's just an accident

It's not a planned piracy
It's not a suicide party
It's just an accident

It's not a mechanical failure
It's not a human error
It's just an accident

It's not a crash
It's not a downfall
It's just an accident

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxxiii: Care

Maybe you care or you just pretend to care
Or you only want to satisfy your curiosity
Or you only want to pity yourself
Or you only want to show up
Or you already know but do nothing
Or you easily forget and swift to another matter

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxxiii: Care Part 2

Who should I care?

They are family

They are my friend

They are someone I like

They are someone weaker than me

They are some more unfortunate

What should I care?

Their well being

Their feeling

Their happiness

Their safety

Their opinion

Why should I care?

Because it is nature

Because it is loyalty

Because it is sincerity

Because it is obligation

Because it is pity

How should I care?

By listening to their worry

By trusting their ability

By loving them as they are

By protecting their freedom

By supporting their need

When should I care?

When they are around

When they are down

Every time, every moment

When they call me

When they are beneficial for me

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxxiv: Take A Side

You can believe it as truth or just a fairy tale
You can accept it as 'yes' or else 'no'
You can call it fair heart or maybe wise mind
You can hear it as compliment or otherwise humiliation
You can see it as good change or some dark future
You can feel it as a relief or sort of emotion manipulation

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxxix: Count

Do not try to count the uncountable thing
And do not think that the countable thing is limitless

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxxv: Replacement

Sometimes I lost something
Sometimes I get something
When I lost something
I always search something else
To remove the pain I feel
When I get something
I always think it is something
To fill the thing that lost
But it is useless
Because then I realize
I only try to lie to myself
That a thing can be replaced easily by a thing
And it will be unfair to both of them
Because there's nothing alike in this world
The memory of loss will teach us how to respect
And the happiness of gifted will teach us how to be grateful
It is something that should always be learned from time to time
And never be forgotten

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxxvi: Cover

We cover bitterness with satyr
We cover sadness with smile
We cover happiness with tears
We cover pride with stubbornness
We cover anger with jokes
We cover grudge with loyalty
We cover love with play
We cover lust with generosity
We cover sorrow with toughness
We cover ambition with hard work
We cover hope with pessimism
We cover fear with deniable
We cover dream with horror
We cover shame with sarcasm
We cover lone with rebellion
We cover clueless with boasting
We cover ignorance with invisibility
We cover truth with shadow
We cover trouble with distraction
We cover envy with humiliation
We cover lie with innocence

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxxvii: Complaint

Many people say that they ask nothing special
But in reality only few who don't complain

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Lxxxviii: Servant

Use the servant that loyal only to you
Don't trust they who adore someone else

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter V: Fact

A lie with no fact is an ego
A lie with some fact is an argument
A lie with all fact is a plagiarism
A fact with no lie is a truth
A fact with some lie is a gossip
A fact with all lie is a fiction

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Vi: Truth Cry Lie

There's the truth behind the cry
There's the cry behind the lie

There's the truth behind the lie
There's the lie behind the cry

There's the cry behind the truth
There's the truth behind the lie

There's the cry behind the lie
There's the lie behind the truth

There's the lie behind the cry
There's the cry behind the truth

There's the lie behind the truth
There's the truth behind the cry

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Vii: Snowball

Liar says little lie
Little lie creates a lie
A lie creates some other lie
Some other lie creates bigger lie
Bigger lie becomes bigger bigger lie
Bigger bigger lie becomes very big lie
Very big lie becomes the biggest lie
The biggest lie finally eats the liar

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Viii: Love

Cineraria laughs at me in the dark
There's time when I dreamed
That you'll choose me to be loved
You start a lie that you don't know
I know the lie but I let it happen
Though I have this arm in my shoulder
My heart restlessly cries

Lies love lies
You and I are lying
We lying each other
We lying to ourself
We both repeat the lie to cover the lie
How can we be happy above the lie?

Then you know this love is lie
You're caring me just because you don't want to be hurt
To protect me but you actually protect yourself
Your warmth and tender is true but love me not
You still pretend to love me and keep lying
I keep lying pretend not to see
Your smile always seen sad
Your eyes seem want to apologize
This lie becomes a must to build our love

Lies love lies
We are loving because a lie
This is a perfect love of lie
So I take a lie to free you
I don't need this fake love
Because there's only one truth not lie
That I really love you

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter X: Smile And Lie

things I should never know
smile and lie
and it's all done

no one finds the call
behind the beauty of liar
secret crossed the fire
touch it clever
smile and lie
and the case is closed

how the truth's always shy to come
hide the spot so you never get caught

smile and lie
close your mark, paint it white
reality needs that lips
taste sugar and vinegar
make it cruel but elegant

no one finds the call
behind the beauty of liar
secret crossed the fire
touch it clever
smile and lie
the way has not forbidden

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xc: Charity

Benefit maybe none
But meaning
There are a lot

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xci: Questioned

The king will fall if his wisdom is questioned
The soldier will die if his loyalty is questioned
The lover will separate if his love is questioned
But the poet will keep singing even if his sanity is questioned

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xcii: Clown

The crown of the clown is a big hat of lie
And sweets and candies to lock their mouth
The victory of the clown is a bouquet of laugh
And grin and smile to hide the rest of secret
The crime of clown is a curtain of farewell
And blindfold and cold blood in making shadow
The sorrow of clown is a dance forever
And sin and punishment that never come to end

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xciii: Choice

If you have to choose, choose the one that most important
If you hardly choose, pretend that one of them is not important
If you still can not choose, just dump all the options and make a new one

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xciv: Fixer

To become a viewer,
You just only have to look from outside
To understand a thing,
You should observe the behavior from all side
But to fix something,
You must prepare yourself and go inside

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xcix: Contra

I'm not a hero dreamer
I'm not a villain cheerleader
I only want to be your enemy

I don't know if I'm right
I don't care if I'm wrong
I only always take a side against you

I don't intend to do good thing
I don't interest to be sadistic cruel
I only plan to make you irritated

I don't keep a great grudge
I don't offer a generous help
Only a strange urge to block your way

I'm not so innocent
I'm not full of sin either
I only don't like to be called same as you

I'm not searching sensation
I don't need your attention
We just happen to be the opposite of another

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xcv: Superior

The sharper it is, the easier it is cut
The harder it is, the more fragile it is
The shiny it is, the more distracted it is
The more flawless it is, the more slippery it is
The faster it is, the more short life it is
The mightier it is, the lonelier it is
The more perfect it is, the more pointless it is

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xcvi: Faith

If I do not trust the way I choose,
How could I ask another people to trust an expected result?

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xcvi: Faith Part 2

We don't need faith to believe something that already makes sense
The harder it is to believe, the stronger faith we should have to carry on

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xcvi: Fear

I don't afraid of being old, I'm only afraid of being weak
I don't afraid of being ugly, I'm only afraid of being useless
I don't afraid of being nameless, I'm only afraid of being not loved
I don't afraid of being lost, I'm only afraid of being blind
I don't afraid of being dumb, I'm only afraid of being hopeless
I don't afraid of being poor, I'm only afraid of being ungrateful
I don't afraid of being loser, I'm only afraid of being coward
I don't afraid of being bound, I'm only afraid of being fake
I don't afraid of being wrong, I'm only afraid of being oblivious
I don't afraid of being suffered, I'm only afraid of being surrender
I don't afraid of being alone, I'm only afraid of being bored
I don't afraid of being loss, I'm only afraid of being lied

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xcvii: Brand

Please do tell everyone, but don't mention the brand
The track is there, but don't mention the brand here
It's not a big secret, but don't mention the brand yet
Time soon overcome, and never will be the same again
Even you already know, just don't mention the brand in front

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xcviii: Absolutely Relative

Expensive is absolute, cheap is relative
Far is absolute, near is relative
Ugly is absolute, beauty is relative
Weird is absolute, crazy is relative
Stubborn is absolute, brave is relative
Stupid is absolute, smart is relative
Weak is absolute, strong is relative
Old is absolute, mature is relative
Lose is absolute, win is relative
Rich is absolute, poor is relative
Sad is absolute, happy is relative
Misfortune is absolute, lucky is relative
Safe is absolute, fear is relative
Love is absolute, hate is relative
Important is absolute, forgotten is relative
Easy is absolute, difficult is relative
Wrong is absolute, right is relative
Bad is absolute, good is relative
Lie is absolute, truth is relative

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xi: Happiness

tell me
are you happy
...?

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xii: Art Of History

some made theory
some dig from dust
mother's story tales
old legend songs
power can destroy it
power can hide it
power can create it
power can manipulate it
the conqueror will claim
the destiny will change
the witnesses remember
prepare to see what they want to see
blurred memories, dark memories
reflection memories, fake memories
some exaggerate, some silence
some disappear, some be found
some become famous, some crush down
miscellaneous versions years later
does anybody care?
more than 5 W, I H
heroes, tyrants
founders, traitors
scandals, tragedies
glories, victories
mistakes, regrets
quotes, decisions
records, numbers
doubt it, talk it
search it, prove it
write it, burn it
learn it, better it
before you born
in your life
after your death
happening act in dirty lake
touch my heart, touch my tears
blind my eyes, blind my ears
lies everywhere
lies everywhere

beware!

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xiii: Fake Agreement

If I am god
I will close my eyes to couples of lies
If I am guest
I must blame the girl who serve me
because she lies
If I am lover
I will definitely forgive the girl I love

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xiv: Poverty

I am not poor!

I am penniless

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xix: Fruits

grow the fruit till it's big enough
grow the fruit till the color turns red
grow the fruit till it smells good
grow the fruit to be cooked
don't be tricked of what is edible
a beautiful fruit can be sour
a big fruit can be raw
a delicious fruit can be poison
a cooked fruit can be forbidden
be careful of what is edible

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter XI: You've Got Served

there's pretense in listener
there's hypocrisy in speech
there's lust in idolatry
there's idleness in obedience
there's unconcern in stupidity
there's pride in service
there's eye in shadow

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xli: Murder Is Easy

some murder because of love
some murder because it's important
some murder because their nature

pity the victim for what they don't get
pity the murderer for what they should live with

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xlii: What Lies Beneath

beauty lies beneath
sense lies beneath
secret lies beneath
character lies beneath
rule lies beneath
mind lies beneath
past lies beneath
foundation lies beneath
root lies beneath
dark hole lies beneath

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xliii: Rival

he is

warm, honest, talented, respectable and a kind-heart man
but fate never chooses him to be the right one

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xliv: Fair

this world is not fair
never fair
and never will be fair

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xliv: Fair Part 2

People said that world is unfair
When world is not on their side

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xlix: Secrets

Many nights
Many fears
But hush-hush
Tell nothing more
Tell it wasn't me

Many fears
Many nightmares
But hush-hush
Tell it wasn't me
Tell nothing bad

Many nightmares
Many scars
But hush-hush
Tell nothing bad
Tell it's all fine

Many scars
Many nights
But hush-hush
Tell it's all fine
Tell nothing more

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xlv: Food

delicious,
fond or
hungry

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xlvi: Interest

people attracted to ones who have same interest
people also attracted to ones who have opposite character
but weird is the one who doesn't have interest to either of them

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xlvii: Lie Detector

am I smart enough to think that trick
or are you too suspicious about what I mean?

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xlviii: Sinner Nose

What sin could the Nose commit?
Other than betraying its owner

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xv: Kindness

falsity
pseudo happiness
empty hope
anything you said
for me it's all the truth
something I believe
something that really happened
and I cannot deny

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xv: Kindness Part 2

Sometimes

We judge someone's kindness

From whether he does something we like or not

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xvi: Destiny

you can forget the past, but it will never forget you
you can shut the present, but it will always grow with you
you can throw the future, but it will never release you
you can erase the memory, but it will never erase you
you can lock the pain, but it will always lock you
you can fool the time, but it will never fool you
you can close your heart, but it will always talk to you
you can leave the hope, but it will never leave you
you can crush the faith, but it will always build in you
you can ignore the world, but it will never ignore you
you can cry the mistake, but it will never cry for you
you can regret the life, but it will never regret you

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xvii: Promise

such sweet words
but no love

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter XVIII: First Aid Rule

easiest to solve problems
blame someone
hide secret
keep silence, shut your mouth up
being target lock
don't use your telephone
trouble's come
stay cool, don't panic
if you know nothing
don't speak
if your brain is not enough
don't speak
if you are angry
don't speak
you do a wrong thing
you must know the consequence
if everything blows up
plea forgiveness, but not cheap
smells burned
prepare to runaway
don't worry
your lawyer will use your money
sleep well
you don't have a heart anyway

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xx: Version

many versions of lie
many faces of liar
many mirrors of mind
many reasons to buy
but only one truth behind

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxi: Half

you insist me to explain
I told you
half truth, half lie
you relieve by my explanation
for the truth or the lie?

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxii: Laugh

there's laugh, forced laugh
laugh, gentle rejection without word
laugh, looking sympathy with laugh
laugh but actually doesn't laugh
hiding anger, hiding pain
cheerful laugh but alone inside
why you try hard to impress people?
tired and wounded more
laughing your foolish joke
and crying life in the dark room
laugh for yourself
laugh with your heart
and you'll never regret to try an honest laugh

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxiii: Honesty

If I say honest a lie
Honestly, I lie
Do you still trust my words?

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter XXiv: Irony

If sarcasm is a direct punch
and cynicism is a sharp slim dagger
then irony is a latent poison

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter XXIX: Power Of Mass

dumb viewers are more dangerous to destroy good movie than mean critic
numb eaters are more dangerous to waste delicious food than culinary expert
uneducated readers are more dangerous to bury qualified book than shallow reviewer

stubborn fans are more dangerous to kill promising star than greedy producer
cheap imitations are more dangerous to reduce creative product than cheat competitor

violent followers are more dangerous to spread terror than villain dictator
antipathy people are more dangerous to doom the world than mad prophet

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxv: Religion

people can't help you
religion can't touch your heart
and becomes useless rites
if you don't believe
if you still deny it
and lie to yourself
and you don't have a right
to blame it, to blame other people
or you feel someone force you
because it's your business
with your God

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxvi: Memory

oh, why do we forget?
because we're getting old
because it's not important
because we don't want to remember

oh, why do they remember?
because they're getting old
because it's important
because we desperately want to forget

Maria Sudiby

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxvii: Storyteller

I only offer story
not the truth
I only offer fantasy
not the future
I only offer dream
not destiny
I only offer wish
not wisdom
I only offer memory
not the fact
I only offer chance
not miracle

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxviii: Tone Statistic

How many tones you have when you talk
with your wife, with your lover
with your boss, with your costumer
with your rival, with your friend
with your servant, with your baby
with the stranger, with the family

How is your tone sounds
when angry, when happy
when sad, when sedate
when bored, when exited
when pursue, when confused
when serious, when lie?

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxx: News

when curiosity led by someone
there will be no freedom to be informed

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxx: News Part 2

Bad news is no news
No news is good news
Good news is bad news

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxxi: Law Of Satisfaction

something too much will never good
something good will never too much

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxxii: Truth Is On The Other Side Of Love And Hate

the demons blind human's heart and mind
love and hate are the margins
right and wrong are the measures
but justice is above of all

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxxiii: Too Good To Be True

believe those who's seeking truth
doubt those who found it

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxxiv: Sin

of course, there are some man who deserved to die
if you want to kill, kill by yourself
hold your knife and stab
but don't use somebody else's hands
and wash your hands clean from responsibility
human will pay for their sins, maybe in horrible way
so what's the payoff for you to make someone's life gone like an animal?
you say it's the fault of the one who makes you commit a sin
commit a sin but don't want to take the consequences
only for such reason
should human treated cruel like that?

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxxix: All About Fool

it's much easy to be fool when talk about lose

only cat, fool and smoke like high place

use weapon and fool effectively

pretty goddess will stay pretty as long as she doesn't open her mouth

fool doesn't catch a cold

better be fool that honest than smart but cheat
(but be smart and honest is still the best)

fool is also human

two types of 'fool'sayer:
the shy one or the foolish one

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxxv: Rules

rule number one

rules always right

rule number two

if rules wrong, see rule number one

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxxv: Rules Part 2

What's the rule, when money could buy
What's the rule, when power is absolute
What's the rule, when feeling involved
What's the rule, when pride is important
What's the rule, when look affects
What's the rule, when victory is a must
What's the rule, when worlds are vain
What's the rule, people don't change
What's the rule, when good is not always right
What's the rule, freedom is misunderstood
What's the rule, anger conquers
What's the rule, past neglected
What's the rule, crime that committed

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxxvi: V

in victory, there's an accidental
in defeat, there's something natural

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxxvii: Portion

there's man who gets big portion
then eats it without thinking
there's man who chews it slowly
and manage himself with that portion
there's man who wastes his portion
or saves for someone
but there's man who keeps it for himself
and with greedy heart wanting more

there's man who gets small portion
then eats it with pleasure
there's man who chews it slowly
and try to satisfy himself with that portion
there's man who doesn't touch it
so the others can taste it
but there's man who empties it
and without ashamed keep asking more

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxxviii: Dear Leader

it was a tear
but it's lie, lie, lie
it was smile
but it's lie, lie, lie
it was goodness
but brought bitterness
it was heaven's gate
but hell's right beside

it was sympathy
but it's lie, lie, lie
it was promise
but it's lie, lie, lie
it was hope
that always fail
it was will of people
that never prevail

I need nothing
only no lie, lie, lie
it hurt my heart
thousands of lie, lie, lie
you want the top
but don't look below
hardly to forgive
but you don't want to know

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxxviii: Dear Leader

Part 2

don't laugh
don't you dare to laugh
human will feel pain when hurts
disappoint when played
you will also feel the pain when hurt and bleeding
if die your body will become corpse
and left to suffer
suffer and your feeling caged
dream's destroyed and the way is closed
unseen even you curse and hate
don't call yourself leader
if you don't know about that

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxxviii: Dear Leader Part 3

Too long you have reigned
Too comfortable till you want it longer
Too long you think the world's your own
Too late you begin the same old mistake
Too long you don't know how to say over
Too bad downfall is your only way out

Maria Sudibyo

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxxviii: Dear Leader Part 4

Leader is the person who has ability to conquer all greed
Without ever use his power
Leader is not a dictator or a savior
A leader must not use his power to rule
But to end useless fight

from Nabari no Ou

Maria Sudibyو

Fundamental Of Liar Chapter Xxxviii: Dear Leader Part 5

An ideal world

No matter the purpose

What have been done is similar to a dictator

But rather than being called 'a savior'

Being called 'a dictator'

Is making us much easier to eliminate those who against us

from Nabari no O

Maria Sudibyo

Fundid Acid

fun did acid
fun did as it
fund it as it
fund it acid

Maria Sudibyو

Funny People

Sometimes you get laugh
For something that really funny

Sometimes you could laugh
To something that doesn't intent to be funny

Sometimes you make laugh
Because everybody understand what's funny

Sometimes you laugh alone
Because you are the only one that think it's funny

Sometimes you try to laugh
Just to be looked funny

Sometimes you are forced to laugh
Despite it isn't funny

Sometimes you can't help to laugh
Even though it is not actually funny

Maria Sudibyo

Furano's Bridge

Long, silent, never ending road
Countless steps accompanied our laugh
Until bridge together we walk

Maria Sudibyo

Fury

I feel a rage in my heart
It burns uncontrolled in a second
Once it sparks in a moment
Maybe what I thought is wrong
Maybe it is just misunderstanding
But my pain is real
Maybe it's only a problem of pride
Maybe a clash of dominant character
But my feeling is already bad
I can't see clearly, there is a fog
I can't breathe easily, it is choked
And how could you explain this sting
That running in my eyes?

Maria Sudibyo

Future Before Me

I maybe sit calmly on my chair
But my mind is already running before me
I maybe stay behind those people
But my heart is already gone to greet you
My dream maybe has not been a solid thing
But my hope keep it soaring in the sky
My body maybe still struggling to shape life
But my soul has found its path and grown stronger

Maria Sudibyo

Future's Fault

I will blame you my future child
If you forget about the past
And repeat again our same mistake
I will blame you my future child
If you deny your land
That we protect with our blood
I will blame you my future child
If you danger humanity
Though I've taught you always
Do not hurt if you don't want be hurt
I can't protect you forever
I'll be swept by time and slowly disappear
I will blame you my future child
If you destroy the world
Only to fill your greedy wish
You can always blame me
For not making you good and wealthy
But future after you is also
Depends from what you do now

Maria Sudibyo

Garasu No Kamen

I am disappeared
In distorted version of
My true expression

Maria Sudibyو

Genius

Who do you call a genius?

A person who can do anything easily without a hard try

Or a person who keeps doing something until it's perfect

Maria Sudiby

Gettin' Rich With Two Cents

O, I'm a rich guy
Playing mine, wasting time
Don't stop me right now
Coz I'm a rich guy
Dancing in the river
Singing a bad song
This world is my HOME
This sky is my ROOF
I don't need your money
To make me happy
I'm a rich guy with twenty children!

Maria Sudibyo

Ghost Calling

Creature in darkness
No one approaches other than
The voice of shadow

Maria Sudibyo

Ghost City

Ruins of memory
Nothing willing to stay with
The shadow of me

Maria Sudibyo

Give Me The Reason To Live

My mind could be filled with doubt
My heart could waver with despair
But my fate still face ahead

My hair may turn to grey
My body may be weakened
But my words would echo through the time

Give me the strength
Because I'm not strong enough
Give me the hope
Because I don't have any

Give me the love
So I feel safe and warm
Give me the light
So I can walk forward

My dream may be tainted with fear
My world may be painted in darkness
But my life still going on

My burden could be weighted my shoulder
My guilt could consume my will
But my faith would find the sun

Give me the strength
Before I run away
Give me the hope
Before I completely disappear

Give me the love
Even if it will be gone
Give me the light
Even if it is the end

Maria Sudibyo

Give Me Your Heart To Break

Give me your heart to break
And your freedom to take
Read my lips and be scared
dropp on your knees and beg

Give me your heart to break
Let's make a big mistake
Give no damn for your sake
Whether it's wrong or insane

Give me your heart to break
Spark your light and fade
I want your world to shake
Forget the dull life to share

Give me your heart to break
Give your reason to the dead
Find all the love is faked
Drown you in the cruelest hate

Give me your heart to break
Put the best fight at stake
Before the mask is cracked
Reveal your dangerous state

Give me your heart to break
For my soul that tainted black
Don't resist facing your fate
So we can end it without regret

Give me your heart to break
Dare yourself to play back
When night is the silence we make
Don't disturb it before we awake

Maria Sudibyo

Give The Love

Give the love before it's gone
Give all the love before it's gone, it's gone
Before it's gone by fate

Give the love before it's faded
Give a whole love before it's faded, it's faded
Before it's faded by time

Give the love before it's turned
Give the best of love before it's turned, it's turned
Before it's turned to hate

Give the love before it's erased
Give the sincere love before it's erased, it's erased
Before it's erased by doubt

Give the love before it's broken
Give the sweet love before it's broken, it's broken
Before it's broken by hurt

Give the love before it's lost
Give the faithful love before it's lost, it's lost
Before it's lost to temptation

Give the love before it's changed
Give your dreaming love before it's changed, it's changed
Before it's changed by realization

Give the love before it flies
Give an unbinding love before it flies, it flies
Before it flies by love

Give the love before it's tired
Give the passionate love before it's tired, it's tired
Before it's tired by coldness

Give the love before it is hidden
Give the touch of love before it is hidden, it's hidden
Before it is hidden by fear

Give the love before it's forbidden
Give an innocent love before it's forbidden, it's forbidden
Before it's forbidden by rule

Give the love before it's indifferent
Give the undying love before it's indifferent, it's indifferent
Before it's indifferent by unrequited

Give the love before it's shattered
Give a strong love before it's shattered, it's shattered
Before it's shattered by despair

Give the love before it's crazy
Give the unconditional love before it's crazy, it's crazy
Before it's crazy by blindness

Give the love before it plays
Give the pure love before it plays, it plays
Before it plays with lie

Give the love before it's forgotten
Give the greatest love before it's forgotten, it's forgotten
Before it's forgotten by people

Maria Sudibyo

Glass Lover

You thought that you have known all about me
But it is just reflection that I want you to see
Even though you take a look closer than this
I have so many colors to distract you
You say I'm too old to break over small thing
But it's only to hide the hole that gaping in my soul
I will laugh if someone say that my heart is made by glass
But every words you say to me could shatter it into thousand pieces
You say only a fragile who gives up
But once I fall apart I will never come back in whole
Maybe I will leave shards ready to bleed you dry
Or I just remain beautiful and useless in your forgotten shelf

Maria Sudibyo

Global War(N) Ming

Do we need a huge eruption again just to low the temperature?

Do we need a great disaster just to remind us that we live in the mercy of nature?

Do we need a massive death toll just to realize it is useless to fight each other?

Maria Sudibyo

Gloomy

I want to hide in night
I want to stay in dark
I could secretly fade out
I could be lost from your sight
I want to escape from light
I'll choose the most narrow side
And the rain should fall hard
Covering my shadow and spark

Maria Sudibyo

Glory For The Light!

All human beings are like grass
And all their glory is like wild flowers
The grass withers and the flowers fall
But the word of the Lord remains forever
The Lord said to my Lord
'sit here at my right side
Until I put your enemies under your feet'
This is the message from the one
I wish that this war will be the last war
They will be like angels and cannot die
The children of God
Because they have risen from death
Remain yours
Look!
Sun will grow dark
The moon will no longer shine
The star will fall from heaven
But the light will be among you a little longer
Continue your way while you have the light!
So that the darkness will not come upon you
For the one who walks in the dark
Does not know where he is going
Glory for the light!

from devil

Maria Sudibyو

Go Ahead

Go breaking the rule
I keep on walking
My boring said road

Go ahead
Go ruining your life
Just leave me behind
To see you suffer

Go ahead
Go drawing the blood
I'll pick your remaining
After you've satisfied

Go ahead
Go drowning in your misery
I'll wake up in morning
Without bothered your nightmare

Go ahead
Go making up reason
I won't buy any lies
Because I trust you neither

Go ahead
Go blaming my presence
I don't need to care
What you think about me

Go ahead
Go sulking in the corner
I take only the good offer
Never interest for other

Go ahead
Go suspecting the illusion
I'll tell you later
Once you a little bit sane

Go ahead
Go burning your heart
But it won't destroy
My smile before storm

Go ahead
Go shooting your weapon
It will not be effective anymore
If I already know your weakness

Go ahead
Go chaining my freedom
But if I really want to go
You have no power to prevent me

Go ahead
Go spreading bitterness
I can't be tainted with your darkness
Because I have enough for myself

Maria Sudibyo

God Is Faith, Hope And Love

now or later
grateful life as it is
now or later
I will go but not runaway
why we should race
when time doesn't listen and tolerate
God is faith, hope and love

now or later
bright day will come as it is
now or later
dreaming doesn't mean closing eyes
share happiness with others
we all are lucky human
God is faith, hope and love

Maria Sudibyو

God Of Gambler

Let the dice rolling
It is your turn to fight for
My time and my love

Maria Sudiby

God, Give Me A Heart That Never Died

God, give me a heart that never died
Though the shedding tear has been dried
Though the aching wound has been closed
Though the breaking loneliness has been dulled
Though the burning hate has been faded
Though the remaining time has been stopped
Give me a heart that never died
Just enough to care
Just enough to love
Just enough to live

Maria Sudibyo

God's Darling

I don't want to be a saint
I don't want to be an angel
I want to be God's darling

So I could sincerely be happy to see something beautiful happened
Instead of being jealous for what I don't have
So I could share my happiness too
And have a generous heart to bless someone else

Even though I'm nobody
Even though I'm cursed sick
I want to be God's darling

And I will not be alone and feel lonely
Because He will always be there and never leave me
And I should not be afraid of pain or death
Because He will come to comfort and hold me

I don't desire a perfect life
I don't desire power, I don't desire wealth
I just want to be God's darling

He will love and care to me
He won't doubt or give a trial to me
And it is more than enough for me
To not lose hope and be broken

Maybe I'm being ungrateful
Maybe I'm being blind
But I still want to be God's darling

He will call me again softly
Offering hand to escape from darkness
He will be the place when I'm lost
Where I could go home and rest in peace

Maria Sudibyo

God's Help

There are people who need help
There are people willing to help
But only God knows what the right help needed

Maria Sudiby

God's Lover

The biggest love is God's love to His created creature
The most beautiful love is living creature's love to their others
The most dangerous love is human love to their God

Maria Sudibyو

God's Presence

He never late
He only waits

He never leaves
He just hidden

He never a tyrant
He is a planner

He never far
He only gives a try

He never show off
He already there

He never makes a mistake
He has some strange sense of humor

He never cruel
He just giving justice

He never deceiving
He is sided by the truth

He never holds a grudge
He only too much loving

He never failed
He just sometimes hard to understand

He never silent
He is listening

Maria Sudiby

Going Home In Rain

Fall heavily again this afternoon
Roll up your skirt, your useless umbrella
Get soaked in flooding battle

Maria Sudiby

Good And Evil

When I was a toddler I found that
What's bad is evil, what's good is good
And I don't have a power to change that

When I was a teenager I found that
What's bad is evil, what's good is also evil
And I want a power to fight them all

Now I'm much older I find that
What's bad is not purely evil, what's good is not always innocent
And I don't use a power to fight but my heart

Maria Sudibyو

Good Book

Good words

Are words that don't need to be dragged
To make them flow and understandable

Good line

Is something that could spark our own imagination
Rather than only be swept by the narration

Good story

Is a story that makes us impatience to wait its continuation
And eager to know more about everything

Good reading

Is the time that we no longer in reality
But absorbed in the world inside the book

Good writer

Is a writer that has a heart of a reader
And willing to give the light in the dark

Good contents

Is a content that filled us with hope and passion
Instead of despair and prejudice

Good time

Is the moment when we doesn't have to work hard to concentrate
And just enjoy the time

Good book

Is book that we want to read it over and over again
Even though the papers already yellow and crumpled

Maria Sudibyو

Good Demonstrators

(for all demonstrator, please read this)

not follower, but educated
not destroy, but change
not breaking the gate, but building the door
not spoiled, but fresh spirit
not demanding, but giving
not violence, but creative plan
not waiting, but being patience
not young, but future
not burn the tire, but clean the road
not attack, but negotiate
not argue, but prove first
not radical, but smart freedom
not anger, but passion
not block the street, but make a bridge
not force the will, but listen
not annoy public, but help them
not terror, but peace
not throw the stone, but give a flower
not shout, but sing
not provoked, but control emotion
not insult, but satire
not conqueror, but harmony

Maria Sudibyو

Good Girl

I'll be a good girl
You will not have to worry about me
I will sing a sweet lullaby in your sleep
Even though the nightmare is
Creeping on the back of my mind

Because they always whisper to me

Good girls don't laugh hard
Good girls don't play heart
Good girls don't cry bad
Good girls don't show dark

Good girls don't taste devil
Good girls don't ring the bell
Good girls don't touch the hell
Good girls don't break the shell

I'll be your perfect girl
I will do as your loving little angel
I'll walk the path that you choose me to follow
Even though I want to run
I want to run beyond the sea

Because they always pushing me

Good girls don't make a mess
Good girls always do the best
Good girls don't kick hornet's nest
Good girls always take less rest

Good girls always tell the right
Good girls never need to hide
Good girls always shine and bright
Good girls never want anyone sad

I'll be your sweet girl
So you couldn't find a fault on me
You won't see a flaw from my dead body

Even though oh,
I'm twisted and rotten inside

Because they always preaching me

Good girls always keep promise
Good girls always loved to be kissed
Good girls always glow in breeze
Good girls always easy to be missed

Good girls always create a great ballad
Good girls always leave the jealous mad
Good girls always have a clear path
Good girls always be a strong impact

I'll be your only precious girl
There will be century ahead
Before you could throw me heartlessly
There will be ageless of wait
Before you could accuse me guilty

But they never satisfied and say

Good girls is merely an act
Good girls is only beautiful facade
Good girls save cruelty inside
Good girls could manipulate the fact

Good girls just looked innocence
Good girls never defeated in reason
Good girls secretly use their presence
Good girls always own the last person

Maria Sudiby

Good Laugh

Good laugh
Is like pure sugar
There is no bitter taste
After you consumed it

Maria Sudibyo

Good Or Don'T Be

If you want to be famous
If you want to be written in the history
If you need a change
If you are chased by troubles
If nobody looks at you
If you are tired to be unlucky
If doubt conquers the world
If life only needs one choice
good or don't be

Maria Sudibyo

Goodnight

Goodnight

It's time for you to close your eyes

And release your load

You don't have to try hard to sleep

No, you can't force your body

Just relax and close your eyes

You may wander, you may remember

About what happen today, yesterday and tomorrow

About what you feel, the utmost joy and the unwanted memories

Just close your eyes and let the time pass by

You have all night long for you

Don't think about to sleep or try to exhaust yourself

Just close your eyes and don't hurry yourself to sleep

It will come by itself unknown

And suddenly it will be morning

And you'll regret not to sleep as much as you want

But for now, once again just close your eyes

Wherever you are, in what bed you are, whoever you are

Goodnight

Maria Sudibyo

Government Prohibition

Gate may be closed but
Not bother to isolate
Overlooked rat way

Maria Sudibyo

Graveyard

I drowned in the mud of past
Marsh that pushes me to the bottom slowly
To the life without new breath
Flower and stone, have you buried me well?
Soil and tears, just bring me something
I'm no longer chasing the sun I wait
And the rain long doesn't come
I'm lying in the white mass, green grass
Flower and stone, there is nothing to show
Soil and tears, blackeyes my funeral
Graveyard, graveyard
Give me tender, give me a kiss
Before it's too late, like miss
Graveyard, graveyard
My life's gone like a falling leaf
But at least I lived, for my belief

Maria Sudibyo

Great Listening Act Part 2

I don't want to understand
I don't want to listen
But I hear it anyway
I don't want to know
I don't want to listen
But I hear it anyway
Words are jumping wild
Like a sudden flood

I don't want to promise
I don't want to listen
But I hear it anyway
I don't want to consider
I don't want to listen
But I hear it anyway
Why can I erase that mud
That covered my heart

I don't want to think
I don't want to listen
But I hear it anyway
I don't want to care
I don't want to listen
But I hear it anyway
I always fall to the trap you made
And play with my sympathy

Maria Sudibyo

Great Person

Great person
Is someone who in life
Speaks what thought
And does what liked
And everybody follows voluntary
And when death comes
Everybody still follows
And speaks what the thought
and does what the like

Maria Sudibyو

Greatest Listening Act

I want to say it straight and blunt
And I don't need to add any reason
Because it sounds like self defense
And only satisfying your hidden accusing

Every time of our meeting
Is like my torturing machine
You always repeat the same thing
I feel my patience is going thin

What if I'm saying "no"
What if I'm just walking away
Do you accept rejection
Or turn you into a revenge

How much longer I could take
How long my smile still intact
And I start to think that I should be paid
For my all greatest listening act

Maria Sudibyo

Green Meadow

One day we lay down
With nothing but wind caress
Upon weary soul

Maria Sudibyo

Greeting

This pain, also this sorrow
Hurry forget, do not forget
Want to forget, want not forget
Let one day be
Warmth and yearning

From omukae desu

Maria Sudibyo

Grim Reaper

Nobody in this world
Has a right to take a soul
Unless he is God

Maria Sudiby

Growing Old

The time when I hate life
Is the time I realize that I will be apart
With the people I love

Maria Sudibyo

Growing Relationship (Bad Part)

At first he is just a word, a shadow, a dream
Then he becomes a creature
And then he becomes my hatred, my enemy, my nightmare

Maria Sudibyو

Growing Relationship (Good Side)

At first he is just a name, a face, a voice
Then he becomes a person
And then he becomes my love, my friend, my idol

Maria Sudibyo

Grudge

Maybe you are the right one
But I still hate you
Because what you have done
To accomplish your truth
Has disturbed my sanctuary
And left a wound that beats
Keeps beating and burning

Maria Sudibyo

Grumpy Lady

I don't want your apologize
I just want this anger
I don't want to hear your excuses
I want them to be thrown and burnt

I'm on the brink of control
What will happen if I lost it
The rage is already up to my head
And starts cramping my brain

I don't want to understand
I just want to cry
I don't want to forget right away
When all I want to do is screaming loud

Do you ever feel
That your voice choked by your own disappointment
The weight is hurting all over my chest
And squeezing tight my lungs

Maria Sudiby

Guilty

Empty voices echo
Shivering ache to bleeding heart
It was not all my fault
It was not all my fault

Maria Sudibyo

Guilty Pleasure

this is a crowd
but don't mess it
this is a trap
but don't avoid it
there's an elder one
there's a little one
this is a madness
but don't hate it
this is a maze
but don't spoil it

Maria Sudibyo

Half Baken Poem

A few words
And then I stumbled
A few parts
And there's a gap
A few tracks
And I scratch it back
A few months
And it's forgotten

Maria Sudibyo

Half Dead

I only living for half of the day
And the rest I'm as good as dead
I could only breathe for half of the day
And the rest I lack of the air
But I must struggle to make up
I must keep walking in this world
Even though I don't know why I should hang on
Pretend that all is shiny and fine

I only honest for half the day
And the rest I hide in the dark
I could only smile for half of the day
And the rest I plaster it with grit
I know I should be grateful
That at least I don't have to wear a mask along the day
Keep concealing my true being
When some people even could not distinguish their selves anymore

I only at ease for half of the day
And the rest I'm bound in the cage
I could only be free for half of the day
And the rest I am a puppet
But every time I couldn't get enough
I don't want to awake in the morning
I don't want to immediately think about daily chores
And not just fly away and escape

I only sing for half of the day
And the rest I swept by the sound
I could only feel safe for half of the day
And the rest I count my blessing
I become indifferent to prevent of getting hurt
But I realize I could not run forever
And afraid to face days ahead
Because I don't want to lose my hope for tomorrow too

Maria Sudibyo

Hally's Song

Hally, hally
Smell in foxy
Wear your pearl and glitter
And hally will take the rest

Go, go!
Watch your back, naughty boy
Hally flies with his poultry
Shimmy, shoddy at the back of sky

Maria Sudibyo

Hands

One hand enough to caress, but it needs two hands to clasp
One hand enough to grasp, but it needs two hands to pull it up
One hand enough to make agreement, but it needs two hands to clap
One hand enough to create, but it needs two hands to balance
One hand enough to reject, but it needs two hands to protect

Maria Sudibyو

Happiness

happiness
is a thin gold coating
over the hard rock

Maria Sudibyo

Hard To Say 'Thank You'?

say it even you embarrassed
say it when someone is kind to you
say it after you buy or use something
say it to change 'sorry' when someone worrying you
say it when you want to say any words that forbidden in this site
say it to someone you love
say it to God oftenly
say it with sincerity

Maria Sudibyو

Harsh Word

harsh word
is like nuclear radiation
though the land's green back again like heaven
it always stained, it never forget
only hiding behind micro particle
sutures forever

Maria Sudibyo

Have A Nice Dream!

Dream a dream
Dream a wonderful dream
If it is not beautiful
What's the use to dream?

Tell me a dream
Tell me a courageous dream
If it is not for hope
What's the meaning of dream?

Give me a dream
Give me a sweet dream
If it is not joyful
What's the fun to dream?

Maria Sudibyo

Have A Nice Dream! Part 2

Have a nice dream
And if it's not like you expected
You may fear it in the dark
But don't let it be a nightmare in day

Maria Sudibyo

Have Faith

You don't have always told me what I should do
You don't need to text me just to scold me
Don't put your sour face when it is not going like your plan
Don't shout like I can not hear you
It hurts

Have faith
That I have some sense
Have faith
That I won't do reckless thing
Have faith
That I can think what's good myself
I may make a mistake
But I'm just human
I am not perfect
So have a little faith in me

Even though sometimes you irritating me
Even though I'm tempted to ignore you
Don't make me try to avoid you
Don't make me fear to open your message
It's exhausting

Have faith
That I'm not abandoning you
Have faith
That I don't mean to hurt you
Have faith
That I'm not heartless to just leave you when you need me
Please see from my point of view
I have my own problem
I also have a feeling
I want a little faith in me

Maria Sudibyo

He Doesn't Love Me

He doesn't love me
And I don't need a clue or story
That I should give up, I better give up
I mustn't let this feeling to live

He could slap me through my heart
Word always glued in my mouth
But everything I do is for him
He has a power in me

Tangles severe complication
He always screwing my mind
I can't get him out of my head
I can not even hate him

He doesn't love me
He doesn't even look at me
But I don't care, do I care?
He is my only reason to breath

He doesn't love me
And I'm always out of his door
I continue hope, a broken hope
He will open a little for me

He leaves a scar that last forever
I always have a right to forget
But my love is blind, how could you help?
It's easy to say than to go away

He doesn't love me
And I don't want pity or sorry
That he will never love me
Of all the worst things in the world could be

Maria Sudiby

Heart

cold heart. fragile heart. tough heart. blues heart. because of a song. a poem. a story. a memory. a piece of snow crystal that easily melted. because of one smile. one cry. one seduction. one plea. one word. a small box that carries all emotions. questions. secrets. holding pain. burden. doubt. disappointment. regret. anger. hate. darkness. change it with colorful flower. little candle. scent of rain. warmth of sunshine. kiss of hope. peaceful sleep. sweet dream. happiness. and all of that.

Maria Sudiby

Heart Beat

Roar! God of thunder
Strike! Lightning
Even you both come together
You can't beat my heart now!

Maria Sudibyo

Heart Broken

Keeping a broken heart
Is like keeping shards of glass
It can easily scratch your heart
Even though you have been careful not to touch it
So raw, sharp and untended
I know I will be like a fool
But I'm tired to be smarter either
Why I could not act oblivious and follow your game?
I am willing to hear your same old story over and over again
Just to stay close to you
Oh, yes
I could bear this broken heart
I will welcome the pain that bleed my scar

Keeping a broken heart
Is like keeping a broken window open
Night wind easily steals the warmth
Even your tears starts frozen
So cold, numb and suffocating
All you want to do is just curl in the corner
And hide from the rest of the world
Why I keep smiling and telling I'm okay?
Pretend that I'm more than empty shell
So you don't have to give me pity look
Now
I'm watching my world crumbled from distant
And my hope turns into dust

Maria Sudibyo

Heart Is Like Chocolate

Heart is like chocolate
Ranged from extremely dark to purely white
It could taste sweet, it could taste bitter
Melted when hot, hard when cold
It has many varieties and shapes
It could be fake, it could be made from finest quality
From common knowledge to secret recipe
From genius innovation to weird ingredient
Whenever you are sad, whenever you are happy
It makes you craving, it makes you addicted

Maria Sudibyo

Heart Measure

the measures around the world
are actually the same
it is the heart that face it
who differs it

Maria Sudibyo

Heart Of Water

Cold as ice outside
But inside is no more than
Whirlpool of water

Maria Sudibyo

Heart On Sleeves

Foolish, dangerous
Let them unaware it turned
Weapon in my hands

Maria Sudiby

Heat Stroke

What is the best cure
To ease the pain coming from
Over heated brain?

Maria Sudibyo

Heaven Or Hell, Please Confirm

In the bus I am staring outside the window
Catching a false glimpse of shadow from the past
I know I should not whine
When something is not like I want
Everyone's laughing
Everyone's hugging
But why I'm the one who caught by sadness
Everyone is here
Everyone is safe and sound
But why I thought that I am left behind
Why I'm feeling empty and tired
When I should be full and blessed
Like walking in the wide desert
There is nothing out there
Other than sea of sands

The world is a place
Where we learn to accept regret
And choose what we willingly let go and ignore
Till it disappear automatically from our life
Everyone's cheering
Everyone's congratulating
But why I'm the one who defeated here
Everyone's well known
Everyone's good and warm
But why the fear starts creeping in my heart
Why nothing could make me happy
When I should be grateful with what I have
Like wishing for the earth to open
And just swallow me right now
With this loneliness

Maria Sudibyo

Help!

First you laugh
Then you cry
Still I love you so much!
You too much occupy my heart

You are cold
On mountain top
But I'm always looking for you!
I don't want anybody else but you

Girls, prepare your land!
Before your heart flies and crushed down
And you don't have a chance scream for help
HELP!
Because love is malice
It likes to grow without permission

You are red
Jealous strikes
Still my heart beats for you!
You are the most beautiful creature I ever met

You are mad
Saying bad
But I just can't forget you!
You have mysterious power over me

Boys, watch out your step!
Before your pride swept by the flood
And you don't have a chance shout for help
HELP!
Because love is vengeance
It will revenge those who play

Maria Sudibyo

Hermaphrodite

When human can be judged as a man or woman
And seen as a monster, a sinner, the damned one
Can that human still have a right to live as human being
Or should that human think it's better to erase the existence?

Maria Sudibyo

Hermaphrodite Part 2

It never said that God only creates male and female

What about the plant?

What about the animal?

If God creates some with two sex in one body

Why can not it be happened to human also?

Maria Sudibyو

Hermaphrodite Part 3

If you call them a sin
Do you stone them and let them die?
If you call them a fault
Do you not see them as still human being?
If you call them a disease
Do you not try to cure or just make them suffer?
If you call them a moral degradation
Do you avoid to talk on the same table?
If you call them an outcast
Do you keep turning your face and pretend they are invisible?

Maria Sudibyo

Hero

my lord
every brave man
every sleeping child
wants to be hero
but don't be, my lord
do your duty
fight for your country
but come home to me
and don't be a hero
I can not reach and love

my lord
even tough lady
even faithful wife
doesn't want to be left alone
but not every man can understand, my lord
how often we pray
how often we keep eyes on horizon
so come home for me
you don't have to be hero
I can not reach and love

Maria Sudibyo

Hesitancy

hesitancy
is an unseen wall
which separate something we don't want
and something we afraid we want

Maria Sudibyو

Hidden Happening

I know from your frozen expression
I know from your sudden glance
I know from your added movement
I know from your little tremor
There will be something more that hidden behind
There is some proof that I can find
And there will be no lie, no lie
Because your body shows your true reaction

I feel from your halted words
I feel from your surround air
I feel from your silent eyes
I feel from your accidental behavior
I feel from your annoyed wrinkle
There will be something I should anticipate
There is some emotion that I must read
And there will be no deny, no deny
Because your body deceits your heart's thought

Maria Sudibyo

Hide And Seek

Don't hide from me
I will find it soon
You can't hide from me
I always know
Don't try to hide
It's useless to lock
Even you hide it from me
I still won't let you go

Maria Sudibyo

Hidup Sesaat

Kalau ingin cepat
Nurani akan terhambat
Kalau ingin hebat
Korban akan meningkat
Kalau ingin kuat
Jiwa akan terjebak
Kalau ingin berkat
Hati akan mengelak

Maria Sudibyo

Hidupkah Kau

Hidupkah kau untuk mengeluh
Dari terbitnya matahari hingga terbenam
Tentang kehidupan yang tak memuaskan
Dirimu yang selalu menginginkan kenyamanan
Ataukah terbersit sekali dalam pikiranmu
Untuk sejenak sedikit bersyukur
Tentang kehidupan yang masih kau punya saat ini
Bersama dengan harta yang mungkin kau tak sadari
Karena kau sibuk mengeluh
Dan lupa untuk menghargai dan menjaga hal itu

Hidupkah kau untuk meminta
Dari buaian bayi hingga ke liang kubur
Agar dirimu diutamakan
Dan tak juga belajar bersabar
Ataukah terbersit sekali dalam keinginanmu
Untuk berusaha sendiri
Lepas dari belas kasihan orang lain
Agar dirimu tak perlu lagi mengiba
Untuk memperoleh apa yang kau inginkan
Karena kau sibuk meminta
Dan lupa memberi dan memperbaiki hal itu

Hidupkah kau untuk mencela
Dari ujung bumi hingga dasar samudera
Menuding orang melakukan kesalahan
Dan mengangkat tinggi dagumu dengan sombong
Ataukah terbersit sekali dalam hatimu
Untuk sebentar saja bercermin
Memandang kembali segala persoalan
Dengan kepala jernih tanpa prasangka
Karena kau sibuk mencela
Dan lupa untuk belajar dan memahami hal itu

Maria Sudibyo

Hikayat

Hidup yang singkat
Akhir yang dekat
Nyawa yang lekat
Kabut yang pekat

Maria Sudibyo

Him

If you could peek inside my heart
If you could crack the shell apart
It is him, it is him
Who always have a privilege to reside

If you could swim in my floating mind
If you could hear my desperate whine
It is him, it is him
Who keeps playing fool around

If you ask who always catches my eyes
If you wonder who affects me so much
It is him, it is him
Who strangely has a spotlight wherever he goes

If only I could erase his addictive warmth
If only I'm not too fascinating by his smile
But it is him, it is him
Who keeps growing his reign over my soul

Maria Sudibyo

Hints

though have been spread
as many as thousand mines in the field
it won't be useful
if no one realizes before killed

Maria Sudibyo

Hollywoodland

star is born then fallen
jewel is forged then crushed down
plastic is coated then degraded
wood is carved then dusted
silver is brushed then dull
gold is found then buried
butterflies meet then shattered
fireworks spark then extinct
dream floats then landed
stage played then done over
curtain calls then take a bow

Maria Sudibyo

Holocaust

For those who lost their lives
We always remember you

For those who survived
We hear your voice

For the next generation
We shall never forget

from oprah winfrey show

Maria Sudibyo

Home Sweet Home

I need a home
A place that I can breathe away
No need too big, no need too small
Home that's not just a house
A place where I can live peacefully
Away from the storm, away from the rain
Home that warm without lighting the fire
A place where I don't feel lonely
The greatest place, the highest place
That could be in my dream
Please God help to find

Maria Sudiby

Homeland

Sound of gamelan
Will call you to the home you
Have long forgotten

Maria Sudibyo

Honesty

Honesty

Is a cool breeze in the morning

Refreshing our soul, mind and heart

Though it disturbs our comfortable sleep

Maria Sudibyo

Hope Is

Floating butterfly
I swat with enormous force
But keep flying back

Maria Sudibyo

Hope Soundness

Little light in the dark night
Calling with soft voice
"Up here! Up here! "
Like fireplace, like morning dew
With small call shakes warmly
Sound of insect, sound of water
Wherever they are
Will never be ignored again

Maria Sudibyo

How Does It Work?

How does a family work?

Is it by team work?

Is it by authority?

Is it by the tie of blood?

That keeping us from falling apart

How does a friendship work?

Is it by trust?

Is it by rivalry?

Is it by the bond of hardship?

That keeping us from breaking promises

How does a love work?

Is it by need?

Is it by devotion?

Is it by the string of fate?

That keeping us from living without each other

Maria Sudibyo

How Good Is Good

When things compared, quality talked
When quality even, money mattered
When money unimportant, endurance considered
When endurance limitless, quantity overlooked
When quantity doesn't affect, heart decides
When heart is failed, luck plays

Maria Sudibyo

How High Is Your Pride?

How high is your pride?
To sacrifice for your love
How high is your pride?
To make someone see you
How high is your pride?
To pursue someone do something
How high is your pride?
To achieve your own goal

Will you throw everything
And take any risk
Will you erase your shame
And do any silly task
Will you give something precious
And leave you weak
Will you break any rule
And turn everybody into enemy

Will you regret it later?
Because your love is gone
Will you regret it later?
Because happiness only a moment
Will you regret it later?
Because it doesn't make any different
Will you regret it later?
Because your victory wine tastes bitter

How high is your pride, my dear?

Maria Sudibyo

How Many, How Long

How many time wasted, how many
how many promises you said, to me
how many love I sacrificed, how many
how many scar scratched, my heart
I can't forget, I can't get out
pain feeling, fool longing
vague memory trapped in my heart
but no more love left

How long I've been waiting, how long
how long my heart tormented, your behavior
how long I live in vain, how long
how long my tears flow, like river
now it's over, now it's all done
storm in my soul, chained heart
don't keep me if you don't love me
let our promise becomes dust and ash

Maria Sudibyo

How To Be A Great Actor

A great actor

Is the person who know the way
to perform magnificent natural
And to perform natural magnificently

Maria Sudibyو

Hug

I want a hug
I want to feel the warmth of the skin
Sip through into my heart
I want to hug
I want the touch of love
Comfort me from the cold world
Maybe I'm pathetic
Maybe I'm paranoid
Or maybe I'm just lonely

I want a hug
I want to hold the brush of the breath
Fill the emptiness of my hand
I want to be hugged
I want the sting of my pain
Becomes much more bearable in the life
Maybe I'm peculiar
Maybe I'm pervert
Or maybe I'm just honest

Maria Sudibyo

Hujan Dan Air Mata

lihatlah aku sendiri menangis tersedu
mengapa tak kau palingkan saja dari jendela lalu peluk aku
apa hujan yang turun di luar sana lebih pedih dari air mataku?

Maria Sudibyo

Human

You are not an evil person
But you hurt me a lot unconsciously
You are not someone who could kill with your bare hand
But your words keep breaking my soul

I try to find the light
So I could stand much longer
I try to remember the laugh
So I could hold back the tears

But I'm also just human
I'm not some kind of superhero
Can you feel the darkness that creeping in my heart?
Or are you just too ignorant
For some kind of human

You keep demanding some more
But what can you offer?
Because I'm the one you could use
Should I'm the one who sacrifice my freedom for your own?

I try to swallow the blame
But it choked in my throat
I try to gain the strength
But all smiles will be faking

And I'm just human
The one who could love but also could hate fiercely without any reason
Have you ever heard my crying fear?
Do you ever reach me to the deepest core?
Or are you just too blind
Like some kind of human

So in the end
What will you do to make me stay?
A command from your authority mind
Or a pitiful plea to my ears
So in the end
Who will gonna be win?

A raging desperate man
Or a wounded pride man

Maria Sudiby

Human Puzzle

human are like puzzle
there's some part filling
and there's some part missing
so they can't help to fulfill each other
some part fit well
some part unconnected
but they never give up to try until
some part falling
and some part making
they know there is always sacrifice
they know it'll hurt
but they can do nothing if only alone
so in their uncertain path of life
they keep walking
they keep searching
a place where they are perfectly matching
in a giant puzzle
of God's creation

Maria Sudiby

Human Tide

If you want to face human
You can't expect that the tide is always smooth and calm
It could be like sea in winter time
Cold, harsh, merciless
But still alluring

Maria Sudibyó

Humanity

Sometimes it would be a lie if I don't afraid of human
What they could say that hurt
What they could think that blind
What they could act that down
But what I'm afraid the most is to hate human
No matter how high I keep my spirit
No matter how I try to burn my passion
Right the moment I start to hate human
All will fall

Maria Sudiby

Hunger (John 6: 1-15)

I'm nobody
I'm just a child without family
I'm nobody
And I'm hungry

So I search for the crowd
To beg for mercy
May they have some food
Other than words of enemy

I'm hungry
And there's a crowd in front of me
They are walking into the same direction
To the mountain, near Tiberias I see

They are following for one man
He sits down and begins to tell a story
Story that I never heard in my life
Where the world is felt more joyful and merry

He doesn't shout or speak loud
But the wind carries His calm voice to every
As speaking to His children in their night bed
His face looks so bright and free

From a far distance
I continue to listen to His story
And slowly
I'm not anymore so hungry

His story starts to fill my heart with warmth
His presence covers my body with safety
And for the first time of my life
I feel more love and energy

And then suddenly
He raises His head and looking around of many
He talks to His friends about something
I hope it'll be soon or I will remember that I'm hungry

He comes again to the top
And blessing the bread and fish He carries
I'm not moved when the food is shared
I know it won't enough for any

I'm nobody
And no one will notice my small body
I keep watching from distance
Even though I'm very hungry

But then somebody comes closer
And drags me into the small circle
I don't know them and they to me
But strangely I don't feel lonely

I don't know when I'll eat again
I don't remember the last time I ate properly
But it doesn't matter anymore
At least now I won't be hungry

The food is keep coming from everywhere
They continually offer it to me
And for the first time of my life
Somebody really smiles to me

That moment I start to realize something
Many cheer and laugh heard in the party
How everybody eats and talks together
They are like in one big of family

Some people said it is miracle
Some other said God is there
I'm not truly understand
But I'm glad that I am here to see

Not because the food I get
But for the strength to live
Not because the vision I find
But for hope I allowed to have

And when the crowd starts to disappear

I still standing there like in trance
Maybe I won't see Him again
But I will keep this faith with me

I'm nobody
I'm just a child without family
I'm nobody
But now I won't be anymore hungry

Maria Sudibyo

Hurricane

They think that you are some average actor
They think that your face is the only good performance
So you better be a hurricane
And show them you are mightier than superman
So you better raise a hurricane
And give them the best that you can
Spin their mouth with your storm

They think you are not fitted in their millions dollar project
They think you are some weak child that could be underestimated
So you better go get your glory
Don't make me have to worry
So you better write your great story
Don't let them beat you with their folly
And you won't have a reason to cry again

They think you just lucky with your sudden success
They readily to throw thousand excuses
So you better be the thing
Than only dream to become something
So you better find your wing
Than only look up to the sky and wish for flying
Even though first you must crawl in the ground

Maria Sudibyو

I Dream The Dream

In happiness and suffering
In joy and struggle
As long as there is a wish
Human will always have a dream

Maria Sudibyo

I Have Purpose

I have purpose
I will face the road ahead
It's my chance
I don't have time to worry
I have a purpose
I will not express regret
If I go back now
Everything I do will be useless
I have a purpose
There's schedule I must complete
My head is clear
I will not stop before I reach

Maria Sudibyo

I Just Want To Go Home

What is your problem?

I'm tired

I'm exhausted

What are you waiting for?

I just want to go home

What makes you hesitant?

I'm cold

I'm hungry

What keep you from moving?

I just want to go home

What are you laughing at?

I'm lost

I'm defeated

What left worth to fight?

I just want to go home

What halt your feet now?

I'm troubled

I'm insecure

Why don't you come with me?

I just want to go home

Why your soul still astray?

I'm longing

I desire

Why are you looking so distant?

I just want to go home

What pull you back again?

I'm sad

I'm broken

What drop you on your knees?

I just want to go home

What are you hiding?

The fear

The weakness

What will you do then?
I just want to go home

What are you throwing to yourself?
My fault
My burden
What are you still denying?
I just want to go home

Maria Sudibyo

I Just Want To Live

I just want to live
I just want to live with the ones I love
I just want to live as I am
I just want to eat the food I like
I just want to do what I desire
I just want to be who I am
I will ask too much if I want to go without trouble
But at least let me survive
I will ask too much if I want to live happily ever after
But at least let me have some laugh
I will ask too much if I want everyone to accept me
But at least let me stay me

Maria Sudibyo

I Like Him Because He Is A Liar

I like him because he is a liar
Over twelve angry men, he is the worst
His words full of thorns never the rose
The dark aura is always swirling around him
But he is so predictable, he is such a bad liar

I like him because he is a liar
His sharp glare makes the others stay away
He barks when someone intrudes his comfort zone
He has a talent to become infamous and cold
But his reaction is so enjoyable, he is such a sweet liar

I like him because he is a liar
He never shows his true feeling, he is the opposite
He just three times dangerous than usual
It never works for me, it's kind of little sad
He always moves like my plan, he is such a fool liar

Maria Sudiby

I Love You Then, Now, And Tomorrow

I love you
and you've not only made me love you
I love you
and I love the people you see
I love the world where you live at
I love you
and you've made me love myself
It doesn't stop only in my heart
I love you
the one brings me tears and happiness
things I forgot when I struggled to find
I love you
I'm not unbreakable
but it doesn't stop only in my love
whether this love glowing unseen in the dark
I love you
and I thank you

Maria Sudibyo

I Need A Complimentary

I need a complimentary
Just a smile would be energy
In a hard day of work
It will raise my spirit to hold on

I need a complimentary
Just a 'thank you' would be necessary
Though my job is small and looks unimportant
I help you in the place you can not see

I need a complimentary
Just a hug would be insurance
That what I do is worth to fight
Even I should sacrifice myself

I need a complimentary
Just a soft tap would be a relief
I need you to acknowledge me
So I could be a better me

I need a complimentary
Just a cup of tea would be enough
To quench my thirst in longing
And I don't waste my time in waiting

I need a complimentary
Just a simple comment would be happiness
When at least you remember me
Though you don't mean it as anything

Maria Sudibyo

I Need A Time To Be Alone

I need a time to be alone
Whether to think or just wandering
Whether to feel calm or enjoying my loneliness

I need sometime to be alone
To escape from boring routine
Or for a space for my solitude

I need a time to be alone
Whether to contemplate or just imagining
Whether to observe or just hanging around

I need sometime to be alone
To stay away from demanding world
Or just to prove that the one who called me is still there

Maria Sudibyو

I Need To Say It By Word

I need to say it by word
Try to get strength and not run away
From what I've decided to do
I need to say it by word
To keep it not only as promise
But to where my feet fill the way

Sometimes I want to hang a little more
Sometimes I want to just turn away
Sometimes I want to forget
Sometimes I want to just escape

But it won't do any good
And I'm actually not going anywhere, right?
Because now that looks forever
Always leaves you with twinge of regret

So listen carefully and watch me out!

I need to say it by word
Maybe I need to have a little faith
And some power to move again
I need to say it by word
And it'll never be only daydream
Because someday it'll be real

Sometimes I want to rest a little more
Sometimes I want to just hide
Sometimes I want to stay away
Sometimes I want to erase the day

But it won't do any good
And nothing could worse than that, right?
Because now that looks forever
Always leaves you with humming of desire

So learn to understand and do what you can!

I Pray, I Pray, I Pray

May my fear not ever be happened
I pray, I pray, I pray
But it is a turmoil if God plans otherwise

I pray, I pray, I pray
May my dream be came true
I pray, I pray, I pray
And it will be only God that I praise

I pray, I pray, I pray
And I hope it will be sufficient
I pray, I pray, I pray
But still I fear it is not enough

I pray, I pray, I pray
When I look for a strength to hold on
I pray, I pray, I pray
When I search a place to hide away

I pray, I pray, I pray
When I'm on the brink of hopeless despair
I pray, I pray, I pray
When I'm on the full light of joy

I pray, I pray, I pray
And I wish I don't ask too much
I pray, I pray, I pray
But still feel the need to pray a lot

I pray, I pray, I pray
With the sweet song of my heart
I pray, I pray, I pray
With the marred scar of darkness

I pray, I pray, I pray
With the steady warmth that close to me
I pray, I pray, I pray
With the wavering of distant faith

I pray, I pray, I pray
And God will let me understand
I pray, I pray, I pray
And God will keep me in His hand

Maria Sudibyo

I See You In Your Fingers

I see your fingers
I see you in your fingers
I see your history from your fingers
I feel your touch from your fingers
They don't tell a lie to me
They don't give me a fake smile
Or promising kiss
But they give me a warm hold
and tickling touch
I see you from your fingers
I see the truth from your fingers
I see you in your fingers

Maria Sudibyo

I Set My Ears To Hear You

I set my ears to hear you
Like thirsty to thirsty
All about yourself and not even me
I can't figure out talking about myself
It's all about you

I set my ears to hear you
Now like water spoiled water
All about yourself but I don't care
I can figure out throw you from the window
It's all about me

Maria Sudibyo

I Think I Love You

I think I love you
But you think that love is annoying
You try not to feel any emotion
That could lead you into love

I think I give you love
But you are too scary to accept
You don't want to be hurt again
After so many scars in your life

I think I still love you
But you shouldn't have to know
You will run if you realize
And I don't want it happens

I think I will give you love
Though you may never love me back
As long as I can make you happy
Nothing else matter anymore

Maria Sudibyo

I Was Dead, So I Didn'T Contact

don't afraid of me
or throw your groceries
I'm here to meet you
in white skeleton suit
I promise you that I'll be back
there were lots of things happened
from the time we said goodbye
I doubt you recognize me
I've changed a lot
but I never forget you
you must have waited so long
you don't know what's going on
I see you don't sleep enough
you are crying too much
don't worry about me
I'm no longer bleeding
please call me a fool
I just come back to tell you
sorry, I was dead

(based on character Brook from One Piece)

Maria Sudibyو

I Will Falling In Love With A Good Man

I will falling in love with a good man
Those eyes with warm sight
Those hands with gentle touch
Those lips with tender smile

I will falling in love with that man
Who makes my heart beatfast
Who first holds me when I'm down
Who still loves me when I'm old

They say I'm just dreaming
about all novels and tearjerkers
but should I imagine my dream as nightmare?

I just don't know but
I have, I want, I will
falling in love with a good man

Maria Sudibyo

I Will Never Forget You (Isaiah 49: 14-16)

I will never forget you,
My people
I have carved you
on the palm of My hand
I will never forget you
I will not leave you orphan
I will never forget My own

Does a mother forget her baby,
or a woman the child
within her womb?
Yet even if these forget,
yes even if these forget,
I will never forget My own

I will never forget you,
My people
I have carved you
on the palm of My hand
I will never forget you
I will not leave you orphan
I will never forget you,
My people
I have carved you
on the palm of My hand
I will never forget you
I will not leave you orphan
I will never forget My own

Maria Sudibyo

I Won't Let It

I won't let it
I won't let the wave of shadows
Clod my sky and hide my sun
I won't let it
I won't let a cold rejection
Frozen my attitude toward love's warmth
I won't let it
I won't let insulting word
Hurt me more than it should be burnt before
I won't let it
I won't let stain of hate
Contaminate and conquer my heart
I won't let it
I won't let my head lower down
Though tears stream in my eyes
I won't let it
I won't let the hole of despair
Eating my chance to happiness
I won't let it
I won't let the tickling clock
Catch me in the fear of night
I won't let it
I won't let the bitter of life
Become the only one I remember
I won't let it
I won't let the pile of work
Suffocate and burden my soul
I won't let it
I won't let a hard future
Halt my feet to walk forward
I won't let it
I won't let the glamour of the world
Confuse and blind me to dream other
I won't let it
I won't let a wrong decision
Prevent me to search a better way
I won't let it
I won't let self pity
Close my insight of struggling hope

I won't let it
I won't let complaint and disappointment
Make me only share sorrow
I won't let it
I won't let stabbing lost
Shatter my will to survive
I won't let it
I won't let the spoken promise
Disappear easily like a mist

Maria Sudibyo

I Won'T Go Back

Will you come in the promise night
Or have you forgotten me in your mind
The waiting is felt so long
My soul's flaking

Until the fact spread opened
That you can't put a lie anymore
And the world seems to disappear
My heart's darkening

I would not go back
Won't weave this hope inside my heart
Because I have clearly found
The lone road of my life
Without you

I would not cry again
Even night is unbearable cold
Because I have realized
The end right in my eyes
All with your love

If I could throw the love I have
Blame everything to your fault
And I will come as a winner
But I don't feel ease

If I could grow vines of hatred
Cover all of reminiscent
Beautiful but trap me in vain
And I can not stand

I would not go back
Won't weave this hope inside my heart
Because I have clearly found
My own way of my life
Without you

I would never regret

Though I want reply so many times
Because all those memories
Are just a memory
That will be passing by

Will you come in the promise night
Or have you forgotten me in your mind
Now you only like a shadow
And the morning comes

Maria Sudibyo

I Won'T Go Back (Indonesian Version)

Malam ini akankah kau datang
Atau malah melupakan
Penantianku begitu panjang
Jiwaku menyerpih

Hingga tiba fakta terbentang
Yang tak dapat kau dustakan
Dan dunia seakan menghilang
Hatiku menghitam

Takkan kembali
Takkan merajut asa di diri
Karena ku telah temui
Jalan sepiku sendiri
Tanpa dirimu

Takkan menangis
Walau malam dingin tak terperi
Karena ku telah sadari
Semua berakhir di sini
Bersama cintamu

Ingin cinta semua kubuang
Timpakan semua kesalahan
Dan ku kan menjadi pemenang
Tapi ku tak tenang

Ingin benci tumbuh berkembang
Menutupi semua kenangan
Indah tapi begitu mencengkeram
Dan ku tak tahan

Takkan kembali
Takkan merajut asa di diri
Karena ku telah temui
Jalan hidupku sendiri
Tanpa dirimu

Takkan sesali

Meski ingin kuulang kembali
Karena semua memori
Hanyalah sebuah memori
Yang kan berlalu

Malam ini akankah kau datang
Atau malah melupakan
Kini kau hanya sebuah bayang
Dan pagi menjelang

Maria Sudibyo

Idea

Idea

is like star in the darkness of mind

It shines bright in the night

But fade when we want to bring to the dawn

And in the day we try hard

To collect the star dust

To replicate how is the light look alike

Maria Sudibyo

Ideal World

An ideal world
Is the world where we don't have to think
About evil plan to get what we want

Maria Sudibyo

If

If you want to make me smile, then smile with me
If you want to see me cry, I only cry at your back
If you want to know how much I love you
I'll show you that my love don't cost a thing
Every little thing you do to make me mad, it only make me laugh
If you want to see me jealous, I know you'll be regret it soon
If you hurt me whether you realized it or not
I'm much stronger than you thought to be
Everything you do for me, I keep it as my precious
If you have known me better, could I be the one for you?

Maria Sudibyo

If She Only Knows

If she only knows
Every night he murmurs in my pillow
Calling her name in his sleep
Asking why she never notices his feeling
If she only knows
She's the only one in his dream
He'll do anything, anything to please her
Anything to get her
She's always cold, too proud to surrender
But he doesn't care
She could break him, easily play his heart
But he can't give up
He wants her, he only wants her to spend his life
Though there are so many other women
He needs her, in need to love her
To protect her, to make her smiles
If she only knows
She's the only one in his mind
I see her shadow in his eyes
Every time he kisses me, every time he holds me
If she only knows
I'm always on his side, to comfort him
To say those lies
Someday she'll know his feeling
She'll know he always loves her, always waits for her
If she finally knows
I will end this game, I'll release him, I'll forget him
If she only knows
I always hate her

Maria Sudibyo

I'LI Pay For Good Luck

I got your phone call
In the middle of cold night
Your voice is vaguely heard
But it's already enough for me to be drown again in doubtful time

Do I still have a right to wander
Or is it my job to be responsible?

I'll pay for good luck
I'll pay for another hope
It's easy to find the reason to give up
But I won't lie for my desire

I'm greed
I'll keep what I could reach
Because no one support me
They only want to mock me
When I leave my shell
And try to be free

I received your short message
In the brim of dark dawn
It could turn my day upside down
And it seems my effort doesn't have a meaning at all

Do I keep following half hearted
Or should I wait until it breaks?

I'll pay for a chance to fight
I'll pay for a glimpse of light
Should I now throw it away?
Because I'm already fed up about what you say

I'm egoist
I need a promise to never again miss
Because no one is truly regret
They never care and forget
When I'm losing
Can give nothing back

I'm digging a hole for my own despair
It's going deep and deep into my soul
Wishing for my fall

I fill my mind with silence and question
I feel like I'm going lost somewhere
In my lone nightmare

For a moment I thought there's nothing wrong
And in sudden my faith is gone
For a moment my heart is strong
But now it begins to crumble

I'll pay for some courage
I'll pay for secret knowledge
I need something to overcome fear
Or just to hold back my tear

I'm liar
I hide my weakness with smile
Because no one ever listen
They only want to pity
How I live my life
And if I survive
In the end

Maria Sudibyo

I'M Not There

Don't cry me over my grave
I'm not there, I'm not there
Don't place me on your altar
I'm not there, I'm not there
Don't mourn me in front my site
I'm not there, I'm not there
Don't be lost in the wide ocean
I'm not there, I'm not there
Don't search me on high mountain
I'm not there, I'm not there
Don't think me for your revenge
I'm not there, I'm not there
Don't forget me in your heart
I am there, I always be there

Maria Sudibyo

I'M Still A Child

I'm still a child
for don't want to lose everything
don't want to be hurt
don't want the pain
I always want somebody to take over me
replace me
do anything for me
I'm a selfish girl
I don't have a power
I don't have the sun
to change the world of mine
So I put away and run
Let the people do the rest
I'm living in Neverland
That is my home, my dream, my imagination
I don't have to be adult in the mad mad world

Maria Sudibyo

I'M Your Friend...At The Moment

World has turned into strange place
No, it's a strange place
Friend is foe, foe is family
Enemy becomes ally, ally is their spy
Children forget their roots
Strangers search paradise for far
So pick a side, take a curly turn
In this world madness party
Today's blue, tomorrow's red
Today's true, tomorrow's not yet
So easily to change, so desperate for range
Loyalty is frail, emotion is strained
Winner becomes poor, poor becomes king
King abduction to slum, slum raises hero
We are scavengers, sneaking for opportunity
Play the game, exchange the ride
Laugh at day, war at night
All stirred in one messy crowded place
So take my hand, I'll help you now
But watch your back, maybe I'm the one who first to blow

Maria Sudiby

Imagine

Maybe you are already too old
Maybe you are not a child anymore
But let's imagine

Maybe you say this is a harsh world
Maybe you say I'm a naive person
But could you imagine?

Maybe it is ridiculous
Maybe it will never come true
But it's good to imagine

Maybe reality will never be like a dream
Maybe it just a temporary escape machine
But I want still able to imagine

Maybe about a fantasy land full of adventure
Maybe just a comfort and peaceful life
But take a breath and bravely imagine

Maria Sudibyo

Immature

when grows old, what do you think lost?
human when grows old will recognize shame and become coward
learn to pretend not see, to pretend not listen
maybe that's called adult but, when realize
the growth stops
when grows old, the first thing gone is courage
you don't know the world so you don't know fear
you even can't see your own foot palm
of course, there are some who covered by uncertainty and emptiness
every minutes and seconds are too precious
of course, there are some who in too much of a hurry
and lost their identity
even though that, don't think because you are not mature
you don't like yourself right now
don't be afraid to shame, just do what you think
if by the end you realize you're wrong
you can fix it soon, it's alright!
you are so flexibel, young and wise to stand strong
you should love that immaturity
raise your head, because it is your charm and your biggest weapon

by Tsubame Kobayashi

Maria Sudibyو

Immortal Love

let our love be eternal
because our mortality

Maria Sudibyó

Impian

Impian adalah sesuatu yang dapat berubah
Saat kita melewati waktu atau saat bertemu seseorang
Tidak mungkin tidak berubah
Saat kita telah mewujudkannya atau menemukan sesuatu yang baru
Bila kau terus menyangkal perubahan itu
Maka impianmu akan berubah menjadi beban
Karena kau akan terpaksa padanya dan hilang jalan
Impian yang berubah bukan sesuatu yang memalukan
Bukan karena kita tidak berjuang atau menyerah menggapainya
Tapi impian adalah hasrat kita untuk menemukan tempat untuk diri kita sendiri

Maria Sudibyo

In A Rush

I'm in hurry, I can't stop to worry
My stomach aches, my socks mismatch
I'm afraid I'm late, and miss an important date
O, what a mess, it only adds more stress

So I'm just keep running, never stop for turning
Keep moving forward, no time to doubt
Because I will fight what I think is right
And never give up until the time is out

Maria Sudiby

In Bad Mood

I'm in bad mood
Don't try to sooth
I'm ready to shoot
I'll track till your root

I'm in bad mood
Don't trick me smooth
I'm going to be no good
Even you run away to the wood

I'm in bad mood
Don't need shielding hood
You'll become my delicious food
And a fun play for my boot

Maria Sudibyo

In Good Mood

I'm in a good mood
Don't force your bad thought
Or shame me with false hurt

Let me be bubbly and soothed
I'll do everything happily as I could
Before I go back to my self darkened root

Maria Sudibyo

In Injury Time

In few seconds
World can turn into heaven or hell
But sometimes we delay everything that we can do until the last minute
And hope it'll be a miracle
It's wrong
But we can't help to always do that
Thinking that it'll be another added time, another concession, other five minutes
And suddenly the time near the edge
And we can only down in regret
Why we don't have more time, why everything doesn't turn as we wish and
others why, why
Why we don't think to respect our time and use it properly
Like players who responsible to fight as best as they can in full time
Though lose
Though nobody will cheer them later

Maria Sudibyo

In Silence

We talk in silence
We speak in exchanging breath
We argue in silence
We battle with our stare

We think in silence
We travel in our mind
We promise in silence
We create the secret better

We sing in silence
We smile in radiant melody
We enjoy in silence
We move with our body

We share in silence
We stay in each other arms
We love in silence
We grow the hope of warmth

We hate in silence
We shake in every fiber being
We pray in silence
We enchant the words in heart

We long in silence
We drown in loneliness
We break in silence
We flow soundless tears

We walk in silence
We tell our story in footprint
We listen in silence
We could hear numerous voices

Maria Sudiby

In Silence Part 2

When someone could not find any comfort in silence
There is surely something wrong that is going on

Maria Sudibyó

In The Arena

Whenever I go down to the arena
And look to the face of my opponent
I realize that nobody could help me through this fight
Not my coach
Not my partner
Not the spectators
Not even the world
Nobody to depend on
Nobody but me
It is me who should conquer my fear
I should move my body
Use my mind
Respect all supports
And gain my power
To reach my own dream

Maria Sudibyo

In The Mercy Of God

Bright and clear blue sky
Running outside be bathed by warm sun
All in mercy of God

Dream about a peaceful tomorrow
Hanging up our hope on wishing tree
All by mercy of God

Sincere smile blooms from morning
Walking in the cold sea of people
All with mercy of God

Strengthen will one day more
Struggling with gnawing pain that grows inside
All for mercy of God

Maria Sudibyo

In The Middle Of Nowhere

In the middle of nowhere
There isn't no story
The tales that begin with the end
The journey that begin with saying good bye
In the middle of nowhere
The legend's made to be forgotten

Maria Sudibyo

In The Mood Of Nothing

don't regret
don't just talk
I'm in the mood of nothing
I'd better not think
and not do anything
and stay quiet
or it'll gonna be worse
because I'm so tired
and can only explode

don't start
don't take a heart
it's just inconvenient truth
I'd better not grudge
and not do something rude
and put the barrier
before the point of no return
because I'm so lost
and care nothing anymore

Maria Sudibyo

In The Rain

Sunshine
Caressing warmly
So fun
Count to make laugh
But when you alone
And everybody's gone
Only with sorrow
What are you hiding in the rain?

Grey clouds
Come approaching
Weather
So fast changing
The air turning cold
Stabbing in your skin
In the flooding road
What are you waiting in the rain?

Run fool
Or face the most fear
Let fall
Or try fighting
Do you never know
All human carry storm
In their high and low
What are you seeking in the rain?

If fine
Why hurts so much?
If pain
What's the meaning?
You seem so broken
Of past long forgotten
And tears start to flow
What are you crying in the rain?

Never to fail
Never to wail
Again

Never give up
Never to lose
The gain

The scent of sadness
The beat of bitterness
Dark and gloomy thought
All will be washed in the rain

Living
But lack of willing
Nightmare
Disturb the sleeping
Cause I can't see the truth
Can't catch any words
Behind droplet veil
What are you whispering in the rain?

Harder
One step closer to you
Keeping
Forever distance
The wind blowing strong
Thunder loves to roar
Pouring everyday
What are you holding in the rain?

Shadow
Chase me everywhere
Shower
Heavily trickling
We wondering whose fault
Or it just crazy world
Twisting our heart
What are you dancing in the rain?

Ignore
Flawlessly lying
Reason
Rapidly growing
Anger starts to show
Speaking for our own

Spreading like venom
What are you leaving in the rain?

Misty window
Bleak tomorrow
To paint
Under the sea
Over the sky
We drenched

The hope doesn't go away
The dreams linger and stay
Longing a better day
What are you wishing in the rain?

Maria Sudibyo

In Your Shoes

There are two types of people
Who could keep their shoes clean and pristine
The one who always takes care of his belongings
And the one who barely walks in the road

Maria Sudibyo

Incident

So little respect when nothing happened
So little understanding when something happened
So many question after everything happened
So many accusing before anything happens

Maria Sudibyo

Incompatible

I can hear the sound
Of rusty gear trying to
Comprehend your words

Maria Sudiby

Independence Day

In whisper, in shout
In silence, in echo
In heartbeat, in burning eyes
In strong arms, in delicate fingers
In master mind, in humble will
In homeland, in far away
In daydream, in forever wish
In born child, in hero's remains
In longing, in struggling
For the live of the country
For the freedom of truth

Maria Sudibyo

Informant

informant

is a person who doesn't know about everything
but knows where to find everything with only single hint

Maria Sudibyo

Information

Information

Is like food

If you could digest

It will be dissolved in your system

If you can't

It will come out again as waste

Maria Sudibyo

Inside The Darkness

The fear maybe blinding
But it doesn't mean there is nothing that we could find
Inside the darkness

The hope maybe thinning
But it doesn't mean there is nothing worth to keep
Inside the darkness

The shadow maybe suffocating
But it doesn't mean there is nothing to fight for
Inside the darkness

The light maybe deceiving
But it doesn't mean there is nothing to believe
Inside the darkness

The warmth maybe leaving
But it doesn't mean there is nothing we can give
Inside the darkness

The fate maybe laughing
But it doesn't mean there is nothing we can learn
Inside the darkness

Maria Sudibyو

Inside The Lonely Heart

Small private room
Painted in dark
No one would come to see
No one want to really see
Quiet deserted hall
Waiting someone falls
Hands of shadow
Dancing in frozen wall

Maria Sudibyو

Inside The Wild Heart

I can't breathe
I am burned
A wounded beast
A restless soul

Maria Sudibyo

Insomnia

Keep staying up late
With ultimate purpose to
Keep staying awake

Maria Sudiby

Instinct

it is an urge to run your feet as fast a you can
or save someone without think about yourself
it's a light that suddenly bright on
or the awakening of hungry animal
it's dulled by comfort and happiness
or sharpen in harsh life and difficult time
some men bury deep, some men follow it
nobody knows where it comes from
maybe it's just electric sensation in our brain
as long as you live, you will decide
to use it wisely or be conquered by yourself

Maria Sudibyو

Interview

In interview

There are two or more emotions working

There are two or more minds and ways of thinking

There are two or more personalities talking

There are two or more conditions and purposes

And they affect each other

Direct or not

One unconsciously judges

One unconsciously defends

But most of people only see it

As one side relation

Maria Sudibyo

Introvert

Introvert is
when there's a crowd
I'm gladly walking right into the opposite

Maria Sudiby

Is It Wrong Me To Make You Love Me?

Is it wrong me to say I love you?
Is it wrong me to tell I miss you?
Is it wrong me to hold you tight?
Is it wrong me?

When rainbow of love sprang up again
In the long cold broken heart
Love does not bloom only for you
So share with me

Is it wrong me to say I love you?
Is it wrong me to tell I miss you?
Is it wrong me to hold you tight?
Is it wrong me?

Don't regret all winter's left
It won't come back even you turn the time
Love does not bloom only for her
Here I'm waiting

Is it wrong me to say I love you?
Is it wrong me to tell I miss you?
Is it wrong me to hold you tight?
Is it wrong me?

It's time for you to feel spring again
Look at my eyes, don't turn around
Love is not only just sorrow
There's happiness

Maria Sudibyo

Ishiya The Chocolate Factory

all you can eat cakes
chocolate and toys, follow paws
rose garden and fairy world

in every hour always remember
keep your eyes every direction
clock show ready to awe

Maria Sudibyو

Issue

Don't push me more
If you don't want to see explosion
There's so much question
That I could only answer
"I don't know, I don't know"

Maybe it is ridiculous
Or just unreasonable fear
My heart is too stubborn
To order my mouth other than
"I don't know, I don't know"

It may be an imaginary line
That I don't want to touch
Avoid me to see clearly
And escape with saying
"I don't know, I don't know"

Maria Sudibyo

It Is Nothing

It is nothing
It is nothing
But it stirs the calming sea

It doesn't mean anything
It doesn't mean anything
But it brings the wave of despair

It just shadow
It just forgotten nightmare
It just sorrow
It just an aching wound

It just doubt
It just a coward whisper
It just cold
It just sliding cliff

It is nothing
It is nothing
But it grips my beating heart

It may not be something
It may not be something
But it clouds my darkness mind

It just regret
It just blind disappointment
It just lost
It just improper goodbye

It just smoke
It just heavy breathing
It just lead
It just swaying mood

It is nothing
It is nothing
But it shakes the growing faith

It will not be everything
It will not be everything
But it creeps my deepest fear

It just turmoil
It just slightly misunderstanding
It just selfishness
It just constricted proprioception

It just foreboding
It just bad turning
It just horror
It just sick revelation

It is nothing
It is nothing
But it paints the crumbling wall

It could be many thing
It could be many thing
But it sticks me to the very corner

It just ignorance
It just stupid mistake
It just defiance
It just dangerous spot

It just denial
It just crowded anxiety
It just uncertainty
It just dread wandering

It is nothing
It is nothing
But it clinging like poisonous mud

It would never become a thing
It would never become a thing
But it cracking my perfect mask

It just whining

It just the edge of patience
It just insecurity
It just the tip of insanity

It just annoyance
It just gnawing disturbance
It just stubbornness
It just meaningless competition

Maria Sudibyo

It Shouldn't End Like This

It shouldn't end like this
Pouring blood like pouring wine
But it's getting through that way
Along with my heart
Sinking to another irony of fate

It shouldn't end like this
Draining tears like draining life
But it's leaking somewhere
Along with my soul
That gone to another vapor of love

I should be lonelier
But the grief is silent and the pain is dull
I should be more suffered
But the fall is acceptable and the world is laughing

It shouldn't end like this
Flowing hope like flowing breath
But even I'm going to totally lose
Along with my dream
Somehow I just can't give it up easily

Maria Sudibyo

It Will Be A Goodbye

It will be a goodbye
But you are the one who decide
How it ends, how it mends
It will be a goodbye
But you get the final words
How it breaks, how it tracks
It will be a goodbye
But you are to remember
How it songs, how it longs
It will be a goodbye
And you'll move to another
How it was, how it last

Maria Sudibyo

It Would Be Me

It would be me
Not anybody else
Dear my family, dear my friend
It would be me to live my life
Not anybody else
Though someone I adore
Though someone I really want to be
It would be me who decide my path
Not anybody else
Through my dream, through my hatred
Through my power, through my shame
If I say 'yes' some door will be opened, some closed
It would be me which way I choose
If I say 'no' some door will be opened anyway, some closed
Not anybody else who face my test
If I 'm confused some will hurt or gone, some will take a time
Though someone replaces me, though someone is better
It would be me
Not anybody else
Who live now, who breathe this time
In this body, in this mind, with this soul
It would be me
Not anybody else
Though I go hiding somewhere, don't know what to do anyway
I should live, I would continue my life as long as I still breathe
It would be me
Not anybody else
Who live my life

Maria Sudiby

Itch, Itch, Itch

should it not annoy me
what comes from single addition sound
itch, itch, itch
scratching my finger point
my heart is like free market
my brain is like full garbage
itch, itch, itch
there's worm army in my back
I get itch in my leg
itch, itch, itch
it's an itch in my mouth
I have sharpen my nail
I want to jump and scream
can I come to scratch you into pieces
the hands that touch me impolitely
the blunt mind that speaks empty
itch, itch, itch
you are just itch for me

Maria Sudibyو

It's A Big Big World, It's A Small Small World

A long time ago

The world seemed so wide and wild

Until we fear we will never meet again before we say goodbye

Now

The world felt so small and tight

Until we don't realize before we lose something important to us

Maria Sudiby

It's All Wet, Wet, Wet

It's all wet, wet, wet
rainy and wet
cold and wet
hungry and wet
all day long
dark and wet
prepare your laundry dryer
I'm already wet
exhausted and wet
sleepy and wet
in this wet, wet, wet day

Maria Sudibyo

It's Bad Day, But I'M Ok

It's a bad bad day for me
nothing's going right
and when I turn asleep
I hope all my trouble is blown away

i'm standing in sideway, lone with the breath of wind
the world's brighter when i'm not there
the sun still gives the shine, and the earth still gives the air
but I look around, does anyone care?

But it's only dreaming, it just dreaming
And I know it's not real
I wake up in the morning
and I'm still here

There's no genie in my bottle
There's no magic in my wand
So I must face the world
and breaking my biggest wall

Just a dream, just a dream I have
Is that enough, it's just a dream
Just a dream

Maria Sudibyo

It's Over

It's over
Don't go to shout more
Do we realize?
We only cry for lies

Maria Sudibyo

Jangan Macam Macam Dengan Nyawa

Jangan macam-macam
Di tubuhmu ada nyawa
Jangan terlena
Meski kau punya semua
Dalam sekejap mata
Semua bisa tak berguna
Saat maut menyapa

Jangan macam-macam
Di tanganmu ada nyawa
Tapi bukan kau punya
Meski kau tak peduli
Nanti pasti kau sesali
Bila ia akhirnya pergi
Dan takkan kembali

Jangan macam-macam
Di depanmu ada nyawa
Yang juga punya harga
Mesli kau tak mengerti
Karena belum kau kenali
Saat kau membuka diri
Kau akan menemukan arti

Maria Sudibyo

Jangan Maksa

Jangan maksa cuma keinginan kita
Kalau kamu juga tidak mau dipaksa-paksa
Jangan maksa bersikap ceria
Kalau sedang tak ingin tertawa
Jangan maksa ngebut di jalan raya
Kalau nantinya malah celaka
Jangan maksa kelihatan kaya
Kalau hanya untuk gaya

Jangan maksa apa pun juga
Karena hasilnya pasti sia-sia
Jangan maksa tentang rasa suka
Karena cinta datang dengan rela
Jangan maksa tetap menderita
Karena hati bisa lebih keras dari baja
Jangan maksa tapi tanpa usaha
Karena keberuntungan bukan cara

Jangan maksa semua harus sempurna
Yang penting bermakna dan berguna
Jangan maksa anak-anak cepat dewasa
Biarkan mereka tumbuh apa adanya
Jangan maksa merasa punya kuasa
Tetap bersama saja sudah luar biasa
Jangan maksa menjadi serupa
Berbeda bukan hal yang hina

Maria Sudibyo

Jangan Malu-Malu

Jangan malu-malu
Lepaskan sepatumu
Lelehkan rantai yang beku
Dengan hentakan kakimu

Jangan ragu-ragu
Bila tak seorang pun bersamamu
Tak usah merasa malu
Bila mimpi tak sesuai keinginanmu

Jangan malu-malu
Buang semua ragu
Alunkan sebuah lagu
Untuk mengusir hati yang pilu

Jangan ragu-ragu
Bila kau inginkan sesuatu
Tunjukkanlah bila perlu
Tekadmu yang sekeras batu

Maria Sudibyo

Jangan Menyerah

Walau selalu terjatuh
Dan bersimbah peluh

Walau terpuruk
Dan ingin mengutuk

Walau ingin mengeluh
Terserang rasa jenuh

Walau diam-diam menangis
Hingga menjadi bengis

Walau tergoda untuk menyesal
Tak tahan untuk berkhayal

Maria Sudibyo

Jealous

Jealous
is actually fear
to lose someone you love
to not be the first one for your love

Maria Sudibyo

Journal Of Dream

long dream journey
stranded imagination
I should find
so it won't be lone
or I make it mine
so steal can no one

Maria Sudibyo

Journey From Small Place

I make a journey in a paper
A contemplation ink in white field
I make a journey inside the book
Traveling my imagination in the word ocean

I make a journey under the table
A furious food battle on the ground
I make a journey on top of the roof
Transforming myself among the cloud in the sky

I make a journey outside the glass
A different possibility faces on the transparent canvas
I make a journey at the bridge
Clearing the dark shadow with the water current

I make a journey above the tree
An adventure child who never stop to grow
I make a journey over my pillow
Bringing a piece of dream to reality world

Maria Sudibyo

Journey Of Mind

I don't remember, I just know
I don't know, I just understand
I don't understand, I just analyze
I don't analyze, I just accept it
I don't accept, I just rely on my instinct
I don't rely on my instinct, I just imagine
I don't imagine, I just suddenly remember

Maria Sudibyo

Joy Ride

though despair and powerless
keep partying
though suffer and disappoint
keep laughing
in small things
we can see in different side
some painful moment
may become a precious one
joyful those who can cry
because the one who always smiles is not always happy

Maria Sudibyo

Just Being

I'm just being angry

I'm just being devious

For someone using the pain to paint more blood in the wall

I'm just being envious

I'm just being jealous

For someone who more beautiful when bathed in sweat and tears

I'm just being greedy

I'm just being egoist

For something which I know will never belong to me

Maria Sudiby

Just Broken

What was the last song you whispered to my ear?
Did it like first snow, breeze of wind, falling leaves
or something like that?
Did I listen to you in silence
or did you hold my hand to calm?
I was blind, more blind than blind people
I just didn't see anything but darkness
I was hopeless, more hopeless than hopeless people
I didn't mad, I didn't sad
I didn't blame this hatred to you
It's just my grieve
Just my tears, just my loneliness
It's just you aren't here anymore
And I'm just
Empty

Maria Sudibyo

Just That

No hidden meaning
No ulterior motive
No negative thought
No sexual vibe
No compulsive manipulation
No further explanation
No silent demand
No discreet secret
No creeping jealousy
Just that

Maria Sudibyo

Kang Auw*

When we met, we're drinking wine and called brother
When we meet again, we're throwing glass and sworn enemy
In this deep lake river
In this rapid current
We are enchanted
Love and strength
Played by the fate and swept away

* Hokkian, in mandarin dialect it will be Jiang Hu

Maria Sudibyo

Karma

I don't leave you
I never leave you
I thought I can't leave without you
but you can
though my heart's torn and crushed down
I thought you can forget about me
I didn't know you
you were born to stab my heart
but I still care about you
entwined heart can't be cut down even with thousands mind
my young age with you
I'm satisfied with that
I don't want hesitantly release you and let you destroyed
my heart shaped in my chest
I will hide it like gone
so forget about me
time, memories and your tears now
let all go without regret
don't hesitant and turn back too
go!
you must be sad and hurt
hard to breath, like me now
you blame me, you believe my harsh words
what should I do
if I born again in the next life
what should I do with you that born following me
you must be very lovely
and I will let you go like this
let that grudge points only to me
I will live alone and leave alone
if all keep chasing me, let only me be chased
I will not leave a trace in this world
in this powerless world, I will not leave
love or hate
happiness or sadness
I will live this life alone
alone forever

in this hollow world, I'll stay beside you

in the road you walk alone, alone me will protect you

Maria Sudibyo

Karma Karma

Things happen to good and bad people
When bad things happen to good people
It is called tragedy
But for bad people
It is called punishment

Maria Sudibyo

Keeper Of The Heart

Keeping pain in silence
Keeping storm in vessel
Keeping question in action
Keeping ember in ruins
Keeping secret in answer
Keeping flower in lungs
Keeping fear in laugh
Keeping ice in bones

Maria Sudibyo

Kekasih Bodoh

Bodohnya orang
Yang tidak mengakuinya cantik
Bodohnya orang
Yang tidak tergoda melirikinya saat ia lewat
Bodohnya orang
Yang malah memilihku menghabiskan makan siang di pinggir jalan
Betapa inginnya aku
Berganti rupa dengan dirinya
Hingga aku mendapatkan pandangan kagum yang tolol darimu
Seperti ketika mereka memandangi dirinya
Dan kau mengatakan bodohnya diriku
Dan ku akui itu
Karena aku gadis bodohmu

Maria Sudibyo

Kenapa Bilang Cinta

Kenapa bilang cinta
Bila hanya sekejap mata
Kenapa bilang suka
Bila cuma di bibir saja

Kenapa bilang cinta
Bila untuk status semata
Kenapa bilang sayings
Bila bukan aku yang dibayang

Kenapa bilang cinta
Bila semuanya pura-pura
Kenapa bilang peduli
Bila sebenarnya tak ada di hati

Kenapa bilang cinta
Bila kata-kata tak dimakna
Kenapa bilang takdir
Bila nantinya berakhir

Kenapa bilang cinta
Bila tak cukup rasa
Kenapa bilang segalanya
Bila akhirnya tak bersisa

Kenapa bilang cinta
Bila alasan lain tak berguna
Kenapa bilang bahagia
Bila terus tersiksa

Kenapa bilang cinta
Bila selalu terpaksa
Kenapa bilang tak masalah
Bila berpisah karena berubah

Kenapa bilang cinta
Bila besok lalu lupa
Kenapa bilang selalu ada
Bila sepi kian mendera

Kenapa bilang cinta
Bila tak berusaha percaya
Kenapa bilang mencoba
Bila menghindari terluka

Kenapa bilang cinta
Bila berharap sebaliknya
Kenapa bilang mengerti
Bila tak pernah tepati janji

Kenapa bilang cinta
Bila kau tak setia
Kenapa bilang selamanya
Bila aku bukan satu-satunya

Kenapa bilang cinta
Bila tak pelihara baranya
Kenapa bilang melindungi
Bila kau biarkan mati

Kenapa bilang cinta
Bila bermimpi pun tak boleh juga
Kenapa bilang rindu
Bila tak lebih dari merayu

Maria Sudibyo

Killer Heart

Hit right to the heart
With words colder than the world
Mercy gift from me

Maria Sudibyo

Killing Field

I will fly
Maybe fall
But it won't stop me to try

I will cry
And it'll dry
But it won't stop me to hope

Do you not love
Because it hurts
And avoid life
Because regret

My senses still clear
My heart still beats
I won't give up
I won't be like that

I will run
Even crawl
But it won't stop me to move

I will lie
I will die
But it won't stop me to be

Do you not dream
Because it's fake
And cursing faith
Cause it's mistake

My mind could think
My soul could feel
I will stay strong
I'll see tomorrow

I will take
Or just hate
But it won't stop me to find

I will reach
Sometimes lost
But it won't stop my desire

Do you not fight
Because it's hard
And hide in night
Because of fright

Just push my luck
Just treat me bad
I will survive
I won't end this way

Maria Sudibyo

Kindness

Kindness is the fruit of the heart
It is the product of the growth
It comes from the love it received
It won't cut less any of the leaves
It'll add the beauty
It will be rotten if it only kept in the tree
Basically it is pretty useless for the tree itself
But for the creatures and nature around
It gives them food
It saves their lives
It brings a new home for them in the future
When it fell and be consumed

Maria Sudibyo

King Of Devil

The recipe of awakening the king of devil

A really pure heart

A great sacrifice

A lot of love

And a huge grief

Maria Sudibyo

King Of The World

The one who sits on the top of the world
Is not the one who has the greatest power
It is the one who can control that power
Could rule from the highest of the world

Maria Sudibyو

King's Oath

I'm the king
I'm the son of nobody
Due I respect others my family
Take care my people my own blood
Every step of my country is my home
Everything belong to the land
I'll protect them
I don't walk from man's hand
I rule on my own feet
I take pride, I take responsibility
If there's night, let me fall with
I'm the king
I don't last forever

Maria Sudibyو

Kite Season

After fierce season
All hanging cable will be
A nice graveyard's kite

Maria Sudibyo

Knife In The Fog

Lock the now
hay may, hay may
Lock the now, and settle your fee
You may go in shield,
you may be seen unbroken
But that the way
hay lo, hay lo
Crush the wall, and make you hurt
You may go down, you may feel tough
And still alive for a life
My say so, my say so

Maria Sudibyo

Knocking On Heaven's Door

Many people willingly to journey far away
To search God's home and meet Him
But when He himself comes knocking on our door
Will we open it?

Maria Sudibyo

Knots

tie the knot
cut down the knot
loose the knot
hold the knot
life is filled
with those things

force to knot
avoid to knot
not aware knotted rope
and suddenly get hooked
life is full
with those things

sometimes knot chokes
sometimes it gives hope
you can waste,
choose one, or keep many knots
but life is never far
from those things

Maria Sudibyo

Koin Untuk Prita (Coins For Prita)

cring, cring
berjatuhan koin-koin
cring, cring
hati si miskin memanggil
cring, cring
koin kecil berarti penting
cring, cring
bila bersama tak ada yang tak mungkin

cring, cring
koin-koin terus berdering
cring, cring
tangan si kecil memberi
cring, cring
sedikit koin yang dikira tak berarti
cring, cring
bila bersatu bukit pun benar-benar jadi

klink, klink
coins dropping
klink, klink
the heart of poor calling
klink, klink
small coin for important meaning
klink, klink
if together impossible is nothing

klink, klink
coins keep ringing
klink, klink
little hands giving
klink, klink
small coin thought has no meaning
klink, klink
if united the hill really building

Maria Sudibyo

Kryptonite

Could I lock worry
In lead box and throw it far
To the outer space?

Maria Sudibyo

Lady In Red

Lady in red

Your lips, your hair, your gown, your fan

Like red devil rose

Like evening sky

Like delicious apple

Like velvet curtain

Lady in red

Your wine, your blood, your tears, your world

Like lust ruby eyes

Like endless passion

Like burning fire

Like desert sand

The perfect woman

The silver soul

The fragrance world

The fair illusion

The lovely creation

The sweetest danger

Lady in red

Your mask, your tone, your cord, your fate

Like poker play

Like enchanted noir

Like tangled silk

Like damned misery

Maria Sudibyo

Lady's Topic

What's hot, what's out
Who cheat, who plot
Whose cloth, whose froth

How's the ranking, how's the price
Which's popular, which's favorite
How's the look, how's the mood

What's hidden, what's exposed
What's desired, what's grudged
What's complicated, what's exaggerated

Who's married, who's divorced
Who has child, who have not
Who's died, who's survived

Whose misery, whose tragedy
Who's ally, who's enemy
Whose fault, whose doubt

Maria Sudibyo

Lamb Among Wolves

When someone initiates a good deed
There will be other who get suspicious
There will be other who cry out protest
There will be other who harshly reject
So first you must look at yourself
And choose whose side you are
To help the lamb by being a supportive sheep
Or become the voices of jealous wolves

Maria Sudibyo

Last Dance

When my music played
Though there is no one I love
I'll dance with myself

Maria Sudibyo

Last Date

we make a date in old classroom
memorize the day we met
we walk in lover's lane
tracing all forgotten feeling
then we touch our hands to confession tree and look each other
calling those memories
when we see a young couple shyly sit in our favorite restaurant
we smile remembering the days we passing together
when we get to the lake where people sail around
the air is quiet and tears begin fall from my eyes
when the time we must separate
just say, ' Will you want to go for a boat ride? '

note: there's belief that a couple who go for a boat ride will separate

Maria Sudibyo

Late Season: Drought

Always hunger, always greedy desire
I keep pushing, keep running my feet
In desert without single water

Maria Sudibyo

Late Season: Fall

For sake your broken heart
You try to shake my flower's petal
Sadly it's already fallen before

Maria Sudibyo

Late Season: Rain

Wall behind back is cold
Though the monsoon shower is finally over
It's still raining my heart

Maria Sudibyo

Late Season: Spring

Frozen river, bare cherry tree
Frigid lover, strict lady, seasoned pretty granny
For whom your smile blooms?

Maria Sudiby

Late Season: Summer

Under bright sun and sky
Discovering the joy of friendship and love
Some secret will remain hidden

Maria Sudibyo

Late Season: Winter

This cold weather is hard
Leaving aching mark all over my body
Withhold the soothing warmth also

Maria Sudibyo

Laugh Song

(it's just a silly song, please sing with your own melody)

Drunken man: The bottle is empty
I'm still thirsty
What can we do right now?
Crowd: Let's steal some wine!

Bar owner: It's the time up now!
You must pay and go
Crowd: Why is she so cruel?
We're just having fun

Bar owner: The wind goes strong
I'm afraid storm comes
What can I do old man
With drunken men and fool?

Crowd: Our friends with us
You are warm and nice
Bar owner: No more drink tonight
Go home, goodnight!

Servant boy: The rain goes heavy
The bridge is down!
Crowd: Lord has mercy
We can't go right now!

Crowd: The road is dark
Hard storm around
What can we do right now?
Bar owner: Sit and wait sad clown!

Man: Thunder sparks wild
Do we have some bone?
The dog still barks
Crowd: Bark, bark, bark, bark, bark

Drunken man: The bone is gone
Tomorrow we'll mourn

What can we do right now?

Crowd: What can we do right now?

Man: No feet dance here

No music I hear

Crowd: Let's ask our dear!

She can cheer we here

Man: The fiddle's asleep

Her cords are curling

Crowd: Let's just sing a song!

La, la, la, la, la

Drunken man: Your song is bad

My ears are ache

Crowd: It's the wine not song

Your sense goes wrong

Servant boy: The rain still falls

It's not safe to home

Crowd: We own our fall

It's not safe from fight

Drunken man: The bottles mad and fly

Too pity they're empty

Bar owner: Play set in my rest

You'll be kicked and wet!

Man: Let's close to the fire

Till words are over

Crowd: Tell tales and stories

Till the world's over

Crowd: Only wise can say

We crazy laugh and cry

In the middle of flood

The last laugh will shout!

Maria Sudiby

Laut Di Tengah Keajaiban Musim Dingin

Meski angin bertiup kencang dan air laut mengamuk dashyat
Esok hari adalah suatu hari yang baru
Kau akan mengalirkannya
Meski dipisahkan oleh angin yang bertiup kencang
maupun ombak yang besar
Itulah pelosok pulau tempat orang yang kita cintai menunggu
Kau akan mengalirkannya
Ke hatimu
Nun jauh di balik bayang-bayang pulau
Di tengah laut yang arusnya deras
Burung putih akan membawa kembali arwah kekasih yang telah tiada
Membawa kembali
Suatu hari akan jatuh cinta pada seseorang
Meski ombak di laut ganas diterpa tiupan angin
Mencintai seseorang
Bukalah hatimu sekali lagi
Meski awan di langit jauh dari jangkauan
Kalau hati terbang jauh, cinta pun akan datang menjemput
Perasaan di dalam hati itu
Pasti akan sampai di pangkuanmu
Meski jaraknya jauh sekalipun

Maria Sudibyو

Law Is Freedom

Law is freedom
Not a kind of fake made freedom
Or an abusive wild freedom
Not a narrow minded follower
Or blurred ruler

Law is freedom
A freedom that obeyed
With full consciousness and responsibility
A freedom to do and to not do
And know the consequences

Law is freedom
A solid freedom
Not a tool of terror
A freedom to live
Not to conquer it

Maria Sudibyo

Layered Truth

I thought I found truth
But when I met somebody
I found another

Maria Sudiby

Lazy And Forgetful

I want to be lazy and forgetful
Lazy to forget with my study
Forget to be lazy with my work

Maria Sudibyo

Learning

Sometimes we learn something in unthinkable place
And we use our knowledge in unexpected moment
And in unimagined way

Maria Sudibyo

Let Them Think (Distraction)

Let them think
I'm not more than a smiling statue
Let them say
I'm just a shallow beauty
That so easy to be swept by world current
When inside I analyze everything
And laugh to the fool around me

Let them think
I'm a weak fragile creature
Let them speak
I'm too useless to be consider as obstacle
And not dangerous enough to be watched
When inside I steady my pace
To sneak and reach my goal

Let them think
I'm just a crazy unstable child
Let them discuss
I should go on therapy
When they actually doesn't really understand or care about me
But inside my emotion is clearer and stronger than anyone
And I could decide which wrong or right

Let them think
I'm a stupid loyal subordinate
Let them treat
It doesn't matter if I'm not exist
And made only to follow order
When inside I'm an opportunist monster
That hold every their little dirty secret
To use it for my own

Let them think
I'm a naïve innocent girl
Let them point
They dislike me because I never taste the difficulty
Because I never face the cruel world
When inside the dark has lived in my heart

And behind the mask that never cracked
I enjoy that

Maria Sudibyó

Level Of Pain

Just want to see other's suffering
Just look to read other's angst
So I will not admit
That this is closer than I think
More real to be happened
More raw than the open wound
The lonely bitterness
The horrible hollowness
Do you want to feel the pain but not be affected?
Do you wish to just die in desperation?
This level of pain
This violent dealing
How much that you can take?
How much that you can fake?
This level of pain
This excruciating burning

Are we still together?
Can you still say that we are okay?
Maybe we only drag a dead corpse
We only stretch an invisible thread of affection
That's no longer worth to be kept
What still exists there
The growing wariness
The aching awareness
Are you proud with your self afflicted scar?
Do you need a pity from someone else?
This level of pain
This common fear
Could you raise the notch?
Could you bare the couch?
This level of pain
This thundering vein

Maria Sudibyo

Level Of Pain: Prologue

Everybody has their own level of pain
Everybody has something to gain
So even though they must bear the stain
Even though they believe in vain
They will endure the rain
They will face disdain
In their long journey train

Maria Sudibyo

Liberty For Tragedy

When story needs an enemy
Misery needs a company

Heart is the rule
Pain is the tool

It will be easy to break somebody
Than to launch a thousand army

Go cracking from inside
Give nowhere to hide

It will satisfy spectator slowly
Than all useless torment in hurry

Some say it is written destiny
Some say it is the show of sympathy

For the more you run
The more fierce it comes
For the more you ignore
The more it haunts

Some say it is the art of life
Some say it is the trial of love

For the more you cry
The stronger you are
For the more you fall
The tougher you are

Maria Sudiby

Lie Catcher

Spin tale of part lie
Weave perfect smooth denial
Twist in prolonged time

Maria Sudibyo

Lie To Me

Lie to me
If it could be easy
For both of us
Pure lie to me
Your kindness
Your gentleness
It will be easy
If all your intention
Is only to lie to me
To play me
To deceive me
So lie to me
Your words
Your touch
It will be so easy
When you finally
Drop your mask
I could turn easily
This love to hate
This longing to anger
Just lie to me
Don't bother to resist
Don't bother to hesitate
I will take the fall
I welcome the pain
Of my broken heart
Lie to me
So I shouldn't be confused
About your smile
About your warmth
That I desperately need
And now it sipping
Through my mind
Through my body
And I can't control my feeling anymore
So give your best game
Give your best manipulating
I don't even really care
If only you just lie to me

Maria Sudiby

Life Essay

if life is multiple choice
maybe we can get a perfect score
but life is an essay
there is wide white space
and questions life running above
maybe we answer like theory
or find our own words
maybe we don't fill the blank
because we don't understand
or we write thousand flowery words
but we don't understand what we write
maybe the written is full of correction
or clean and planned carefully
maybe we use pen or pencil
maybe we torn the paper or blot it
maybe we cheat
maybe we work together
maybe we don't care
but when the time's finished
someone will read
and examine our result
do we respect the question
do we try hard
or play around
maybe we wrong, maybe right
maybe half of both, maybe none
so before we can't change it anymore
when there's time
before we regret it
just write your thought
because nobody in this world
who has the same handwriting

Maria Sudibyo

Life Is A Piece Of Cake

Life is like rainbow cake
Maybe looks beautiful outside
But tasted different from our expectation

Life is like banana cake
Maybe it is just simple and ordinary
But gives a comfort in difficult time

Life is like carrot cake
Some already avoid it only by its name
But some who dare to try will enjoy it

Life is like brownies
Maybe it seems like a failure made
But the sweet and bitter mingled into one rich flavor

Life is like cheese cake
Maybe it doesn't long last in your plate
But the deliciousness still lingers in your mouth

Life is like red velvet
Maybe it's so hard to get the favorite
And we must fight with anybody else

Life is like chocolate lava
Maybe we should wait long until it served
But inside there is a price melt for us

Life is like black forest
Maybe it is brought for special occasion
So we should gratefully celebrate it often

Life is like baumkuchen
Maybe many just swallow without thinking further
And only few who peel it layer to layer

Life is like first love cake
Maybe in the perfect moment and correct treatment
We could fall in love all over again

Maria Sudiby

Life Lesson

Listen to all
Listen to none
But remember this thing
You are the one who realize

Learn everything
Learn nothing
But remember this thing
You are the one who understand

Go everywhere
Go nowhere
But remember this thing
You are the one who search

Believe the hard one
Believe the easy one
But remember this thing
You are the one who follow

Think the worst
Think the finest
But remember this thing
You are the one who decide

Read what's written
Read what's hidden
But remember this thing
You are the one who feel

See the dark
See the light
But remember this thing
You are the one who watch

Dream the ordinary
Dream the impossible
But remember this thing
You are the one who hope

Try the best
Try the rest
But remember this thing
You are the one who fight

Say it straight
Say it carefully
But remember this thing
You are the one who mean it

Love you care
Love you don't
But remember this thing
You are the one who give

Live the truth
Live the lie
But remember this thing
You are the one who grow

Do what you desire
Do what's been ordered
But remember this thing
You are the one who responsible

Touch it rough
Touch it smooth
But remember this thing
You are the one who keep

Maria Sudibyo

Life Trial

You may always try
But if the error of trial is more damaging
Try to make it succeeded

You may not take it serious
But if the neglecting seriousness causes more problem
Take it with responsibility

You may love anyone
But if the betrayal of love hurts many hearts
Love with devotion

You may run away
But if the regret of running loses you something
Run with purpose

You may finish the way you like
But if improper finishing haunts you someday
Finish it completely

You may forget
But if the forgotten memories leave you a void
Forget it with forgiveness

You may wish
But if the fulfilled wish disappoints you
Wish with sincere heart

You may dream
But if beautiful dream only stays as dream
Dream with a little courage

You may be angry
But if the unleashing anger only put everybody away
Anger with good reason

Maria Sudibyo

Light In The Dark

I hope you could still see the light
Even in the closed eyes

Maria Sudibyo

Like Dream That Will End

Like dream that definitely will end
Though now we laugh and shimmer with light
Someday going to wake up and realize it is just a dream
But it is still a beautiful dream
When anxiety and doubt can not haunt
The shining steps we walk together
Because it is the dream that is going to end
We want to hold that happiness tight
Though realize it all like golden sands
Those slowly fall from our fingers
Though what is left then only regret and bitterness
Like dream that someday should end

Maria Sudibyo

Like Stranger

Even though we are related with blood
Our life seems unconnected
We are reluctant to converse lightly
Like a stranger in a room
Like someone on the wall
There's a thick glass separates us
Prevent us to get closer
Even though we are living together
We are ignoring other's presence

Even though we have known for a long time
Our silence seems never comfortable
We always irritated by other's interruption
Like a stranger in our garden
Like someone on television
There's invisible space between us
Barrier us with unease
Even though we cross over every day
We can not open ourselves more

Even though we have lot things in common
Our mind always take a precaution
We can't find a mutual agreement
Like a stranger in cover
Like someone in war front
There is a thin ice walking peace
Ready to break the fragile ground
Even though we should understand other's feeling
We never agree with other's action

Maria Sudibyo

Like The Moon

like the moon
I want to shine
I want to be seen
but I always change every day
from dark to bright then dark again

like the moon
I want to be praised
to be the lovely one, to be the only one
but I am only shadow of the sun

Maria Sudibyo

Liking

There are several types of "liking";

Liking because directed to like

Liking because choosing to like

Liking and still doesn't know why could like

Maria Sudibyo

Linger

maybe you want to linger it
a little bit longer
but it always better
to move forward

Maria Sudibyo

Listen More

Listen more to your body, it knows what you need
Listen more to your heart, it knows what you desire
Listen more to your mind, it knows what you want
Listen more to your soul, it knows what you are

Maria Sudibyo

Listen To What He Does Not Say

He is too tough to seem vulnerable
Too proud to complaint loneliness
Listen to what he does not say
He is hiding lake of tears behind ice wall
Doesn't know how to shout for help
Listen to what he does not say
He is the lone wolf of his kind
Forget the way to be honest and cared
Listen to what he does not say
His eyes cold and his heart already broken
When he throws harsh words
Listen to what he does not say

Maria Sudibyo

Little Apocalypse

The end of the world
Happens every time true heart
Being killed inside

Maria Sudibyo

Little Ardere

Little Ardere planned a dark made
Little Ardere played with his spade
All the king's horses
And all the king's men
Can't escape from Little Ardere's torment

reference:

Humpty Dumpty is a character in a Nursery rhyme typically portrayed as an egg

Maria Sudibyo

Little Big Girl

You refuse to hold my hand when we walk
You don't hug me tight anymore
Just to prove you have grown enough
Just to show that you can take care your self

And you don't want to be called cute sweet baby
You want to be those cool sexy lady
But I tell you girl
That's another day

You may want me to stay away and not to always watch over
You deny to admit your confusion to the world
And you won't listen to me right now

Age is not decided the whole thing
It is what in heart and mind that prove the quality
So you just have to learn it someday

Cause when you down, I'll still be there to say I care
Cause when you cry, I'll still be there to wash your tears

You start to learn wearing make up
You secretly try my wardrobe
Just to show you are big enough
Just eager to be free to do what you want

Even you are not my cute sweet baby anymore
Even you already becomes cool sexy lady
But I tell you girl
That's won't change a thing

You may need to be accepted by your friend
You want to impress everyone that you could be something
And you won't believe me anyway

Appearance is not the most important thing
It is what inside that will be the true judgement
So you just have to realize it someday

Cause when you lonely, I'll still be there to give you warmth
Cause when you lost, I'll still be there to wait you home

Maria Sudiby

Little Chicken

Feeling living thing
Will make you realize that
You care for life too

Maria Sudibyo

Little Comfortable

The prepared bed
The warm food
The fresh cloth
Man sometimes doesn't realize
There's a 'dwarf' that helps in daily life

The tidy room
The clean toilet
The washed dishes
Man sometimes doesn't remember
There's a 'dwarf' that makes those comfort

The welcome greet
The opened door
The safe night
Man sometimes doesn't appreciate
There's a 'dwarf' that keeps in watch

The quiet listener
The secret keeper
The pathfinder
Man sometimes doesn't regard
There's a 'dwarf' that gives those comfort

Maria Sudiby

Little Confusion

I say
Let them be confused
Let them think with their own mind
Let them search their own way
Watch them from far
Even though you itch to help them
Don't
Because the pleasure when finding the answer
Is so much bigger
When you do it by yourself
Rather than only shown by someone
There is a fun confusion
There is an irritating confusion
Let them experience both
And let them learn to be tough and better
Because there will be time
When they need strength to not give up easily
When they get problem bigger than they ever handled
When they won't have anyone to look up
But if they ask for your help
Give them a good example
Give them your confidence
After you see them trying their best first
But what if you also have
A question that can't be answered by yourself?

Maria Sudibyo

Little Fighter

Don't pity me because I am homeless
Be grateful for what I could get
Don't underestimate me because I'm little
Treat me like any other human
Don't laugh at me because I'm a naive child
Praise me because I could still find happiness
Don't use me for your campaign
Fund me in nameless benefactor
Don't promise me something you don't really mean
I have enough of disappointment
Don't try to trick me because I'm uneducated
I know well the darkness in the street
Don't preach me because I have to work
Help me to feed properly my family
Don't speak to me only to gloat your opinion
Listen to me what I learn from life
Don't put me down that I could not change anything
Say to me that someday I will reach my dream
Don't judge me I'll become society trash
Give me a chance first to prove myself

Maria Sudiby

Little Queen

now and forever
till the sun, oh my heart
become cold
how many time have you heard 'I love you'?
how many time have you said that?
you don't understand what it is
it couldn't be caught
it couldn't be seen
something there
it doesn't have a name and isn't called a name
some shining there
I keep listening what small creations say
one by one
through silence, spreads like water ripples
I like you
and I love you
we all open our ears and listening your voice
I am going to take you home
going home and learning again
the way to respect precious thing
learning again not letting go
and holding it with all your hands

Maria Sudiby

Live

when we live, tomorrow will come
wrestling with trouble
and when we find fun, we will laugh
become strong
and keep alive

Maria Sudibyo

Live Well, It's Greatest Protest

eat your vegetables
drink your milk
take care your parents
do not cheating
talk to your enemies
don't drunk and drive
follow nature law
do not run away
do not contaminate world with your narrow thought
enjoy your bad time
contact your dentist
keep your eyes and mouth
holiday is holiday
pay your bills
turn off television
start to walk, use the stairs
do not whining
do not exaggerate thing
do not swept away by trend
control yourself
don't force yourself to be nice
different is not a big thing
love your earth
relax, it won't kill you
respect others
find your space
do it right
this is not hell
live well, it's greatest protest

Maria Sudibyo

Living On The Edge

When I lose something
And I can't get it back
I try to recollect what's left in me
Before I am ridden by guilt

When I make a mistake
And every body points their finger
I try to do it right again
Before the chance is gone forever

When I doubt my self
And the world seems colder
I try to find the good in me
Before I turn to hate my being

When I feel lonely
And nobody accompanies me
I try to remember the sweet memory
Before it is forgotten in the dark of life

When I fear something
And it is haunting my way
I try to hold what is precious to me
Before hope disappears from me

When I caught in sadness
And grief paints my song
I try to let it flow with time
Before tears comes to tire me

When I shaken by anger
And it stabs right in my heart
I try not to be burnt by fire
Before I get into any trouble

Maria Sudiby

Living With Ourselves

Human need others
But sometimes they forget
That they need to live
With theirselves also

Maria Sudibyo

Lock And Key

There is lock and key
Together but nothing left
For them to protect

Maria Sudibyو

Locked

locked, locked, locked
you've been locking your heart
knock, knock, knock
I just can knock in your head
to make you realize that I'm with you

stop, stop, stop
stop acting like that
hope, hope, hope
I hope you find love
that free you

there's so much things to be said and to do
there's so much moments you'll be missing to
but you don't want to answer, what can I do
if you still lock your
heart, heart
nothing can be

no, no, no
I won't leave you alone
round, round, round
always hanging around
to make you realize that you've been loved to

there's so much things to be said and to do
there's so much moments you'll be missing to
but you don't want to answer, what can I do
if you still lock your
heart, heart
nothing can be

Maria Sudibyo

Locker Room

The mouth is shut down
But our heartbeats could tell quite
A lot of story

Maria Sudibyo

Lonely

It is lonely
When nobody shakes hand that
Already opens

It is lonely
When I open the door and
The light is still dark

It is lonely
When I can not follow what
Everyone laughs at

It's lonely
When I can't share happiness
To the one I love

Maria Sudibyo

Lonely Star

lonely star
someday will reside in your heart
like enchanted song, silently unstoppable
shaking the soul
only human can feel lonely
though surrounded by many friends
impala and lion do not know sadness
tiger and wolf also can not shed tears
this wide world
is not hanged over the star
me and everybody
are the lone children
there is no choice can be made in our heart
though stare them all from above
but who ever we are
if feel alone and lonely
why don't keep walking
free yourself from lonely darkness
to meet someone
to move forward
challenge the sky
to the middle of unknown people

Maria Sudiby

Lonesome Song

When you alone and you long me
When no one's able to hear you
Just breathe of the air and call out my name
I'll be in the wind that blows around you

When there's crowd and you long me
When every faces cheering you
Just close your eyes and call out my name
I'll be in the quiet corner smile to you

When you're stuck and you long me
When world becomes stranger to you
Just shout loud and call out my name
I'll be in the door to welcome you

When you're down and you long me
When all fingers point to you
Just throw sorrow's wine and call out my name
I'll be in the hand to help raise you

When rain's hard and you long me
When you lost in the dark road
Just clear your tears and call out my name
I'll be in the front always wait you

When time's cold and you long me
When one by one love's leaving you
Just listen your heart beats and call out my name
I'll be in memories that live in you

Maria Sudibyo

Long Distant Twin

I wish that you'll be here
I wish that I'll be there
It's looking you happy there
I wish that you'll be here
I wish that you think me there
Am I looking happy here?
What can I do if I was there?
What can you do if you were here?
I wish that I'm there
I laugh and play here
Only to feel lonely
You know I'm jealous
It's looking you happy there
But deeper down my dream
The only thing I hope
I wish that you'll be here
with me

Maria Sudibyo

Long Drought

Chime's song try to calm
But wind blows dust everywhere
And days keep burning

Maria Sudibyو

Long Journey

Aku berjalan, waktu berjalan
Aku berhenti, waktu berjalan
Menatap ke depan, jalan membentang
Menatap ke depan, waktu menghalang
Menyeretmu tiap hentakan
Tanpa mengajari cara untuk terbang

Maria Sudibyo

Long Lasting

Long lasting is
When every layer has been unfolded
When every secret has been revealed
When every hour has been spent
When every detail has been skinned
We still could be stopped
We still could be caught
We still be mesmerized
We still be attracted
Only by its mere presence

Maria Sudibyo

Long Winter

The earth enjoying hot summer
And people preparing the feast of autumn
But come sudden winter storm

Maria Sudibyo

Look Away

Just look away
And don't turn around before I allow
I don't want to ask you to lie
You can say that you don't see
Even the truth is right in front your eyes

Just look away
And forget the flash image you caught
It'll be easy for you to escape
If you erase the thought in your mind
Even you have already known or guessed

Maria Sudibyo

Loop

Is it so hard to talk to you?
When something is not like you want
You immediately put your defense wall
And attack me with your weak argument
Till I can see your insecurity
Your fear of rejection and repression
Sometimes it's so pitiful to watch your lie
But sometimes I want to say enough
And end this one sided relationship

Is it so hard to listen something bad?
Or because it's different with what you thought
That made it unbearable
And you start again in your narrow minded attitude
Why don't you try to understand
That everyone has each opinion
Each has another life that doesn't revolve only to you
Sometimes I could laugh to your foolish arrogance
But sometimes I wish that it is not so bitter
And we are not going to make a whirlpool again

Maria Sudibyo

Loss

When I count everything I lost
I try not to cry with all the cost
Because regret is like a ghost
My shadow I'm afraid the most

Maria Sudibyo

Lost

Body could take a bath
Cloth could be washed
Face could be masked
But stained heart couldn't be cleaned easily

Wound could be stitched
Chair could be repaired
House could be renovated
But broken soul couldn't be mended easily

Hair could grow
Glass could be replaced
Rope could be knot
But cracking faith couldn't be set easily

Love could be searched
Money could buy
Power could cover
But precious time couldn't be back again

Man could be killed
Evident could be erased
Truth could be forgotten
But dirty secret couldn't be sealed forever

Maria Sudibyo

Lost Cause

We desire something
We sacrifice time
We're working hard
We tire ourselves
We lack sleeping
We repress feeling
We lose purpose
Just for what?

Maria Sudibyo

Lost In Translation

There you go again
You make a wrong movement
I want to bare the proof to you
But I have decided not to care anymore
I already give up to confront anything
I don't have a wish to open anything
I am always responsible
I do my duty, I follow the rule
But it doesn't mean my heart should also be there
I'm not your doll to play
You can not bend me to your will
I'm never keeping a grudge
But you must know that I'm very revengeful
Who says I can not be cruel?
Who says I can not be cold?
Do you hurt?
I do too
Are you mad?
I am more than that
It is funny that I should create some conditions
So I won't be fall to a bottomless abyss
It is ridiculous that I try to count your fault
Just to search the reason why I should not hate you
You only remember when you are being hurt
You are filled with your own assumption
That everyone in the world is against your happiness
And forget many times you disappointing me
I've learn the pain from the best
I've been fooled to the lowest
Yet it's so ironic
That I could still be hurt by you

Maria Sudibyo

Love And Friendship

Some will definitely choose love
Some will prefer to save the friendship
Some will still trapped between and can not decide
But I will greedily want both

Maria Sudibyo

Love And...

Love and jealousy
Is an endless tragedy
When eyes clouded to see
All turn into enemy

Love and doubt
Is an icy road
When trust is not on the track
It only waits to crack

Love and fate
Is an entwined state
Even if they separated
It always finds the way back

Love and problem
Is a fragile stratum
If you could handle the storm
It will build a stronger form

Love and anger
Is a feast of hunger
If you blind by desire
You only burn each other

Love and pride
Is a jumble ride
If you could not throw it to the side
You only turning wide

Love and mistake
Is a forgiving act
When you have done everything to try to hate
There comes consoling stage

Love and betrayal
Is a test for the loyal
When it is offered to all
Only sincere heart rejects the call

Love and distance
Is a spell enchanted
Once it spread in the front
Your fear halts you to find

Love and time
Is a game of waiting
It will fade along the line
Or you will win it in the end

Love and uncertainty
Is an exhausting tally
When your feeling hanged in 'maybe'
Question appears ' is he meant to be? '

Love and past
Is a memory flash
When broken pieces still make a rush
Hope tears generously wash

Love and choice
Is a choked voice
When sacrifice should be made
Decide for yourself what's really worth

Love and pain
Is a continuous rain
When you willingly to bear
It will be easy for night to spare

Love and regret
Is an old bridge
Even you consumed with guilt
Don't let the one you care also be swept

Love and death
Is farewell gate
When the body turns to cold
The faith is the only you can hold

Love and secret

Is an affair note
Till you no longer can hide
Forever lies will become the truth

Maria Sudibyo

Love Arrow

Love

Is shooting arrow

Don't expect it to return full

Maria Sudibyo

Love At First Sight

I have loved you long before I meet you
I have dreamed about you long before I find you
I have drawn to you long before I know you
I have loved you and I want to fall in love again with you everyday

Maria Sudibyo

Love Drama

I could solve the puzzling mystery
I could mix the complex formula
I could invent something innovative
I'm the one to be called genius
But I may never understand you

I could get everything I desire
I could charm everyone to my arm
I could move them as my pawn
I'm the one people would worship
But you may never love me in return

I could bring the sun shines on me
I could make all men turn their face
I could order them with only single glance
I'm the one who admired beautiful
But you may never look at me

I always escape from critical point
I always win the gamble I gain
I always take the best spot in the place
I'm the one people consider lucky
But I may never have you in my life

Maria Sudiby

Love Forever Love

I like you
I adore you
But could it be enough to be more than that?

I could always be interested with your state of mind
I will never be bored with your honest reaction
But could it be enough to take a step forward?

I could be warmed by your attention
I could be strengthened by your support
But could it be enough to grow this feeling for you?

I want to erase your misery
I want to comfort your sorrow
But could it be enough to not only pity you?

I could be surprised by your words
I could be confused by your behavior
But could it be enough to deny this attached string?

I could get lost in your deep gaze
I could be drawn by your radiant smile
But could it be enough to fall in love with you?

I could sacrifice anything to make you happy
I could destroy the world to save you
But could it be enough to fight for your affection?

I could never stop thinking about you
I could imagine if you are mine
But could it be enough to join this madness?

I could be lured by your sweet words
I could be seduced by your fleeting touch
But could it be enough to feed desire in me?

I could share you some secrets
I could trust you some weakness
But could it be enough to lay my heart completely?

I could be impressed by your dream
I could be flattered by your kindness
But could it be enough to be bound with you?

I could be caught by your bright light
I could be attracted by your gentle soul
But could it be enough to promise hope for you?

I could chat with you for hours
I could sit down with you in silence
But could it be enough to continue this relationship?

I could be intrigued by your mystery
I could be thrilled by your danger
But could it be enough to stand with you?

I could be fascinated by your delicate hands
I could be awed by your cute expression
But could it be enough to keep me from leaving?

I could wait for your shadow
I could be faithful for your vow
But could it be enough to love you forever?

Maria Sudibyو

Love Free

You are free to give your love to anybody or anything you like
Even that object will not always surely understand the way you give your love

Maria Sudibyo

Love In The Darkness

now you'll feel it too
pain that I feel...when lost my love in front my eyes
long loneliness...that I feel...after losing my love
days full of grieving always felt...because hatred
and nights full of regret live...because lonesome
it will be your burden now
so why you wasted energy for something like love
your love that change me into demon
should you love so deeply?
if by the end, everybody becomes sad

Maria Sudibyo

Love In The Time Of Night

When you're far from my sight
Your shadow always filling mine
The gentle of your hands
The warmth of your arms

Remember me
Think about me
If only you're not the sun
chasing the dawn

Pale moon waiting to disappear
On the bridge I'm heavily sighed
Where are those hands
I need your arms

Remember me
Think about me
But you're the sun
and I'm only the moon

Maria Sudibyo

Love Is Hate

Love is hate
Hate to see sorrow and sadness
Glad to see smile in the face
Love is stupid
Stupid in making logic
Stupid in counting profit
Love is destructive
Destroy any borders and prejudice
Love is selfish
Selfish sacrifice anything to safe life
Love is quit
Quit to talk nonsenses
Do a good thing real
Love is war
War against violence
Fight to make a peaceful world

Maria Sudibyo

Love Is Imagination

Love is imagination
We first imagine someone
That will be with us
Here and forever
We imagine someone
That always on our side
In sad and happy moment
We imagine someone
That gives us power
Through all difficult time
We imagine someone
That gives us dream
To fly to the wide sky
We imagine someone
That sleeps with us in the night
And still there when we open our eyes in the morning
We imagine someone
That gives us children of love
And spends his old days with us
We imagine someone
That makes us laugh
Until happiness hurts
We imagine someone
That makes us cry
Until tear becomes relief
We imagine someone
That really cares and loves us
When our imagination fits with our heart
Love continues...

Maria Sudibyo

Love Letter

sometimes I think it's not fair
you occupy my mind, my heart
my eyes, my body
without trying hard
your love is like salt water
the more I get, the more thirsty I am
I don't know what will happen
if I lose it
or if I don't love you anymore

maybe I will lose
my mind, my heart
my eyes, my body
thought I want to forget
so I try to like you, every good and bad of you
more than I love, more than I hate
because if I really lost
I will not become old lady vengeance
that's not loved by anyone

Maria Sudibyo

Love Logic

When you search for love
Open your heart
And close your logic
When you want to keep it
Open your logic
And close your heart

Maria Sudibyo

Love Me If You D(C) Are

Love me if you care
Love me though nobody stares
Or asks how much its fare

Love me if you dare
Love me though everybody scares
And tell you not to be bare

Love me if you care
Love me though I find it's rare
Someone sincere to declare

Love me if you dare
Love me though there may be nightmare
And crazy like the March hare

Maria Sudibyo

Love Prayer

I pray
Don't erase my smile from my face
Don't take the light from my pace
I want to always whisper love to your ear
I need to stay strong for your fear
So let it flow, but don't let it go
Let it be free, but don't stop to be
My reason to be happy
My will of living

Maria Sudibyو

Love Seeds

Fly with the wind
Fly with the rain
My love seeds
But grow in the deep sea
Deep in the heart
Shine with the sun
Feed by the earth
My love seeds
When the night's fall
It covered me
and frozen

Maria Sudibyo

Love Song For You

I have boyfriend
I have boyfriend
But somehow I don't understand
With tears I should call
Like a fool to get calm
I can't sleep
My soul in the night is trapped on a story
I'm really selfish
That guy is so kind
I have boyfriend
I have boyfriend
Every pages of my heart want to be filled
I have boyfriend
I have boyfriend
But something I don't understand
Me, everybody, all of us realize
The backstage story of happiness drama
The one who calls just me
Because he would never do that
Me, everybody, all of us realize
The backstage story of happiness drama
The one who wants to meet just me
Because he would never do that

kimi wa ai no uta

Maria Sudibyo

Love Stage

Love has so many forms
Love has so many names

Will you trace your desire
Or will you hide and shy away
Will you embrace your dearest
Or will you keep denying your own emotion

Love has so many faces
Love has so many facet

And you will consider yourself lucky
When some reflection directed to you
And you will feel miserable
When the light doesn't shine upon your shadow

Love has so many layers
Love has so many fabrics

How you will weave the bond
And how you will cut the seam
How you will knit the thread
And how you will tear the knot

Love has so many wishes
Love has so many games

You thought you have known it all
But then it throws you back to the start again
You thought that you finally have full control
But in seconds it clutches your deepest wound

Love has so many phases
Love has so many stages

Once you are filled with hope and joy
But at the end you fall so lonely
Once you are so confident
But at the end you can't put your wager

Love has so many mystery
Love has so many destiny

And it takes you long to realize
That you only waste your time only for reason
And it takes you hard to remember
That even faithful lovers have their season

Maria Sudiby

Love Still

He is young
He is alone
He lost in the unknown world
And then he meets her

She is young
She is curious
She wants to see the unknown world
And then she meets him

He is handsome
He is naive
He is sometimes so clueless
But she loves him

She is beautiful
She is bold
She is out of his reach
But he loves her

Even though he should break the rule
Even though he should be a pirate he hates
Even though he should sacrifice his life
He loves her

Even though she should lie to protect
Even though she should marry someone she doesn't love
Even though she should deal with the ghost
She loves him

And when she thought they will never be together
When she looks into his eyes
He says he loves her

And when he has a courage to confess
When their lips met
She says she loves him

When troubles ahead

When they forced to separate
When destiny revealed
He believes in love

When fate intervenes
When desire is uncertain
When danger attracts
She hopes in love

Even though doubt starts to grip
Even though burden is hidden
Even though facing a hurtful scene
He still loves her

Even though betrayal rises
Even though consumed with guilt
Even though must choose a difficult choice
She still loves him

When they barely talk and speak sincerely
In his heart he still loves her
He yearns for her

When they becomes distant and strained
In her heart she still loves him
She cares for him

He should save his father and give up about her
But he can't leave her
But he will do anything for her happiness
Because he loves her

Even though they argue and fight
His hugs always ease her sadness
She doesn't want something happens to him
Because she loves him

When she bravely stood in front of all the men
When she speaks about freedom
When the wind blows her hair as the color hoisted
He can't believe he is falling in love again

When she finds he always there for her
When she learns that he never says goodbye
Even though they should battle in the madness of war
She can't believe she is falling in love again

When he asks her to marry him
When he has decided his heart
When he doesn't want to lose her again
He promises to love her forever

When she says her vow
When she at last bound to him
When her dream comes true
She promise to love him forever

When the time seems to stop
When he can not even say his last word
When his body becomes limp and colder
He realizes he really loves her

When the cursed sword stabs his heart
When she screams with all her world torn apart
When she pleas him to open his eyes
She realize she really loves him

Even though now they lives in different world
He knows she always loves him
And that is enough

Even though she doesn't know how long she should wait
She knows he always loves her
And she can bear it

Maria Sudibyo

Love Story

Because I'm lazy in knowing
Or you still like to pretend you care
This love could work on

Maria Sudibyo

Love Tell From Hadal Zone

Let a husk love words whisper about you
And if someday that words fade eaten by time
Your mark left like a picture on sand sea
Gradually wiped by tide and brought into the heart of ocean
To the deepest, to memorized place without glittering light

Maria Sudibyو

Love Triangle

She may not be my favorite person
She may always put me on the edge
Sometimes I think she deserves it
But I don't like the way you broke her heart

I may not be compared with her
I always hold a jealousy over her
Sometimes I think I could love you better
But I don't like the way she broke your heart

You always know I have feeling for you
You are cruel to give a hope to me
Sometimes I think I'm destiny to wait forever
And I don't like the way you broke my heart

Maybe I'm ungrateful human
Or maybe because I don't want to lose anyone
Sometimes I wish heart would be simpler
And I don't like the way I broke your heart

Maria Sudiby

Love Triangle: Fairy Tale

You still dream about fairy tale
When princess meets her true love
I'm willingly to give my life for you
But what I've got is just unrequited story
Why can't you feel?
It will be me, me
That sacrifices my soul to make you happy
It will be me, me
That saves you from the dragon
But I'm just your knight
You are destined to fall to a prince

Your innocence makes you clueless
It's a dear but also my desperation
How you will never realize
What you unconsciously do to my heart
Why can't you see?
It is me, me
That wants you to smile only for me
It is me, me
That always look after you secretly
Though I'm your prince
It seems I couldn't separate you from your knight

Everyone says I'm a lucky girl
Till they envy me and starts to hate
I can't deny my own feeling
But they always force me to choose
Why can't you find?
It will be me, me
That could see clearly behind facade
It is me, me
That have the power to make everything on the right way
Maybe I'm the princess
But who says I'm the only one that should be happily ever after

Maria Sudibyo

Love Will Save The World

Put aside pride, put aside prejudice
Put aside intention, put aside past
Put aside distance, put aside difference
And we got people who only need each other

Put aside rivalry, put aside envy
Put aside temper, put aside fear
Put aside vision, put aside norm
And we got people who only care each other

Put aside gender, put aside age
Put aside look, put aside race
Put aside wealth, put aside status
And we got people who only love each other

Maria Sudibyo

Love..Or Mad

aku ada cinta
hati yang membara
rasa ini semakin menggila
menyebar di dalam dada
ku tak berdaya
kau tak juga beri tanda
aku ada cinta
yang seperti neraka

I have love
burning heart
this emotion's going wild
spread contagious inside
I have no power
you don't give a sign
or don't even get to understand
I have love
that turns like hell

Maria Sudibyo

Love/Hate

I love you
I hate you
It supposed to be love
But somehow it got the taste of hate
Inside I care about you
But sometimes I want to strangle you
Maybe I need to hug you
But we can't stop to argue
So do I love you?
Or actually hate you?
I'm hungry with your warmth
But your touch is like a poison
Today we are sweet and lovey-dovey
Tomorrow we are cranky and moody
Can I insanely in love with you
But also fiercely hate you at the same time?
I don't know if I'll be burning by love
Or hate will turn me into ashes first
I don't want to love you
But I'm tired to hate you
It is some kind of love, right?
Or is it just egoistic hate?

Maria Sudibyó

Lover Clock

Time will not kill you
Because when it comes to love
Time is all I have

Maria Sudiby

Lover In The Dream

I meet my lover in the dream
He comes in the night and makes beautiful dream
I know he is my soul mate when I look at him
I could act like all girl who fall in love
He'll never hurt me, I'm safe in his arms

I meet my lover in the dream
He comes in several nights till I thought it's real
I know he is my soul mate and I love him
He makes me feel happiness just be with him
He loves me through his heart like nobody else

When will I meet my love in real life?
He comes to my life and never leaves again
He will be my soul mate the more I know him
He treats me like precious girl
He'll never hurt me, I would be safe in his arms

Someday I meet my lover like in the dream
He comes to my life assure me it's real
He is my soul mate and I love him
He loves me through his heart and nobody else

Maria Sudiby

Lover Tango

Love, love
Love that never comes closer
Time, time
Time that never dances together
Lucky for destiny
Or work hard for tiny?

Love, love
Love that never stays forever
Time, time
Time that never looks over
Prone for fidelity
Or obsessed for dignity?

Love, love
Love that never shines brighter
Time, time
Time that never waits longer
Color for property
Or sorrow for pity?

Maria Sudibyo

Lover's Crime

Everybody who falls into this deep place
Will slide to groundless cliff
My passion becomes mountain
My tears become rain
Though in this world there're lots of criminal
There is no criminal in romance
Sneaking is the curtain of night
You are not the only man in this world!

Maria Sudibyo

Lover's Doubt

It is sorrow seed, it is venom deed
O doubts creep

It is jealous beat, it is affair treat
O love cheat

Maria Sudibyo

Lover's Ultimatum

All my life
Maybe I'm imagining things
All the dream
Always like I want it to be

Maybe you'll stare and start laughing to me
Maybe then you'll think to leave me for real

Keep your secret, baby
I don't really want to know
Keep your story, baby
I don't need another brawl

Keep your plan, baby
I can hold the surprise
Keep your thought, baby
I can resist temptation

Maybe you just act and build up a lie
Maybe you will dump me after your wish is done

Keep your reason, baby
Don't whisper in my sleep
Keep your sorry, baby
Don't add anymore pain

Keep your sweet, baby
Just don't care too much
Keep your warmth, baby
Just give it to some other

Maybe we are too impossible to stay together
Maybe you force your self to become a good one

Keep your mask, baby
Don't crack it at the moment
Keep your cry, baby
Don't reveal your unwilling share

Keep your breath, baby
I think I can't hear you now
Keep your strength, baby
I think I'll better be gone

Maria Sudibyo

Loving Mother Goes Too Far

Loving mother goes too far
when she says her child is everything
but doesn't allow anyone including her child
love her back

Loving mother goes too far
when she protects like a knight
even from single dust particle
and forget the child should learn to survive without her

Loving mother goes too far
when she thinks that her child's happiness is her happiness
and keeps her heart hurt because it can't be true

Maria Sudiby

Loving Someone

Loving someone who easy to be loved
Loving someone who deserved the love
Loving someone who isn't loved by anyone
Loving someone who loves nobody
Loving someone even though he is a heartless bastard

Maria Sudibyو

Loving You

I love you, I love you
I may not always think about you
But I love you, I love you
I really do

I love you, I love you
I may not always show you
But I love you, I love you
You should know I do

I love you, I love you
I may sometimes hurt you
But I love you, I love you
I never mean to

I love you, I love you
I may never say it to you
But I love you, I love you
I always do

I always want you to be happy
Because I love you, I love you
I believe I can find the best of you
Because I love you, I love you

I never want you crying
Because I love you, I love you
I need you to be stronger
Because I love you, I love you

Maria Sudibyo

Low Blood Pressure

Let's appreciate
Million stars dance in dark
When we bow our head

Maria Sudibyo

Lucky Day

It will be my lucky day!
And I don't care what premonition says
It will be my lucky day!
And I don't care if they all stare
Watch me dance, watch me smile along the way

It could be my biggest day!
Sailing closer to my final bay
It could be my biggest day!
And I don't want to lose it with delay
Even I fail, even I thrown away

It could be my bright day!
And there won't be helpless mayday
It will be my bright day!
For no moment leave my pray
To go through dark valley

It will be my good day!
I could live for another ray
It will be my everyday!
If I could face everything on my way
And never give up finding a better day

Maria Sudiby

Lullaby Theme

Fly away my darling
Lightly in your dream
Forget a while the sadness
That weights your heart

Soon you got to wake up
And hope will find the way
To push you from the darkness
All wait for your love

Maria Sudibyو

Lure

Siren brought by wind
Which lover there in distance
Will take this calling

Maria Sudibyo

Made In God

God likes beauty
That's why God makes this world beautiful
God likes hope
Because it is where God gives the power to the creature
God likes goodness
That's why it never really disappear
God likes faith
Because God lives in it
God likes love
That's why God creates the soul that able to love
God likes life
Because there always a reason behind all things
God likes dream
Because it is the way God send the message
God likes sincerity
That's why it could move the heart
God likes humor
That's why there is laugh even in strange situation

So don't easily judge something
It is not God's made
It is devil's sign
It is evil work
It is bad omen

Only because
It is frightening
It is threatening
It is not understood
It is too popular

Because maybe
God likes that thing too

Maria Sudibyo

Maintenance

You may not have attention to care something you use
But remember that the cost of maintenance is always cheaper than the price to
fix it when it's broken
And not every of those things that could be got back

Maria Sudibyo

Malam Berawan

malam-malam berawan
malam-malam tanpa hujan bintang dan kecupan
dibawanya ku ke dinding-dinding ratapan
hingga malam menghilang yang terlihat hanya kegelapan

Maria Sudibyo

Man Always Cries Alone

The woman may turn cold
The child may grow old
But man always cries alone

The world may change dark
The rain may flow high
But man always cries alone

The wolf may shed none
The moon may step down
But man always cries alone

The word may start fade
The people may quickly forget
But man always cries alone

The wound may ache wide
The blood may never dry
But man always cries alone

The will may lose sight
The threat may spread fright
But man always cries alone

Maria Sudibyo

Manic Depression

Alone, I'm alone, regretting all long
Again, then again, this day's wrong
And tomorrow, another mourn?
Don't

Maria Sudibyo

Mantra Hujan

Hujan, terus hujan sepanjang hari
Hujan yang tak henti
Seperti ingin mendinginkan bumi yang panas
Hingga kembali mengeras
Atau malah ingin menguasai dunia
Dengan melapukkan manusia

Hujan, terus hujan sepanjang hari
Hujan yang tak henti
Seperti ingin meminta hati yang sepi
Turut serta dalam nyanyian sunyi
Atau malah ingin menarik jiwa yang tak peduli
Masuk ke dalam tidur abadi

Maria Sudibyo

Many Faces Of Michael

He is singer
He is songwriter
He is dancer
He is entertainer
He is businessman

He is trendsetter
He is phenomenal
He is thriller
He is controversy
He is king of pop

He is child that never grow up
He is man who care the world
He is moonwalk legend
He is black, he is white
He is a human named Michael

Maria Sudiby

Masterpiece

You make requiem for
Sadly forgetting all poem
You wrote in your dream

Maria Sudibyo

Material Queen

for material engineering girl

Material queen
Small numbers
With strong characters
Proud like cunning cat
Fight in dirty land
Laugh at hard time
Living in man's world
Tough as those boys
Act as dislocation
Cause woman is the trigger

Maria Sudibyo

May I Be Happy?

God, may I be happy?
with what I own
with what I release
with what I hope

God, may I be happy?
for people close to me
for nowhere people
for everybody I'll meet

God, may I be happy?
though I'm not always honest to my heart
though there's still someone I hate
though I'm disappointed someone I care

God, may I be happy?
if I've change a lot
if I leave this path
if I stranded in far and dark side of the world
there's one thing I want to ask
God, may I be happy?

Maria Sudibyو

Me

I lost me
I forget about myself
Me from the past
I'm still me
But I'm not me
I have changed
From the time I'm just me
Now I grow up
To lose a part of me
To know myself
To love, to hate, to care
For better or worse
of me
Be a part of me

Maria Sudibyo

Meaning

maybe you are a small brush
a layer of color that not even green in painting
feels unworthy and meaningless
but when you look from far
every streak makes a tree lives

Maria Sudibyo

Meat Monger

I'm craving for meat
But after I'm finished it
Unsatisfied with

Maria Sudibyo

Mechanism Of Man, Wizard And Immortal

Man are from the soil
That's why man live and grow on the land
Man are weak but warm

Wizard are from the stone
That's why wizard seem amazing and strong
But wizard are brittle and stubborn

Immortal are from cloud and water
They can't be touched but always there
Immortal are eternal and fair

Maria Sudiby

Memorial Day

Birthday, valentine, Christmas, anniversary, any memorial day
Those days are reminder to us
Not because without those day we don't love or care anymore
But sometimes human can forget too
About what's important, what's precious in this life
Or because we so used to have it for a long time
We don't realize that it could be gone too
Before we appreciate it more properly

Maria Sudibyو

Memory

Memory

Is a painted wall

We brush another layer

Every time we make new memory

Sometimes thick, sometimes thin

Sometimes rough, sometimes smooth

Sometimes dark, sometimes colorful

Sometimes abstract, sometimes clear

Definitely it will fade or flake as time goes by

Maybe by the weather

Maybe by vandalism

Maybe because forgotten

And maybe it will reveal old memory

Under the cover

Wanted or not

Maria Sudibyo

Memory Foam

Not only shadow
Often occurred in nightmare
Reality too

Maria Sudibyo

Merah Putih

merah adalah berani
warna ksatria yang gagah
membela negeri
tapi bila hanya merah
yang ada hanya darah

putih adalah suci
warna sang perawan
bersahaja dalam diri
tapi bila hanya dia
yang ada hanya hampa

Maria Sudibyo

Message In Water

Words are innocent
The one who puts the label
is supposed to be blamed

Maria Sudibyo

Messy Project

I have a start
I have a goal
But something between them
Is still pieces of puzzle

Maria Sudibyo

Midnight Rain

Let the rain fall hard
Till I sleep without hearing
Sound of muffled cry

Maria Sudibyo

Midnight Snack

Don't bother me if
You find me wandering in
Kitchen cabinet

Maria Sudibyo

Mind Reader

Will you tell your thought?
Because I'm not mind reader
I don't know your truth

Maria Sudibyo

Mine, Mine, Mine

All the sweets give all to me
All the toys set all for me
All the affection pour all to me
All the attention shine all to me
All that yours will all be mine
Because it's eventually
Mine, mine, mine

I will have everything I want
I will bend you to my will
I will always win the round
I will sit in the high throne
I will live in the world of mine
Because it's definitely
Mine, mine, mine

I do not need to be fair
I do not learn to share
I do not tolerate rejection
I do not consider competitor
There will be no one else's but mine
Because it's absolutely
Mine, mine, mine

I will easy be jealous
I will hardly be pleased
I will lovely when I'm good
I will vicious in bad mood
Don't you dare to lay a hand on mine
Because it's always
Mine, mine, mine

I may not favor it
I may not adore it
I may not question it
I may not even glance at it
But I will never release once it's mine
Because it's already
Mine, mine, mine

I will take what's other
I will care what's taken
I will keep what's cared
I will possess what's kept
I will destroy if it can not be mine
Because it must be
Mine, mine, mine

There's a lot things that precious
There's a lot things beautiful
There's a lot things I own
There's a lot things I desire
All for myself and mine alone
Because it forever be
Mine, mine, mine

Maria Sudibyo

Minority Majority

I am me
I didn't choose my parents
I didn't choose my root
I didn't choose my origin
But I decided to live
I am different
And you are too
Nobody's same in the world
So don't make it a matter to leave me
Because I'm happy to be me
You hate me
Because you don't know me
You are scared with me
Because you don't want to be stranger
But I know and want what I believe
I can laugh, I can cry too
I have a dream, I have an anger too
Why are you judging me
and telling me that I'm wrong creature?
Don't make a reason in the name of God
Or any other reason you thought to be right
Open your mind, open your heart
And we don't have to fight
You don't have to kill anybody
Let's break the system!

Maria Sudibyو

Miracle

Do not underestimate miracle!

Miracle only happened to those who never give up

Maria Sudibyo

Miracle Version 2

Miracle

Doesn't happen every time

That is why

It is called miracle

Maria Sudibyo

Miracle Version 3

Miracle

Is not about to be an almighty that could solve any problems
But to be a small part that complete the pieces of puzzle

Maria Sudibyو

Misery

What use I remember
For the pain is as clearly as it happens
What use I know
For the rage is as burning as it ignited

Whose dream now that I'd destroy?
Whose heart that shattered apart?

What use I learn
For the knowledge is tasted like grain of dust
What use I find
For the truth is tearing my perfect mask

Whose love that I sabotage?
Whose road that I cross over?

What use I protect
For the reason I should do is gone
What use I fight
For faith is blurred in front my eyes

Whose breath that I take away?
Whose world that begins to falling down?

Maria Sudibyo

Mismatched Dream

I don't dream to be an adult
I dream to be matured up
I don't dream to have a slim body
I dream to have a healthy body
I don't dream to be idolized
I dream to have enough wisdom
I don't dream to be a bride
I dream to be a happy old lady
I don't dream to be famous
I dream to do what I love
I don't dream to be millionaire
I dream to be content with myself
I don't dream to gain a power
I dream to be able to bless people
I don't dream to conquer the world
I dream to broad my horizon
I don't dream to live in perfection
I dream to be more adaptable
I don't dream to be destiny's child
I dream to survive the future

Maria Sudibyo

Mistake

If you never make a mistake
You will make a mistake
If you make a mistake
You will make another mistake
If you make another mistake
You will make some mistake
If you make some mistake
You will make many mistake
If you make many mistake
You will never make a mistake
If you don't runaway
If you want to learn
If you don't put the blame
If you never stop to amend
What's your mistake

Maria Sudibyo

Mister Obvious?

Why do you like to state the obvious?

It is because you want to satisfy yourself

It is because you want to take credit from someone else

Or it is because you realize it too late

Why do you keep stating the obvious?

It is because your memory is disturbed

It is because you don't know what to do

Or it is because you only want attention

Why do you always state the obvious?

It is because you are some kind of fool

It is because you only want to tease me

Or it is because you want to further irritate me

Maria Sudibyo

Mistral

Mistral

Strong wind to end winter
With that I'll paint city full of color
To spring theme
To the blue sea...to the blue sky...
Further...higher...
I'll forget the land I trust so far
Because you suddenly come
In front of me that walking plain
When two winds meet
That wind twirl makes my eyes spin
Like merry-go-round on the sky

Mistral

Blue wind spring caller blows to the sea
I can fly to the sky
Because you throw my weakness
After passing this season
Blow again mistral
Further...higher...
To the blue sea...
To the blue sky...
Further...higher...

Maria Sudiby

Misunderstanding

Even the small meaningless common gesture
Could bring someone to do drastic and tragic decision
Only because misunderstanding

Maria Sudibyو

Moment Of Fallen

Like slow motion
But I could only stare it still
Sound of fall breaking silence

Like known ending
But I do not move to stop
Shards of fall tearing skin

Like bitter sight
No matter how much I later cry
Current of fall never fail

Like destiny point
No matter how I want to linger
Meeting of fall is separation

Maria Sudiby

Moment Of Romance

I don't have money to buy you
I don't have hand to save you
But I have heart to love you

Maria Sudibyo

Monsoon

Another rain
Another unstoppable train
Does anybody could see the drain?
Being alone makes me an easy lonely
Without reason
I feel the coming of monsoon
It will be too much gray cloud
It will be too much water
Before my heart breaking drown

Another vain
Another cold friend
Does anybody could care for the grain?
Being alone makes me a little colder
Without season
I feel the coming of monsoon
It will be too much flash of lightning
It will be too much crying
Before my heart breaking frozen

Maria Sudibyo

Monster

what's the feeling that most eating me inside?
is it boredom or loneliness
or do they make symbiosis to form dark shadows
slowly
my heart's ripped skin by skin
cold, strong, and ruthless
venom spreads in my veins
slowly
I can't even recognize myself
thunder and storm
the monster has came out from my chest

Maria Sudibyو

Moon Reflects On Water

I thought that
'heart' was beautiful, pure and unbroken thing
My heart should be beautiful and bright too
I believe it is born to light his heart
Never only be the shadow of shining moon
in the dark night sky
My heart should..must be beautiful and bright, but..
it's not
Why I'm such a fool and proud one
My heart... like reflection moon on water, so small
like moon's hidden by the cloud
Even shining moon on gloomy night
could lose its charm

Maria Sudibyو

Moon's Drop, Stellar Tears

That is memorized ray of your life
Little light inside my heart
Can you see light of life?
One in each
Sparkling light
Plentiful light
Lights that connect with
Mother, child, or lover that will be sad
If the light disappear
Can you feel light of life?
That most beautiful in the world
One in each
That would never be changed

Maria Sudibyo

Morning Drizzle

Today

If you find out the rain is rattling outside
Don't put your blanket on
And sleeping again

Today

If you find out the wind doesn't stop whistle
Don't close your ears with your hands
And hide your fears

It's just morning drizzle

It's just shower from the sky
That waking this world
From cold winter time

Today

If you find out the sky is grey
Don't you hesitant to go outside
And ruin your perfect day

Today

If you don't see the sunlight shines bright
Don't keep your mourning
And forget to smile

It's just morning drizzle

It's just a mighty spray
That splashes you warning
In your joy of spring

Today

If you find out the cloud doesn't disperse
Don't keep the loneliness inside
Behind the dusty window

Today

If you find out the damp street
Don't let your mood darkening
And grudging over the muddy puddle

It's just morning drizzle
It's just a water breeze
That cooling this land
From the heat of summer

Today
If you find out the plants soaked with downpour
Don't let your heart heavy
To do what you have to do

Today
If you find out the leaves falling helplessly
Don't also feel so weak
To be blown by cruel storm

It's just morning drizzle
It's just the season's change
That washes you some fun
In the harvest of autumn

Maria Sudibyo

Morning Kiss

It was a kiss
A kiss in the morning mist
But she doesn't know whose lips it is
She doesn't know who ghostly touches her heart

It was a kiss
It was definitely a kiss that wakes her sleep
But she wonders now whether she still dreaming or not

It was a kiss
It was a sweet and dark kiss
Who dares to sneak in her room and steal her lips?

Maybe he is a secret admirer
Maybe he is a desperate lover
Maybe he is a heartbreak murder

It was a kiss
A kiss that makes this morning strangely bright
And she wants to forget, she starts to keep smiling all the time

It was a kiss
A kiss that brief and suddenly came to her cold and calm life
It changes her feeling
And she can't control the world anymore

Maria Sudibyo

Morning Madness

Our days starting with
Rushing frantically like
Going into war

Maria Sudibyo

Mother's Day

Female is a weak creature
But a mother is the strongest creature in the world

Maria Sudibyo

Mother's Sickness To Her Daughter

Because she's afraid
It could change their peaceful life
She denies sickness

Maria Sudibyo

Mourning Morning

nowhere, no more
can be found
nowhere, no more
can the greeting be heard
can the warmth be felt
every time I search
that smile, that face
nowhere, no more
can be found
there I'm alone
I don't want to lose anything again

Maria Sudibyو

Mourning Period

Wash the remain of midnight grief
Put a make up on your pale face
And wear the best black gown

Head on the consoling words
Accept their sympathy smile
And white handkerchief on the hand

Though the sky becomes dark
Though the air becomes cold
Keep breathing, keep breathing

Though the rain starts falling
Though the tear is following
Keep walking, keep walking

The flowers in full blossom
The candles dance in silence
And the picture of you smiling in the middle

Though the world goes distant
Though the night will be alone
Keep struggling, keep struggling

Though the voice is trembling
Though the sorrow is gnawing
Keep reaching, keep reaching

When the soil finally closed
The people slowly singing
Farewell, farewell

Maria Sudibyo

Move Forward

Move forward
Don't turn back
Before the tears crack
And admit your losing heart

Of defeated
Of betrayal
Of shame

Keep forward
Don't try to turn back
Because behind you there's only dark
That ready to swallow you hard

Of grief
Of failure
Of blame

Stay forward
Don't dare to turn back
Because what's left inside
Is only an ugly mark

Of shadow
Of desire
Of lame

Maria Sudibyo

Mpd (Multiply Personality Disorder)

I'm not too concerned
With tomorrow's trouble
I'm more worried with
Which personality that's gonna handle it

Maria Sudibyo

Much A Do About Nothing

Too much time to wait
Too much nonsense to talk
Do we realize?
We much a do about nothing

Too many thought for trivial thing
Too much pride for simple matter
Will we realize?
We much a do about nothing

Too much hatred in watching
Too much angst in reading
Could we realize?
We much a do about nothing

Too much energy to laugh
Too much bitterness to share
Though we realize
We much a do about nothing

Too many advices to keep the health
Too many rules to guide our life
And then we realize
We much a do about nothing

Too many strategies to win the battle
Too much work to pay the bill
But we realize
We much a do about nothing

Too much emotion to reason failure
Too many questions to prove loyalty
When we realize
We much a do about nothing

Too much formality for an action
Too many lies for denial
So we realize
We much a do about nothing

Maria Sudiby

Mungkin

Mungkin aku telah tertipu mulut manismu
Padahal kau hanya menawarkan cinta palsu
Mungkin aku bermimpi memilikimu
Padahal aku terjebak permainan cintamu

Mungkin kau hanya mencari kebahagiaan semu
Dan aku hanya memuaskan rasa ingin tahuku
Mungkin kau tak memikirkan diriku
Dan kau membuatku percaya hanya itu

Mungkin aku tak peduli
Karena aku tak pernah menyesal memilihmu
Mungkin aku tak perlu mengerti
Karena aku terlanjur mencintaimu

Mungkin semua ini adalah kebohongan yang indah
Dunia ilusi yang kita ciptakan bersama
Mungkin kita semua mempunyai sebuah rahasia
Tentang perasaan sepi yang kita punya

Maria Sudibyو

Murmur

I try to erase
My mistake in past but still
Echo following

Maria Sudibyo

Music Is Like Ice Cream

Music is like ice cream
there are so many kind of flavors
From original taste, to the weird one
From single scoop, to lot of toppings
In hot weather, in cold day
In happy time, or sad moment
Whether soft, sweet and melting down
Whether hard as rocks and thrill your soul
Everybody who likes it
Always says, "Cool! "

Maria Sudibyو

Must Be Loved

you are late
nothing left
the room is shut
nothing be heard

must be loved
she so pure and sweet
innocent angel
to care this world
but no love she has

mirror was broken
no tears shown
the grass sing along
no words be found

must be loved
she has stars in her eyes
hope and light
she gives so much heart
but love she not enough

Maria Sudibyo

My Art State

Not a single picture
Not even an act of doodle
Only scribble letters
Scattered in paper

Maria Sudibyo

My Circumstance

when suddenly rain again
if you don't feel lonely
that means you are happy
with your own way you love
your life and yourself
though strange and alone
you are more blessed than thousand rich men

Maria Sudibyو

My Confession

I try to find the right word to describe how I feel
I search a perfect place to say my deepest desire
I need a moment when you finally only look at me
Don't you know I change clothes every minute before the meeting time?
Don't you know I look at my watch every second when I'm waiting you?
I keep thinking about your answer
I'm afraid I'll ruin this rare chance
Or maybe even I'm gonna lose you
Will you say yes?
And makes me the happiest man alive
Will you say no?
And makes me more devastated
Will you say maybe?
And leave me hanging on the wall
But in the end all are not matter
Because my heart already decide
You are my love
I want to be the name you call
I want to be the love you see
You are my love
I want to give you strength and warmth
I want to keep you safe and sound
You are my love
I will protect you but also give you freedom
I will cherish you but also give you a choice
If you allowed me to come into your heart
If you want to give the affection for me
If not I'll still watching you from distant
Because I'll find the other way to care for you
Because I can't stop suddenly my love for you
Because I'm helplessly in love with you
This is my confession

Maria Sudiby

My Desire

It will fade
Though it'll never be gone
Only sleeping
Behind the curtain of time

It may be forgotten
But always remain
Only hidden
To be triggered again

It should be settled down
Before turning to madness
Only now
It burns me to the core

Maria Sudibyo

My Guardian Angel

open my eyes to new direction
face myself to the real world
cause may be I'm too stubborn
and runaway from life
take me to unknown living
but keep remember me to be myself
I can't be alone
to open my heart
I can't be alone
learning truth that hurt me
so don't let me alone
running this world

Maria Sudibyo

My Home Is Where My Heart Is

my home is where my heart is
neither in palatial building
nor in simple cabin

my home is where my heart is
neither on top of high mountain
nor across the ocean

my home is where my heart is
neither in never ending roads
nor in the place I nod

my home is where my heart is

Maria Sudibyo

My Lover

I wonder it's just
Something you used to call me
In front of others

Maria Sudiby

My Own Worst Enemy

Every time I get a call
She blows up with stupid action
Answering my phone with wrong response
Telling that I don't want to go

Every time I should go
She rejects with many reasons
Lazily interact with anyone
Pretend that something more important

Every time I must do something
She becomes spoiled little girl
Urge someone to help her
Acting poorly to get sympathy

She always thinks all be fine
But she is not good liar
She is coward in the last minute
But a monster when mad

Every time someone asks me
What I am doing now
She always makes that stupid smile
Automatically search an escape on mind

Everyone comes to my space
What she first to do is avoid
Feeling someone intrudes her solitaire life
As she wants the time alone

Every time I get in trouble
She runs hiding my words
Mortifying me like dumb
And doesn't come up before it's over

She is not so hard to be pleased
But also selfish
She is parasite
And keep fooling in my guts

My own worst enemy is my self

Maria Sudibyo

My Peace

My peace is at a piece of paper
So thin and light
And could be blown by slightest wind

My peace is at eaves
So close yet fragile
And could fall by careless step

My peace is at sway of wave
Sometimes high, sometimes low
And could sweep me in one row

My peace is at seconds
So short and precious
And could quickly vanish before you realize

My peace is at candle in the dark
So tiny and unreasonable
But my heart is hanging on it

My peace is at the rush
So troubled but soothing
It makes me don't care about the pursuing time

My peace is at the hand of shadow
So vague and naïve
But it allures me to dream and believe

My peace is at the lost
Breaking and torturing
But in the end I always learn it's the way the life goes on

Maria Sudibyo

My Story

This is my story
Don't ask it to be perfect
Because it is not

Maria Sudiby

Name

Human named things
to hide fear
of unknown thing
tsupobirautsuki*

*mantra to lock darkness and throw it to hell

Maria Sudibyو

Nameless

because my heart's full in the morning
I want to share with somebody
because there's nobody to be called
I look to the garden hearing voices
because the garden's silent and still
I turn on the radio to listen a song
because the radio's broken
I start humming to myself
because there's no sound comes out
I close my eyes try to remember a song
because there's no song play in my mind
I begin to find words can explain
because I lost in words
I wonder why I'm feeling so lonely

Maria Sudibyo

Narrow Mind

The width of the vein is same
But prejudice, over thinking and fear
Clog up the way
And make it narrow

Maria Sudibyo

Nature's Call

Over the trees and hill, I wake up alone
I call the name in every wind
When nobody to find, the sound of bird's crying
Inside the evening glow, I stare at sea of stars
The world is eaten by the dark
When the rain falls, the sound of river's changed
Under the red sky, I wash my tears
The smell of dew and grass fill my lungs
When I hear your voice, the sound of thunder is distant

Maria Sudibyo

Near Letter

From me to me
Keep alive
Feel with your breath
Wine of dream that spreads in the air
Keep your life
As long as you able to walk
As long as you like to dream
In this dark hollow
In this uncertain wind
When you find pieces of light
Keep in your heart
If you swept by current
Or your flame no longer flares
That light will warm you a little
And keep you alive

Maria Sudibyo

Need

It needs courage to hope
It needs more when hope fails
It needs more and more to dare and hope again

It needs will to live
It needs more when it goes down
It needs more and more to raise up again

It needs strength to believe
It needs more when temptation comes
It needs more and more to stay faithful

It needs freedom to dream
It needs more when it is lost
It needs more and more to break the border

It needs heart to feel
It needs more when it is confusing
It needs more and more to admit the feeling

Maria Sudibyo

Neutral

neutral

is a choice to not choose
to look from clear window
not from the glass that has been colored
to not be involved in fight
when there's no benefit for own
maybe it seems always safe and calm
but it's the hardest way of peace and justice

Maria Sudibyo

Never Fall In Love

I believe in love
but never fall in love
true love or lust love
I want love
but never fall in love
am I so cold
and don't have a heart
or so stubborn
and raise wall stone

I search love
but never fall in love
platonic love or passionate love
I'm loved
but never fall in love
am I afraid
to be hurt by the one
or kill it silently
before I find it's gone

I get everything
but never fall in love
I want to love
and wait all my life
should I pick one flower
and pretend it's love
pseudo love, unrequited love or mutual love
so desperate to feel
but never fall in love

Maria Sudibyo

New Phase

First stage is wariness

Second stage is contradiction

Third stage is acceptance

Fourth stage is adaptation

Fifth stage is settlement

Sixth stage is excitement

Seventh stage is experiment

Eighth stage is improvement

Ninth stage is evolution

Maria Sudiby

Night And Day

there's night
there's day
and how many always live in dark?

Maria Sudibyo

Night Lover

I love the night
I could hide from all sight
Put away unnecessary bright
And lay down my fright
In warm lover's might
Until the morning light
Call me for another fight

Maria Sudibyó

Night Of Moon And Star

On the surface of see-through water
On the night moon star of the great sky
Hometown...
On the sky that I dream on
Reflects the face that I dream on
Time... will change human
Human's heart... human's being
Human's beauty... and so on
For they are only momentary things
Night sky full of moon and star
Sky reflects the real face of human

Maria Sudibyو

No Calm Before Storm

Bark each other loud
Like we can't wait for the storm
To rage us outside

Maria Sudibyo

No Class Today

White snow stained black
The wound's closed
But hardly healed
Hands start frozen
Listening the air
That sounds like girl's chirp and boy's bark
No class today, children
No daily exam and calculation
I give you time to think
Before you're too old to regret
The years not going back
Leave it empty room
The world contaminated
And you inherit that
My tears fall
You lost in war
All the shout, shout, shout
No class today, my child
No another laugh and cry
I give us time to remember
The innocence soul's gone
By release you tomorrow
No class today, children
No peaceful boring day
I give my time to prepare
Smile good bye next morning

Maria Sudiby

No Feeling

No shame, no regret
No guilt, no grudge
Is this the way of feeling nothing?

No smile, no shine
No wave, no storm
Is this the path of willing nothing?

No beats, no shake
No shadow, no lure
Is this the journey of being nothing?

No pain, no sting
No tear, no dream
Is this the road of learning nothing?

No love, no mercy
No anger, no flame
Is this the route of showing nothing?

No turn, no change
No delight, no sorrow
Is this the track of thinking nothing?

Maria Sudibyo

No One

No one here around me
So I'm lonely
No one seems to understand me
So I try to talk
No one wants to converse with me
So I try to write
No one interests to read my thought
So I try to sing
No one listens to my song
So I start to laugh
No one thinks I'm sane enough
So I begin to cry
No one comes to comfort
So I stop to pity myself
And learn to be alone

Maria Sudibyo

No Story

Tongues are tied, words are tight
Maybe it's better if we don't have story
And all laid in front of us are only facts
And your presence won't have great impact
Mind is frozen, heart is shaken
Maybe it's better if we lost our memory
And we could still sit down and drink coffee
Without thinking how to act happy

The dream is closed, haunting past the most
Maybe it's better if we don't have story
And all left written in books are only numbers
That nobody cares to learn and remember
For this stupid pride, we continue to fight
Maybe it's better if we don't get the glory
So we are not disappointed and crying secretly
When we are destroyed in history

Maria Sudibyo

Nobody Knows But Time

Nobody knows when the heart is healed
We could only try to cure
Nobody knows when we will feel happy
We could only try to make
Nobody knows when all is end
We could only wait
Nobody knows what will happen in future
We could only prepare
Nobody knows when we find our love
We could only search
Nobody knows when dream comes true
We could only reach

Maria Sudibyo

Noche

The night my lover
No one will ever touch me
Under your blanket

Maria Sudibyo

Not Heavy

I want to live
So even though I should be in difficulty
Every harsh day
I will face the hell
It is the only life
That I ever know
And I never think
It is heavy

I like to dream
So even though everybody said
There is no hope left
I won't be defeated
I still have so many things
I eagerly wish to reach
And then
My feet are no more heavy

I always care
Even though I feel helpless
And very small in this world
I won't lose my self
I won't drown in regret
And self guilty
I believe someday
The road is not so heavy

I need you
So even though I should carry you
Along the way
I will do it
As long as I could kill
This loneliness inside my soul
Beside
You're not heavy

Maria Sudibyo

Not Just A Feeling

If you feel something unfamiliar
Don't deny but ask why
It only leads to a confusion
But if you could admit your selfishness
You could understand better
About yourself

Maria Sudibyo

Not Lonely

No, I'm not lonely
I'm just feeling cold inside my heart
No, I'm not lonely
I'm just lost in the dark of silence
No, I'm not crying
It's just too painful to keep holding on
No, I'm not crying
It's just too tiring to stay strong
No, I'm not afraid
I'm used to be alone, nothing different
No, I'm not afraid
I'm not with anyone, nothing changed

Maria Sudibyo

Not Today, Not Tomorrow

I may want to strangle you down
I may want to hit you hard
But not today, not also tomorrow

I may be tempted to break the promise
I could give no damn for all the roses
But not today, not also tomorrow

I may need to bleed out my heart
I may cry out my desperate objection
But not today, not also tomorrow

I could take the short cut way
I could give up the wrong thing
But not today, not also tomorrow

I could blame all mighty god
I could run away and hide
But not today, not also tomorrow

I could be the cold blooded woman
I could be blind for all the reason
But not today, not also tomorrow

I may have to release my anger
I may not have to hold it anymore
But not today, not also tomorrow

I could just walk away
I could leave to you all
But not today, not also tomorrow

I may beat some senses on you
I may challenge your stubborn view
But not today, not also tomorrow

Maria Sudibyo

Nothing Less Than Me

You can steal my job
You can cut my payment
But you can't take
Anything more from me

You can hurt me
You can harass me
But you can't break
Anything more in me

You can ignore me
You can reject me
But you can't low
Anything more than me

You can make me cry
You can beat me down
But you can't reduce
Anything more of me

You can chain me
You can cage me
But you can't lie
Anything more to me

You can cheat me
You can fool me
But you can't waver
Anything more for me

You can leave me
You can sacrifice me
But you can't ask
Anything more on me

You can terrorize me
You can threaten me
But you can't stop
Anything more between me

You can compare me
You can label me
But you can't change
Anything more that's me

You can try to possess
You can try to monopoly
But you can't control
Anything more over me

You can trouble me
You can cross me
But you can't effect
Anything more at me

You can curse me
You can hate me
But you can't deny
Anything more but me

Maria Sudibyo

Now Or Never

Now or never
I'm gonna lose you anyway
You will hate me anyway
Now or never
You gonna leave me anyway
I'll be broken anyway
It's the time
Now or never
I'm gonna pull the reversed trigger
You will reveal those unforgiven secrets
Now or never
And you waiting on my door
So open with your own hand
The gate to the ugly truth
And don't you turn away before you understand
Don't you run away before I finish those tales
It's still me but you never see
It's the real me that hidden free
It's the time
Now or never

Maria Sudibyo

O Love, O Dream

O love, o dream
O desire within

O cold, o wind
O storm within

O joy, o tear
O life within

O dark, o fear
O shadow within

Maria Sudibyo

O, People

O, people
O, what are they living for?
They stay till midnight
Say there's no enough time
And afraid what'll happen tomorrow

O, people
How many faces they should wear
To show pride and to hide
Don't reveal dark inside
Fake emotion, many crying are naught

So is this how the world's spinning?
Ignore what we are feeling
Take you want, leave me none
Give me love then the pain
Never know when the truth is lie

O, people
Why are they hard to understand?
They argue long then they fight
Say they who should be right
Give me almighty reason to blame

O, people
When will they try to remember?
Want to learn from mistake
Listen what others said
So we could live in peace together

So how will this story be end?
Will I be trapped in another game?
Or like the moon can't be full again
But somehow I just understand
That life always goes on circle

Maria Sudibyo

Oborotsukiyo

It is not a sin
To love somebody else
It is a sin
When you don't want to be responsible
With your love

Maria Sudibyو

Ode To Mother

I do it all
Cause I believe someday you'll come home
Someday we can go together again
In the house that we build together
I do it all
Cause I still have a hope
Someday you'll go to the place
That I wash every week
That I mop every day
That's why I can survive
And prepare for the day
and the day
to the day
for the day you'll come back again
If there's no place that I can wait
what can I do for you?
Even the law of separated is done
This is a place I can stand for
I'll wait
Till the day you'll come
Until the day
I'll survive for you
Till the day you'll come home

Maria Sudiby

Old Game

Gone long time ago
So why you come over and
Still give me tremor

Maria Sudibyo

Old Scar, New Scar

Old scar, new scar
Stitched together by excellent tailor
Old scar on the hand
New scar on the head
Same pain, different trouble
First came shock
Then hurt became blue
Blue's gone leaving scar
Old scar, white scar
New scar, hidden well
When morning's gone, nights always come
Craving old scar, leaving new scar
Old scar, new scar
Stitched together by excellent tailor

Maria Sudibyo

Old Song

our love like old song in cold night
without flower and wine
only you and warmth
simple sound flows smooth and slow
you hold me and smile
we don't need to talk when the music played
just listen those melodic words
swing in our hearts

Maria Sudibyo

Omamori

Hai, para kekasih
Lindungilah cintamu
Dengan kepercayaan dan kesetiaan
Bukan dengan cemburu dan harga diri

Hai, para orang tua
Lindungilah anakmu
Dengan pengertian dan kasih sayang
Bukan dengan perintah dan larangan

Hai, para sahabat
Lindungilah temanmu
Dengan ketulusan dan doa
Bukan dengan rasa kasihan dan ikatan sumpah

Hai, para pemimpin
Lindungilah rakyatmu
Dengan rasa aman dan kesempatan
Bukan dengan ketakutan dan pengekangan

Maria Sudibyo

On Highest Mountain

When you have reached the highest peak
Where will you go then?
To stay forever
To jump and fly
To gracefully land
Or to fall down

Maria Sudibyo

On Limiting Words

say yes

say no

say maybe

but it wouldn't work

good bye, good bye

the end of early summer

Maria Sudibyo

On My Way

Everybody who has a wish is all the same
When our want and other's need collided
We must choose one over the other
To let go our own desire
Or to destroy other's hope to reach our dream
What 's your purpose?
What's your goal?
Do you want to live without making any clash with anybody else?
Do you want to walk with always turning down your head?
If someone better than you
Don't hesitant to use them
Taking advantage of people's ability near you
Is also the way to help us building dream
Thinking about someone's feeling is important
But do not forget about your own dream
You will never step forward
If you keep worrying other's opinion
The time that frozen is equal dead
It doesn't matter if it is a little bit rude
But the thing I do right now
Is not for my own selfishness
I will go to accomplish my dream
And I will bear whatever consequence
From my action

Maria Sudibyo

On Tears Lonely Lonely Cry

On tears lonely lonely cry
You always shade on my mind
Even you had flied away
Left me alone in the night

On tears lonely lonely cry
No one can take that place
My first love you have to know
You've never gone in my heart

Oh why, oh why
I can't forget your kiss goodbye
I want crying to you
Bring this pain from my life

On tears lonely lonely cry
My first love you have to know
The memory was closed
In my broken lonely heart

Maria Sudibyو

On That Day, On Rainy Day

Raindropp runs on the roof
Raindropp trickles on fingertip
Turn down from the umbrella
Get in my shoes
Up to my clothes

Raindropp is river on the road
Raindropp gathers on the pond
Splashed wide by runaway car
Get in my heart
Up to my head

Maria Sudibyo

On The Garden's Palm

Wind comes

Flowers fall

On the garden's palm

Storm before qualm

Maria Sudibyo

One

One day
I'll meet with you
The one I search always and should I protect
In loaded light surrounds me
Will I ever meet you...
I never thought painful sadness like this
When I asleep imagine your blue days
This sideway is changing into stage
I can't take my eyes
I send this melody to you
On the stage, memorize the day we met
One day, I'll meet you
The one I search always and should I protect
Even wrong I don't care
I won't give up
Because you are the one for me
My life way delivers me to you
When that one day come
You will fall to my arms, and
I would never let you go

Maria Sudibyo

One Hell Of Devil

I don't have to prove
That I'm a real devil by
Acting like evil

Maria Sudibyo

One More Day

One more day
Before the flood is ready to flow
Even though you want to hold on tear
You can not stop this tremendous fear

One more day
Before the freedom is ready to fly
Even though you will kill to stay for a moment
Tomorrow never failed to torment

One more day
Before the night is ready to fall
Even though you wish everything unchanged
One by one it starts slipping from your hand

One more day
Before the lie is ready to play
Even though you prefer to hide forever
You must swallow all the pain and hunger

One more day
Before the storm is ready to blow
Even though you choose to be strong
The world will prove you wrong

Maria Sudibyo

One Night Stand

Just another night
Among many nights you thought
Won't be different

Maria Sudibyo

One Two

If we put one in one
Could we get the answer?
If we put two in two
Is it getting better?

If we put one in one
Could we solve the matter?
If we put two in two
Should we solve another?

I lost my love
I lost my heart
Where is the promise of forever?

You are my love
You are my life
How can I change this ever?

If we put one in one
Will we stand much longer?
If we put two in two
Could we still be together?

If we put one in one
Could we escape from anger?
If we put two in two
Will we be much safer?

I hurt my love
I hurt my self
Do scars make me stronger?

You take my love
You take my hope
Who is left to remember?

Maria Sudibyo

Ophelia

fragile maiden
drown into river
loosen is her hair
flowers on the hands
if madness could be compared with beauty
it would be called
ophelia

Maria Sudibyo

Optimistic In Disguise

I don't see the world so bright
I don't dream the hope so high
Indifference is just too much
I'm optimistic in disguise

I loose my mind to fight
They never care I was so right
Stubbornness is just too hard
I'm optimistic in disguise

I don't need so shiny light
Your pride is no use in night
Loneliness is just too sharp
I'm optimistic in disguise

Your words hum like bees
Poison me to be not me
Narrow-mindedness is just too tight
I'm optimistic in disguise

Take your game and leave me might
Have no mercy to give a sight
The blood is just too cold
I'm optimistic in disguise

Maria Sudiby

Oracle

Don't reveal your name
Don't stay in one place
There're only some people in this land
You have no happiness
You have no wealthy
The fate flow in your hand and voice
Don't tell the lie
You have no ability to change
Don't let the tears falling from your eyes
You have no power to die
Though eyes couldn't see anything again
Though you have crawling above the wound
You are a messenger
You have your duty to do
Because you're the chosen one
There're only some people in this land
Never have their life
Never have another chance
Sacrifice anything
For the land of Nowhere

Maria Sudibyo

Oracle Of Sabyl

Nine immortal chosen
Beauty and longevity
Love and hope
Name and curse
Lust and doom
All bow to fate

Maria Sudibyo

Orange Blossom

orange blossoms fly
from evergreen tree
like snows before fall
crying in my sleeves

Maria Sudibyo

Order The Fear

Order the fear
And watch it smear
Inside your ears
And through your tears

Choose to fear
And when it's clear
In the gloom of atmosphere
You are drown so dear

Live in fear
And swept by cheer
Though you want to disappear
Still hope is creeping near

Maria Sudibyo

Ordinary People

poet is not god
that could bring bless and curse
wayfarer doesn't have wings
only feet to walk
but I want to go where
the wind doesn't bother me

Maria Sudibyo

Other Side Of Dream

all precious bonds
so precious till become
my memories, my life, my love
that's part of me
I have a name and you call my name
and my name return to me and become me
all that precious bonds
so when one by one
shining pearls falling
I'm too shock to hold it
I think you smiled clumsy
no, maybe you didn't give any expression
ah, actually I'm not sure
memory can be deviated
and the past always bright and beautiful
I can't imagine your tears
because you always laughed and shined

Maria Sudibyo

Otp (One True Pairing)

Willing to suffer
Eternally by shipping
Non canon couple

Maria Sudibyo

Ours Not To Reason Why

you don't know what to say
you don't know how to play
this crazy little game
if you are tired to think
if you are confused to decide
stop search and calculate
don't be understood, just trust it

what the hell people stare
how much they truly care
about our secret desire
if you dare to be a little bit selfish
if you want to be a little bit spoiled
just jump and do what you can
ours not to reason why

Maria Sudibyo

Out Of Luck

When my luck
Run out
My trouble
Sprout

Maria Sudibyo

Out Of The Rail

I'm out of the rail
I lost my own trail
I don't like my smile
I hate my cheerful lie
Because inside I'm a creep
A potential emo freak
That maybe loose some screws
Or mix the wrong morning brew
Or maybe I just need
A much longer sleep

Maria Sudibyo

Outbox

My winter comes before the autumn leaves fall
My midnight before the light
My dream between the real
And it takes a long time to see the spring
Long time to search my sun
Now I'm here
Lying on white grass
Closing my eyes
Free now, I'm free to fly
I'm free to go

Maria Sudibyo

Outside The Fence

This is a place where
You wait someone realize
You're the better one

Maria Sudibyo

Over Caution

When you tiptoeing
Like crazy he has left with
Trail of destruction

Maria Sudibyo

Over The Dead Body

Don't fight over the dead body
Grudge and ego of people left behind
Could raise the worst world war
Don't scared over the dead body
Silence and stillness of living human
Is more frightening than the ghost
Don't keep mourning over the dead body
Sadness and lost of the one we love
Will be replaced by forever peace
Don't worship over the dead body
Dreams could only be real and achieved
If we open our eyes to the world
Don't disrespect over the dead body
It once belonged to precious life
Though the evidence corpse severely decayed

Maria Sudibyو

Over Thinking

Do not think too much
It barely solves anything
I don't want to think

Maria Sudibyo

Own

Your own hand, your own life
Your own feet, your own way
Your own heart, your own faith
Your own mind, your own dream
Your own mouth, your own fear
Your own eyes, your own shadow

Maria Sudibyo

Padam

Apa yang kau dapatkan, hargailah
Apa yang dipinjam, kembalikan
Sebelum semuanya menghilang
Dan api di dalammu padam
Apa yang kau simpan, rawatlah
Apa yang kau buang, relakan
Bila api di dalam dirimu telah padam
Kenangan pun tak lagi bisa membakar
Mimpi pun tak bisa lagi bersinar
Jadi jangan berhenti dulu
Sebab dewa masih memberimu waktu
Sebelum semuanya memudar
Dan api di dalammu padam

Apa yang kau inginkan, kejarlah
Apa yang kau takuti, hadapi
Sebelum semuanya menghilang
Dalam kegelapan yang kelam
Apa yang kau jaga, sayangilah
Apa yang kau benci, tangisi
Karena bila api yang ada telah padam
Ingatan pun tak lagi berarti
Jalan yang lebar pun tak lagi menarik
Jadi jangan mencemaskan hal yang tak perlu
Sebab meski terlihat tak ada waktu
Dan angin tak mau membantu
Kobaran di dadamu masih belum padam

Maria Sudibyo

Painter In The Dark

Human can paint easily in white paper
But they also tempted
To paint in the darkness

Maria Sudibyo

Panic

Hearing clock's ticking
And my heart can't stop racing
Acid billowing

Maria Sudibyo

Paper Assignment

Writing chapter

Hours later

Blank paper

Maria Sudibyo

Paper Cut

Our gap
Is like a cut of paper
So thin yet so real
It's drawing blood
Before pain hits its home

Maria Sudibyo

Paper Plane

future soon will come
fold it well
and fly as far as you can
but for now
just freely float in the sky
our plane

Maria Sudibyo

Parachute

I'm scared of height
I'm scared to fall apart
But what most really terrifying is
If I can't get up again

Stumble in my ride
Losing my own path

Maybe I will not be dropped dead
Maybe someday I could fly to the sky
But I wish someone will catch me when I call
Who will be my parachute?

I'm feared of failure
I'm feared to be rejected
But what most really struck me is
If I give up of living

Waver in my faith
Nobody I could talk to

Maybe I will not be the loser one
Maybe someday I will not cry over night
And I wish to have something prevent me breaking down
What could be my parachute?

Maria Sudibyo

Parents And Children: Experience

Children may not have the experience as parents
But parents must have the experience as children

Maria Sudibyo

Passion!

Passion!

Do you feel everyday?

Passion!

Come world, laugh with us

Release your soul, make it explodes

Passion!

Let people know who you are

Bring it up to the air we share

We have passion!

We don't care of shame

If all we've done is wrong

So why we looked happy than you are

Passion!

That makes life called life

Menarilah lidah api!

Maria Sudibyo

Past Word

Suddenly a name
I know the meaning but it's
No longer be used

Maria Sudibyo

Paz Ratna's Spell

Memories, memories
Where are they hiding among memories?
It's too sweet, it's so bitter
I can reach you wherever you are

Memories, memories
Where are you hiding among memories?
You can't change your past
But I can change your memories

Memories, memories
Where are they hiding among memories?
Give me your live
And I'll give you memories

Maria Sudibyo

Peace

Does not able to live together
But also doesn't deserve to be destroyed
No matter what effort has been done
We are only together draining our power to war
And where is the end?
Nowhere
Because that is the peace

Maria Sudibyó

Peacefull Days On Earth

Study...

School...

Then.. school again..

Seems move, but actually stop

Days that go automatically

Sometimes hard to breathe

Seems move, but actually not

Days that go automatically

Make my eyes and my head burned

If this day

I don't walk out the route

Perhaps this memories still surrounded mysteries

The frozen time..

Begins to move

When the earth looks stops

It's our heart actually stop

So long we move the heart

This earth will rotate forever

Maria Sudiby

Pearl

Stone in the mouth
Rings of the ears
Glitter on the skin
Ball at the eyes
Nothing for the nose
Pure from the heart
Question?

Maria Sudibyo

Peeling The Fact

Maybe you peel the fact
You want to know
But if you cut in too deep
You'll lose the best part of it

Maria Sudibyo

People Pleaser

I will do anything to make you happy
But if it doesn't make you happy
Don't keep telling me you happy I'm doing it

Maria Sudibyo

Perang Bayang

pernah kulihat tanpa terkenang
pernah kutahan sebatas sayang
rinduku tuk dibelai hilang
oh, mengapa nasib dirundung malang
kuambil sebilah parang
maksud bertemu nenek moyang
di lubuk berkecamuk perang
hingga tanganku menghalang
tak jatuh ke taju pedang
dan terbang semua bimbang
matiku tak ingin meradang
seperti sapi potong siap dihidang
hidupku tak ingin kubuang
walau hanya selintas pandang

Maria Sudibyo

Perfect

I have twist of mind
I have big whirl stream
I have many question marks
I have dissatisfaction
I'm not always comfortable

How could I control my mind
Why should I understand completely
Where can I discard all regrets and misery
How could I live for so many things I don't agree

But all you want from me is
Perfection

Maria Sudiby

Perfect Part 2

I don't need perfect cloth
I don't need perfect hair
What I need is a confidence

I don't need perfect score
I don't need perfect job
What I need is a support

I don't need perfect word
I don't need perfect dream
What I need is a chance

I don't need perfect agreement
I don't need perfect control
What I need is a solution

I don't need perfect holiday
I don't need perfect memories
What I need is a peace of mind

I don't need perfect home
I don't need perfect family
What I need is a comfort

I don't need perfect love
I don't need perfect life
What I need is an understanding

Maria Sudibyo

Permeable Mask

No matter how much
You put make up on your face
Still your heart doesn't change

Maria Sudiby

Pertemuan Manusia

Mungkin dulu kita pernah berpapasan muka
Dan sekarang kita kembali berhadapan
Mungkin dulu kita pernah berjalan beriringan
Namun sekarang kita tak lagi bertegur sapa

Mungkin tak meninggalkan kesan
Mungkin menorehkan luka
Mungkin kita tak saling memahami
Mungkin kita tak mau mengingatnya lagi

Mungkin itu sebuah kata yang hilang
Mungkin itu hanyalah kenangan
Mungkin itu juga keinginan
Dari lubuk hati yang terdalam

Mungkin dulu kita tak saling mengenal
Tapi jangan sungkan untuk berbincang sekarang
Mungkin dulu tak pernah kita berjauhan
Kuharap kau tak melupakan ku sekarang

Jangan takut untuk berubah
Jangan takut untuk berpisah
Setiap pertemuan pasti ada akhir
Baik itu cepat maupun lambat

Jangan takut untuk kembali
Jangan takut untuk mencoba lagi
Pastikan perasaan mu yang tersimpan
Baik itu yang dulu maupun sekarang

Maria Sudibyo

Philosopher Guide

Be happy or sad
To become good man or bad
It's you who decide

Maria Sudibyو

Phlegmatic

These days
I'm hardly surprised anymore
If I act like one
It's only for the purpose
Of other's entertainment

Maria Sudibyo

Picture Puzzle

in finding which
are you faster?
the similarity
or the difference

Maria Sudibyo

Pintu Kebahagiaan

Saat merasa sedih
Kau meratapi apa yang hilang
Bahkan pintu kebahagiaan pun tak terlihat

Saat merasa kecewa
Kau menyesali apa yang tak terjadi
Bahkan pintu kebahagiaan pun seakan menjauh

Saat merasa marah
Kau mengutuk apa yang ada
Bahkan pintu kebahagiaan pun kau tutup

Saat merasa gelisah
Kau takut menghadapi apa yang akan datang
Bahkan pintu kebahagiaan pun terhalang

Maria Sudibyo

Pity

pity
is on the thin line
between arrogance
and self-satisfied

Maria Sudibyو

Pity, Pity, Pity

Look at to the unwanted child
Look at to the divorced wife
Look at to the homeless man
What people do other than saying
"Pity, pity, pity"

Look at to the tragic hero
Look at to the sympathized villain
Look at to the clueless victim
What witnesses do other than staring
"Pity, pity, pity"

Look at to the crazy dreamer
Look at to the unlucky gambler
Look at to the stubborn fighter
What friends do other than whispering
"Pity, pity, pity"

Look at to the withering flower
Look at to the starving animal
Look at to the extinct nature
What human do other than howling
"Pity, pity, pity"

Look at to the empty spaces
Look at to the blank faces
Look at to the lost traces
What devils do other than laughing
"Pity, pity, pity"

Maria Sudibyo

Playing Act

Put your polished smile
Give your irresponsible reason
I'm good at being a fool
But inside you don't know
How wicked I could be

Make everyone believes your plan
Blame to another people if failed
I'm good at being oblivious
But inside you don't know
How observant I could be

Tell a great tales
Sprinkle it with lies
I'm good at listening
But inside you don't know
How murderous I could be

Spill out your secret
Lower your guard in front of me
I'm good at being a loyal follower
But inside you don't know
How traitorous I could be

Reach victory no matter what the way
Get the finest jewelry for anyone stare
I'm good at flattering
But inside you don't know
How defiant I could be

Order me like someone important
Be the main actor in your story
I'm good at being obedient
But inside you don't know
How loathing I could be

Show your fake kindness
Wear your sympathy mask
I'm good at being the weak

But inside you don't know
How unbreakable I could be

Steal every attention
Dominate all the spotlight
I'm good at being the shadow
But inside you don't know
How dark I could be

Maria Sudibyó

Please Ask Me When It Was Over

you never know what I'm feeling
because you are not here
I can't see you
I can't hear you
but I always surrounded by you
you teach me joy
you teach me sorrow
you show me joy
you show me sorrow
I have danced like red shoe
and my breath lost when it was over
I have eaten bowl of chillies
and my tongue burned when it was over
you never know what I wished
the day you were gone
I have given love for you
and I still don't have the answer
because it was not over

Maria Sudibyo

Poem From Deserted Land

Same usual young morning
Same usual old winter's step
As I hope, let the dark night moon
Left on the sky dying
Looking back I have walked
There's uncountable footprint
Don't know what I should
I look to the right, to the left, and to the front
Then I watch the feet, snow melted on my heel
On the sky gray snow cloud flying by,
between spring fog and storm
Seeing that sparkling crystal you hear, don't you?
My poem from deserted place

Maria Sudibyo

Point Down

You will make mistake
When you thought you know better
Than anyone else

Maria Sudibyo

Polished Nail

To be polished
One must be strong from inside
If not
Even though it becomes shiny and smooth
It'll be easily destroyed
Because it already lost its natural protection

Maria Sudibyo

Politik Empiris

Orang narsis
Jangan sok eksis
Bikin orang meringis
Sampai ingin menangis

Orang politis
Jangan sok kritis
Cuma bikin krisis
Sampai sakit psikis

Para gadis
Jangan hanya manis
Belajarlah sedikit egois
Berjuang sampai habis

Para sinis
Tetaplah sedikit sadis
Walau hujan gerimis
Menambah rona puitis

Maria Sudibyo

Politik Keripik

Penuh intrik
Ngga asyik
Cuma kritik
Bikin berisik
Banyak gimmick
Nambah polemik
Seumur keripik
Untuk klik
Demi egoistik
Dan logistik
Seperti itik
Batal cantik
Sungguh munafik
Tanpa etik
Itulah politik
Segaring keripik

Maria Sudibyo

Power

Power

Is like fire

It always attracts people to go and close into it

To feel the warmth, the light, the hope

It's beautiful but also dangerous

Though you become comfortable

When you get too close or try to play with fire

Someday you will be burned by it

Maria Sudibyo

Power Of Imagination

Imagination is a powerful trait
You can make thousand stories and songs
Only with one key word

Maria Sudiby

Power, Anyone?

The only fun of having power
Is the thought that we (at least)
Have a power

Maria Sudibyo

Prayer

What brings you to your knees?
What you whisper in closed eyes?
Don't be hesitant to come
Don't be afraid to pray
Even though you think you are not worth
Even though you think you never pray enough
Who knocks loud in your heart?
What makes your soul calling for your God?
Don't be ashamed to pray
Don't hide yourself in darkness
You don't have to be perfect to pray
You don't have to look strong in presence of God

Maria Sudibyo

Prejudice

Prejudice

Is like having sharp claw

That keeps scratching the thin cloth of trust under our feet

Every time we walk further

Making a long line of mistrust

Maria Sudibyو

Preparation Day

I prepare for the day when I'm tripped
I prepare for the day when I fall
Because I believe I will raise again
I believe I will heal my wound

I prepare for the day when I'm failed
I prepare for the day when I'm lost
Because I believe I will learn from mistake
I believe I will find my way back

I prepare for the day when I'm bored
I prepare for the day when I'm fed up
Because I believe I will restore my will
I believe I will be sparked by another light

There will be a day when confusion turns into understanding
There will be a day when sorrow turns into relief
There will be a day when regret turns into redemption

I prepare for the day when I'm crying
I prepare for the day when I'm down
Because I believe I will smile again
I believe the storm will be calmed

I prepare for the day when I get irked
I prepare for the day when I'm snapped
Because I believe I will fight for the right
I believe I will tell everybody to not mess with me

I prepare for the day when I'm changed
I prepare for the day when I'm exposed
Because I believe it comes in nature
I believe I could someday laugh at my shame

There will be a day when hope becomes strength
There will be a day when dream becomes happiness
There will be a day when memory becomes beautiful

I prepare for the day when I'm broke

I prepare for the day when I'm fooled
Because I believe I will overcome my worry
I believe the world is not yet doomed

I prepare for the day when I'm out of luck
I prepare for the day when I'm insecure
Because I believe I will have comfort again
I believe I will conquer my fear

I prepare for the day when I'm forgotten
I prepare for the day when I'm gone
Because I believe God always makes a plan
I believe I could leave something good

There will be a day when sincerity replied with reciprocation
There will be a day when patience paid by success
There will be a day when pain erased with love

Maria Sudibyo

Pretty Dumb Beauty Vs Sexy Material Girl

I'm pretty dumb beauty
I have great phone, great prada, and great nose
Look at me! I need attention
I'm irritable, I'm spoiled
Crunch candy I talk like no brain
So say you love me
And slap me at once

I'm sexy material girl
I have great car, great card, and great nails
Look at me! I need your money
I'm arrogant, I'm selfish
I love rich man with no brain
So say you want me
And dump me at once

Maria Sudiby

Priceless

'Having money'
Maybe could give assurance
Could make life easier
Could be a good offer
For some people
But always
There is something else
That could not be bought
Could not be replaced
Could not be given
With all money in the world

Maria Sudibyo

Pride

Pride

Is like expensive clothes
You can not wear it anytime
But only in special occasion

Maria Sudibyo

Priest Sight On Morning Hall

Sky

The dark and red one

Light and darkness

Life and death

This time who'll be taken?

Sunrise comes to pick

My brightest light

I lost

The most precious treasure in my world

Maria Sudibyو

Problem

Problem

Is like animal

Only small thing that has a tail

Bigger than itself

Maria Sudibyo

Problem With Fangirl Mind

We already run
To another direction
Even with slight hint

Maria Sudibyo

Problems

Problem is like dust
It keeps coming no matter
Often we clean it

Maria Sudibyo

Procrastinator

Procrastinated

But when it starts you won't stop

Like taking a bath

Maria Sudibyo

Prolog

Having lots of precious things is hard
If we want something
Sometimes we should sacrifice other
Precious thing like heart
In this world there are so many kind of people
And so many kind of dreams
People are fighting each other
Crying and laughing one another
Between all of them
How many people succeed their dreams
And how many
who reach their dreams and feel satisfied
Maybe no one ever know that
Because
Who decide the answer are us

Maria Sudiby

Promise

Something to hold on
Something to be waited for
That's why we promise

Maria Sudibyo

Proper Place

Know your place is not about how you dress
But how you represent yourself
Know your place is not about how much money you possess
But how you behave yourself
A 'proper place' is not a place pointed by someone else
It is a place where you could become yourself

Maria Sudibyo

Prophecy

prophecy is just the end of the book
or some couple phrases which give us a glimpse
of first impression, of beginning imagination
yet still we don't know all that can be happen in future
until we have read the book full

Maria Sudibyو

Prosperity Standard (For Me)

1. eat full everyday
2. water and electricity
3. healty body
4. own house
5. buy books as I like
6. have safety
7. sleep well
8. enough clothes
9. donate some
10. internet access (^-^)

Maria Sudibyo

Proud Man Can'T Sing Well

proud man can't sing well
his heart is too high
his voice is in his throat
his throat will be choked in high pitch
makes him can not breathe well
and his body trembled in lower ground
his voice is not clear and honest
he sings because he is proud
bot because he likes the song or likes to sing
he sings not for everybody
he sings for his pride
his heart is in his throat
and his voice will choke his throat

Maria Sudibyو

Provocation

People in the road
I just want to spark the anger
To see how stupid you are
Easily be manipulated

People in the world
I just want to send the danger
To see how afraid you are
Easily be terrorized

People in the cloth
I just want to scratch the fire
To see how well you are
Easily be controlled

People in the slot
I just want to point the liar
To see how shock you are
Easily be distracted

And you will dance in my hand
And I will be laughing behind

Maria Sudibyo

Public Anger

Public anger is
Like small fire in dry meadow
With the right wind to blow
Burning the whole valley

Maria Sudibyo

Pure

though so many things you want
only one you really desire
though so many things you like
only one you really love
though so many things you own
only one you really protect
though so many things you know
only one you really trust
though so many things will disappear
only one never forgotten

Maria Sudibyo

Que Sera Sera

When the words are flowing and written
It's the feeling I could express
Will it be read or immediately forgotten
Will it be an anchor or scrabble of confusion?
I don't care of those things
Que sera sera
What ever will be, will be
As long as I could be honest to myself
Que sera sera

Maria Sudiby

Question

If you indecisive to answer the question
Why you should do this or that
Just revert the question and ask to yourself
Why you do not do that

Maria Sudibyو

Question Of Life

Have you ever thought?
That we often chase for the right thing
But yet we do a different one in the end
That when finally we get what we want
We regret that we don't have time left to enjoy
Wasting our life for something that actually not too important

And it beats and beats in your dream
And it hits and hits in your scream

Have you ever thought?
That even we planned something carefully
It is not happened like we want to be
That when we thought we live relative peacefully
And wish that it won't change for a while
Someone is waiting tomorrow to shatter your hope

And it runs and runs in your mind
And it rushes and rushes in your wind

Have you ever thought?
That instead sleep soundly like a good child
You devoted yourself to stay awake and exhaust yourself
That you cage your heart from being basked in love
And keep fake smile adorning your face
Doesn't trust anyone including yourself to get attached and become closer

And it swirls and swirls in your heart
And it whirls and whirls in your doubt

Have you ever thought?
That you have reached the point of boredom
But can not find anything sparks and interesting enough to quench your hunger
That you need to be understood
But feeling exposed and vulnerable when someone could catch your disturbance
You can't stand to not lose yourself in self anger

And it burns and burns in your patch
And it blinds and blinds your path

Have you ever thought?
That you stuck in the place that you don't desire
Helplessly need to find a way to escape
That when you fear to be left behind
It grows even bigger and darker
Makes you forget about what you own in your hand

And it shakes and shakes your faith
And it rakes and rakes in your wound

Have you ever thought?
That when you try to see what the future stores
You only reach less than some spider web and empty air
That you wake up in the morning and pray for strength and a better luck today
But when it turns all wrong again
You must learn to compromise with regret and disappointment

And it flows and flows in your blood
And it blows and blows in your gut

Maria Sudibyو

Qui Vivis Et Regnas*

nobody calls my name
nobody searches me
nobody misses me, maybe
the sun hurts my skin
I'm bathed with dust
if this is a fairy tale
at the moment there will be a savior helps me
but the one who should raise and stand up is myself
it's simple
eat, drink, and walk
that's only I can do right now

*in saecula saeculorum

Maria Sudibyو

Rain Fragrance

The trickle rhymes, the heavy drums
The lullaby song, that's the sound of the rain
Sudden cold shot, soothing wet blanket
Bath from heaven, that's the touch of the rain

Sour of loneliness, bitter of anger
Salt of tears, that's the taste of the rain
Aroma of soil, scent of grass
The air freshener, that's the smell of the rain

Battle of nothingness, curtain of farewell
Crime romance, that's the look of the rain

Maria Sudibyo

Rain In My Heart

First drop touched my eyes
Sky is clear now but it's still
Pouring in my heart

Maria Sudibyo

Rain Season Isn'T Yet

Rain is sweet promise
But cloud gone again with few
Droplets of water

Maria Sudibyo

Rain Watcher

With cuddling pillow
I love watching rain falling
Outside my window

Maria Sudiby

Rainbow Color

I see black and white
I see light plays with shadow
Then I see rainbow

Maria Sudibyo

Rainbow Lavender Tale

say you love me
don't wait to hold me
I know you feel me
like rainbow lavender

say you stay with me
don't leave without me
I want you need me
like rainbow lavender

say when you are sad
don't hide your tears
say when you are mad
don't turn your face

you say it's not fair
but then you kiss me
you say it's end
but then you steal again

you say don't care
but you run back to me
my eyes cheat me
for rainbow lavender

say we have chance
don't say everyone tells
we are drunk a fairy tale
of rainbow lavender

Maria Sudibyo

Re

Something coming back
Whether it's better or worse
Won't ever be same

Maria Sudibyo

Reaching God

I want to reach God
Could I reach with pray
Could I reach with people
Or will I only grasp an empty void

I want to reach God
Should I hang on my hope
Should I hang on my work
Or will I put my soul into sacrifice

I want to reach God
It seems the words become ashes
It seems the world becomes dust
And I turn to another hypocrite man

I want to reach God
Maybe I'll never really catch even a feather of wing
Maybe I'll never really get the meaning
But my heart always looking for something more

I want to reach God
My body maybe sated by the joy of earth
My mind maybe conquered by the pleasure of power
But inside nothing else could fill this hunger

Maria Sudibyو

Reality

The world that shown by flakes is so hard
Ruining reality
The illusion felt so real
Reality, where is my reality?
Everybody has a deep hole in their heart
Holding the wound and crying
But everybody keep moving forward
The world that shown by flakes
The world that I face now
If think it so
My reality
Reality is already here
Though it's very painful

Maria Sudibyو

Really Really

You have the power
take on rule and show
what you want
what you really really want
is it me
or is it an illusion?

You have the game
take on role and play
what you desire
what you really really desire
am I there
or am I just an illusion?

You have the frame
take on reel and dream
what you imagine
what you really really imagine
am I there
or am I just an illusion?

You have the goal
take on real and action
what you hunt
what you really really hunt
is it me
or is it an illusion?

Maria Sudiby

Reason For Every Season

There's a reason moon shines in the night
There's a reason star glimpses from far away
There's a reason sun burns strong in day
There's a reason for all things in universe

There's a reason snow melts in the spring
There's a reason rain comes suddenly
There's a reason leaves falling beautifully
But will you listen if I tell you the story?

There's a reason home made food more delicious
There's a reason we cry over melancholic song
There's a reason dancing could pump our spirit
There is a reason human is emotional creature

There's a reason blood looks good in snow
There's a reason fear should be instilled in living being
There's a reason truth hides behind wall
Do you dare to break them for me?

There's a reason mystery always attracts people
There's a reason some secrets are important
There's a reason just for sake of reason
It'll keep going on until you don't want to hear it anymore

There's a reason in a boring history lesson
There's a reason science needs a certain result
There's a reason in life we have many right answers
Which reason moves you to keep walking?

Maria Sudiby

Reason, Happiness And Any Fight Between Them

What hard is not to understand the reason someone's happiness
But to accept that someone's happiness comes from different reason

Maria Sudibyo

Reasoning A Reason

We are living for a reason
We die because a reason
We hurt by a reason
We are denying using a reason
We fight over a reason
We give up behind a reason

Maria Sudibyo

Rebel, Rebel, Rebel

We're in the station line up for something
It's crowded like hell and nobody cares
About patience, about tolerance
Oh, they all vapor in hot air
They say I should keep move but they don't give me a room
They keep pushing me back and front
And there's little devil pop up in my head
Rebel, rebel, rebel
It's enough!
I will say it clear, I will tell till you can hear
Why I should do what you want but you don't
I can't please everyone, I will stay if I want
No matter how hard I should stand my right
By the end you will learn not to ignore

We're living in mechanical world
Everything out of system will be called junk
Even for a dream, even for change
They won't believe if there isn't a proof
They say I should have all but they surround me by wall
And there's little devil pop up in my head
Rebel, rebel, rebel
Is that enough?
I will say it clear, I will tell till you can hear
Why I should corrupt my heart just to meet your standard
I can't please everyone, I will do what I want
No matter how long I should fight
By the end you will accept my point

We're too much having senseless war
They claim they who on the way
To give justice, to make promise
Damn, it's just a lie as usual
They say they're who right but they're wasting my time
They keep covering up and up
And there's little devil pop up in my head
Rebel, rebel, rebel
It's really enough!
I will say it clear, I will tell till you can hear

Why I should follow this game when you order with power
I'll stop you now, I'll prove you wrong
No matter how hard reality is I will stand for peace
By the end you'll not get anything worth over

We're running out the world
Everything exploited till the limit
Only for money, only for greed
And anybody should pay for it
They say there'll be better life but it's only lullaby
They keep robbing my land and culture
And there's little devil pop up in my head
Rebel, rebel, rebel
It's better enough!
I will say it clear, I will tell till you can hear
Why I should suffer with your own doom
I'll stop you now, there's no other direction
No matter how long we must protect we should love more this earth
By the end our children could also feel that their home is a beautiful place

Maria Sudibyo

Record

human forced to be the most
stretched to be the best
competed to be the first
challenged to be the strangest
altius, citius, fortius
only to be written in sentences

Maria Sudibyo

Red Car

Maybe it is a silly thing
Deciding happiness by counting the red car
But it makes me keep hoping and searching

Maria Sudibyo

Red Eye

Twenty minutes in
And let me live in dream when
Everything still fine

Maria Sudiby

Regret

Regret is a bitter candy
The more you tasted it
The bigger it is

Maria Sudibyo

Regret Always Comes Too Late

O, regret
Always comes to late
Always catches in your weakest state
But you know not to let it reign
In your heart

Love that you desperately want
Now you let it escape from your hand
Love you crave to warm the cold night
It starts frozen, it left to die

O, regret
Always sneaks and stays
Darkening cloud in your twisted fate
But you learn not let it show
In your face

Love that you waste only for fun
Begin to ask more than your soul
Love that you strongly avoid
Now it grows, and makes you afraid

O, regret
Always breaks you bad
You feel not worth to be saved
But you hold not to let it leak
In your eyes

Love that you thought to be right
Now it attacks you with hate
Love that walks in fragile faith
Once it cracks, it won't come back

O, regret
Always hard to breath
No one else deserved to be blamed
But you just slowly making a hole
In your self

Rejection Should Be The Clear Word

Many ways to say
'No' in straight or smooth manner
The latter hurts more

Maria Sudibyo

Relationship

What is called relationship
Must be done by both sides
If one of them gets more
Or the other gets little
That relationship
Only waits to crumble

Maria Sudibyo

Requiem For A Dream

Even though it is only a glimpse
Thank you for showing me a beautiful dream
Even though it is only a while
Thank you for giving me a sweet dream
Even though it is not real
Thank you for reminding me a happy dream

Maria Sudibyo

Requiem Night

amu's chall
nan vara
nam erai
king's dead
the day's out
watch the night

para mor
para dour
should the old soul
prepare the last bow

eterna non
non kira'll
nam hara
nothing's eternal
nothing can escape
from the fate of night

car vaval
nya hira
noha asai
the mist's thickening
glory was yesterday
tomorrow's unsure

para mor
para neir
should the old soul
raise a new star

eterna non
noin tira'll
dain matta
nothing's eternal
no darkness will stay
when morning comes

Responsibility

it is not burden, it is love
it is not pity, it is pray
it is not punishment, it is sorry
it is not words, it is act
it is not about lose, it is about willpower

Maria Sudibyو

Resurrection Of Vandis

Tis name is Son of Doom
His notorious fame, his victory to dawn
Suffers from blood to heart
He join the play of Famine
Bit him, bit him far far away
And he'll come back with a great army
To take your day, to take your light
And nobody will have luxurious death
See Son of Teras hiding beneath the sky
Dark it'll be, dark it'll be

Maria Sudibyo

Revenge

oh, better drink with me
as I watch you silently like delicious prey
there is no bed of roses, only burning black field
there is no blue sky, only poisonous smoke
this is not kid's toy
only the blind monster that starts to grow
it's like love, the way to live
but there's no happiness, only destruction
I don't want a sudden end
you must suffer more than the pain you give to me
when everything's done, I'm no longer a soul
you have crack my fate, I'm throwing to be death
I want revenge, I have a claim to your breath
this is not for justice, this is not a beautiful dream
I won't give any kindness accidentally
only vengeance won this game
there's a shadow that shade my heart
it won't be free even you're gone
there's only nightmare, don't hope more happen than that
I'm cursed to hate you forever
if you like me that way

Maria Sudiby

Revenge Is Sweet In Mind

I will scheme a wicked manipulation to trap you
I will create an endless nightmare to torture you
I will plan the most painful way to effectively hurt you
I will chant the deadliest song to lullaby you
I will throw a litany of curse as farewell for you
And in the end I will have a sinister laugh on my side

Maria Sudibyo

Rich And Famous

Could you make me depressed
So I can write a heartbreak poem
Could you torture me
So I can publish my story and become celebrity
Could you make me crazy
So I can paint an arty picture
Could you push me hard
So I can find some innovation and become rich
Could you make me weak
So everybody comes to pity me
Could you separate with me
So I can sing a sad song and get back my popularity
Could you make me insulted
So I have a right to sue you
Could you cheat me
So nobody could blame my mistake
Could you make me unnoticed
So I can freely move my properties
Could you underestimate me
So it is extraordinary if I'm succeed

Maria Sudiby

Riddle: Shadow

In darkness I would not be seen
But I will always follow the light

Maria Sudibyo

Right To Light

Get the freedom of light!
If you can't spell right
Then you'll get light
If you can't speak light
Then you'll get right
See you would never go wrong with that
Get right!

Maria Sudibyو

Riot

The city's burning
Standing far against cold wind
Smile creeping in dark

Maria Sudibyo

Rokujo No Miyasudokoro

she's beautiful
she's talented
she's discreet
but so strong, so deep
she was defeated
a demon of love

Maria Sudibyو

Romantic Scene

cloudy sky, drizzle rain with no end
under rainbow umbrella, there's a girl
wonder she laughs or cries
when I call, the wind blows her hair
she smiles so sweet and tender
I caught in magic flower frame

Maria Sudibyo

Romeo Vs Juliet

Romeo: I'm searching for another woman

Juliet : You think I'm innocent young girl

Romeo: In my enemy's house party

Juliet : Why are you looking love when there's only hatred?

Romeo: You are rose that has many thorns

Juliet : I know you are under my balcony

Romeo: So I say I will throw my name

Juliet : Am I that fool to believe sweet words?

Romeo: We swear love when there's only hatred

Juliet : I lost my cousin for your tragic friend

Romeo: They are too honest and brave to follow our game

Juliet : You leave me with another spoiled boy

Romeo: There's not other ways besides runaway

Juliet : For whom this trick I must play now?

Romeo: You don't tell me before I drink my poison

Juliet : You don't tell me before I stab my heart

Romeo & Juliet: Could this pain be love when there's only hatred?

Maria Sudibyo

Rough Sketch

I'm hoarding a pile
Of jumbled words, fetus dream
And unfinished poems

Maria Sudibyo

Rover Chronicle

The rover leaves his home
Leaving his father with right hand
Leaving his mother with left hand
Leaving his brother with right foot
Leaving his childhood with left foot

He moves forward and release the burden
Put the cushion from his back
Put the robe from his shoulder
Put the wine from his waist

The rover goes and sacrifices all
Sacrifice his fellowship
Sacrifice his lover
Sacrifice his soul

He still moves forward though lost everything
The Gods condemn him
All mothers wail over him

Because the rover keeps moving forward
Leaving tears
Leaving past
Looking for redemption
For everything he left
When he moves forward

Maria Sudiby

R-Rated

Everything has a side story
Covered by a veil
Everything has different reason
Something stay hidden
Don't you ever bored with your words?
I think you never mature up
But I've fed up with your growing lie
Enough with your selfish satisfaction

Everything has another view
Slightly missing point
Everything has vague truth
Up your desired version
I'm not good on reading your layered thought
It's your pleasure to detect my mistake
So please tell me your meaning exactly
Say bluntly you don't need me, I don't care

Everything has a dark shadow
An alluring dangerous catch
Everything has slight diversion
A little pretty crack
Go find your perfect damn world
I don't want to follow your stubborn stupidity
Only because it is not your cup of tea
Don't ruin someone's else heaven

Maria Sudiby

Rules Of Crying

There are no rules of crying
The tears in my eyes are the first sue
But storms in the glass
begin asking more place

Maria Sudibyo

Rules Of Love

Don't compare love
Don't blame love
You could steal the chance
You could leave the dance
But you can't deny your own heart

Maria Sudibyo

Run And Lie

I know the answer
But my mouth ready to tell
Everyone a lie

Maria Sudibyo

Run Young Men Run

run

run fast, young men

this life won't be just a glass of dream

use this less of time

and run

if your feet are heavy and weak

that's the sign the end is closer

from emma

Maria Sudibyo

Run!

Winding road, infinity sky
Fasten your step, let's run!
Sun burns back, fire the soul
The grass will also dropp down
Hearing your wings fan

Maria Sudibyو

Runaway God

what I dream is a piece of work
what I hope is one love
close my hands and pray

from adachi mitsuru

Maria Sudibyو

Running

Do you ever run?
Run with bare feet
Run against the wind
Run and feel you could fly
Run till your breath's lost

Do you ever run?
Run carrying your heart
Run to avoid tears falling
Run and doesn't care where to go
Run till your knees breaking

Do you ever run?
Run with all determination
Run to reach the sky
Run and try to catch the lack of time
Run till everything blurred into one

Do you ever run?
Run from all your fear
Run further away abandoning the world
Run and never turn back again
Run till the darkness swallowing

Maria Sudibyo

Running Man

There is time when you break down
There is time when you can't move on
Your feet are shaking
The pain is suffocating
And you are wondering 'is this the end? '

So who you want to impress anyway
So why you pretend to please anyone

Jump now, forget the how
As long as you still breathing
As long as your blood still trickling
Beat the crow, strike the arrow
Doesn't care when you will fall
Doesn't care where you will land
All you care is how you raise again

There is time when you are lost
There is time when you become hopeless
Your heart is wavering
The wind is blinding
And you bitterly smile 'is there another way? '

Cause you can't stand the lonely lonely night
Cause you can't ignore the shadow in those messy window

Run fast, brush the past
As long as your soul still calling
As long as your fire still burning
Hush the grass, crush the glass
No matter many tears you cry
No matter many sweat you dry
All you want is to reach the sky

Maria Sudibyo

S For

I act surprised when hearing from you
Although I have known it for a long time
Maybe I'm too bored to give sympathy at all

Because deep inside
I want to make your heart bleeding
I want to watch your tears flowing

Everything in the world seems not good enough
What I see is all the same to me
Maybe I don't have any sense at all

Because truth inside
I don't care if my clothes mismatches
I don't care if my hair cut half

I don't like to be bothered and must be nice
I hate to reply the same answer
Maybe my patience really doesn't exist at all

Because in urge of strangling
I will curse your oblivion
I will damn your stupidity

I don't interest with your story
I only listen to your babbling voice
But I don't catch any meaning at all

Because in terrible lie
I won't be affected by your cold treatment
I won't feel anything about your harsh comment

I like to make you frightened
I like to tease until you flustered
It is so easy to shake your stance in all

Because in darkly desire
I love to see you screaming mad
I love to make you lose control

Maria Sudibyó

Sabbath Cafe

It's not money or house with lawn
makes your sleep comfortable
it's not chocolate or expensive food
makes your tummy feels good
it's not jewelry or dreaming gown
makes your smile widely bloom
it's not excellence or luxury
makes your laugh goes delight

what's needed only warmth
though shattered by storm
what's needed only sincerity
though gone by harsh of life
what's needed only attention
though forgotten and buried by time
what's needed only honesty
though blinded by fears and rejection

are those all something beautiful and fun?

Maria Sudibyو

Sacrifice

It won't be called sacrifice
If it doesn't cost you something precious
Something you hold dear
Until it pains you when it lost

Maria Sudibyo

Sad Birthday

The date is noted
But it is not for me
The flower is bought
But it is not for me
The food is prepared
But it is not for me
The announcement is made
But it is not for me
The room is decorated
But it is not for me
The guest is welcomed
But it is not for me
The hands are shaken
But it is not for me
The candle is lightened
But it is not for me
The song is sung
But it is not for me
The tear is shed
But it is not for me
What a sad, sad birthday

Maria Sudibyo

Sadness

mengapa bersedih
mengapa menangis
tak habis-habis
anggur tak terasa manis

why are you sad
why do you cry
never ending sore
this wine tastes sour

Maria Sudibyo

Safe Drive

The capability of a driver is depending
Whether the passenger is feeling safe or not
Even though the driver is driving carelessly

Maria Sudibyو

Safety

safety
is just a matter of trust
I am dangerous
you are dangerous
everything could be a danger
if nothing you can trust
there's no safe place for you in this world

Maria Sudibyو

Sang Pujaan

Dia terus saja memandangmu
Gadis yang melihat dari atas jendela
Dan gadis yang berpapasan di jalan
Dia jelas-jelas mengagumimu
Gadis pembuat kue
Dan gadis anak penjahit
Tapi mungkin kau tak menyadarinya
Hatimu begitu dingin dan acuh
Dia pasti mengincarmu
Gadis putri tuan tanah
Dan gadis penyanyi bar itu
Dia juga diam-diam mencintaimu
Gadis pemalu yang tak sanggup memandangmu
Dan gadis sahabat yang ada di dekatmu
Tapi mungkin kau tak peduli
Hatimu sangat dingin dan tak tersentuh

Siapakah dia yang akan kau ajak ke pesta?
Siapakah dia yang akan kau ajak berdansa?
Gadis yang cantikkah atau biasa saja
Siapakah dia yang akan kau pilih?
Siapakah dia yang mencuri perhatianmu?
Gadis yang ceriakah atau gadis yang lembut
Seisi kota begitu ingin tahu tentangmu
Tapi kau masih saja berjalan dengan santai
Mengapa kau begitu mempesona setiap gadis?
Mengapa tak kau pilih salah satu saja?
Gadis yang kau kenal baik atau gadis yang dijodohkan
Berilah kesempatan pada para gadis untuk mendapatkanmu
Juga beri kesempatan para pria untuk mendapat gadis
Bila tak juga mencari seisi kota akan menjadi gila
Dia yang mencintaimu akan menyelamatkanmu
Dia yang kau cintai akan menyelamatkan kami semua!

Maria Sudibyo

Sanzaru

Let them talk
Let them whisper
Let them sneer
Let them mock

We could be lover
We could be enemy
We could be friend
We could be rival

So let them say what they incapable to do

Let them argue
Let them fight
Let them judge
Let them grudge

We could be fool
We could be genius
We could be gentle
We could be furious

So let them do what they limited can think

Let them reason
Let them excuse
Let them order
Let them restrict

We could be blind
We could be curious
We could be obedient
We could be rebel

So let them think what they mercilessly could say

Maria Sudibyo

Say Anything

Say anything
Before I numb those things
When no one could dare moving
I'll be the one who cut the string

If you want to lie
Take your time to sway
If you want to pray
Make it right before it strayed

Say anything
And it could be nothing
Only misunderstanding
And a part of failed living

Maria Sudibyo

Sayonara

I hate those sound of the rain
I hate when the cake is still pretty
I hate to wear a dress you like
I hate lightening the lamp
I hate waiting to see you
I hate because you weren't here with me
Is it the time to say good bye
Is it the time I don't be a good girl
I want it more and more
Your love is not enough
I want it more and more
Is it the time that will be no more
No more you and feeling free

Maria Sudibyo

Scary Playground

What is scarier?

Being hit by kicked ball

Or being sliced by kite's string

Maria Sudibyo

Scented Wood

Completely absorbed
In my body can't differ
Hate between the bone

Maria Sudibyo

Scheherazade

How many nights to your heart?
Thousand nights and one
Can I get there by storytelling
Yes, there and back again
If your love is pure and strong
You can get there by storytelling

references:

1. 'How many miles to Babylon' is an English language nursery rhyme.
2. One Thousand and One Nights is a collection of folk tales and other stories.

Maria Sudibyo

Scrooge's Winter

I try to make my day without mourn
But the more I try the more my wound
I try to make my life without regret
But I sacrifice my dream and forget
I try to make my love not to go
But I know it died long time ago

Maria Sudibyo

Seconds

Seconds
are like small coins
sometimes forgotten
sometimes really needed

Maria Sudibyo

Secret De Polichinelle*)

if you don't ask
nobody will tell you
because everybody knows
if you don't know
you never hear about that
because everybody can ask
if you don't ask
nobody will tell you
because everybody thought you know

*) secret that can be known by everyone

Maria Sudibyo

Secret Lover

Maybe you come in the night, maybe you come in the dawn
It doesn't matter, I'm waiting for another occasion
Maybe you stay for one night, maybe you doesn't stay at all
It doesn't matter, as long as you still looking for me
Maybe you gone for nights, maybe you don't give any news
It doesn't matter, you'll come back someday with your silly smile
Maybe people say I'm fool, maybe they say I'm fooled
But they never actually know meeting with you is like a dream for me

Maria Sudibyo

Secret To Remember

The pain would be evident
When you remember something you should not remember
The shame would be more burning
When something embarrassing appears in the mind
The bittersweet memory you could not tell to anyone
The horror of nightmare nobody realizes its presence
It should be vanished with the time
It should be bearable to carry on
The truth left only me who holding the key
The past thrown to be drowned into the sea
It still frightening but can not destroy me
It still mocking but can not stop me
To protect it from being revealed
To cover it with all I might
It still haunting but can not touch me
It still disturbing but can not break me
No matter what the cost
No matter many things will be lost
I will not forget
But I will keep it from being opened again

Maria Sudibyو

Secret Vow

only common greeting
only daily life
but it makes me the happiest person in the world
when I see you
no words said
no promise pledged
only sincerity to be faithful
in this heart
you don't need to know how much I adore you
I only want you to remember
I will always be there for you
though you are not mine
and I don't sue that
this love, this feeling will never change
though you are gone
and I'm far hidden
this heart, this being
will always be yours

Maria Sudibyo

Secrets

I do not hide things
It's just a bunch of stories
You not related

I keep it myself
It's just a bunch of stories
You never ask me

I am not lying
It's just a bunch of stories
Waiting in shadow

I don't have to tell
It's just a bunch of stories
You don't even care

Maria Sudibyo

Sel-D-Fish

I want time quickly changes
and filters the pain I must suffer
I want the time stops
so I can hide from the future I fear
I want time keeps moving
so I can reach my dreams
I want time waits
and absorbs memory so it never leaves

Maria Sudibyo

Selling Point

Things to be sold should have this point

It should be unique

It should be best

It should be big

It should be shocking

It should be tearjerker

It should be bigger

It should be bombastic

Maria Sudibyo

Senja Kala

Senja kala di padang gema
Aku lupa rupa sang suara
Bisikan merayu di telinga
Atau angin ribut dari utara

Senja kala di batas jumpa
Aku lupa tanda sang cinta
Getaran bunga pertama
Atau gelora bulan purnama

Senja kala di ujung dupa
Aku lupa nada sang jiwa
Harum mewarnai dunia
Atau asap melayang di mata

Senja kala di jembatan tua
Aku lupa wangi sang gula
Manis melekat saat tertawa
Atau pahit di luka menganga

Senja kala di lubuk malam
Aku lupa belai sang cahaya
Kilau permata di laut tenang
Atau semburat merah di langit hitam

Maria Sudibyo

Sense Of Belonging

awake or sleep
aware or not
it runs in every veins

domination or jealousy
seen or not
it'll rise when there's threat

true or false
have a right or not
let no one disturb your own

Maria Sudibyو

Sense Of Cage

When we are trapped in fear
We become numb to other's anxiety
And maybe we pass away
The chance to reconcile
And the air already so tense
Until it is hard to move
Until it is hard to even breathe

When we are filled with worry
We become blind to other's problem
And maybe we turn away
When we needed the most
Until we realize
It is too late to help
It is too late to regret

When we are clouded in prejudice
We become harden to other's predicament
And misunderstanding
Growing as the tool of ignorance
Until one day we find
We have wasted our time to hate
We have lost our faith for pride

When we are consumed in anger
We become deaf to other's reason
And we keep our argument
So that we won't falter in doubt
But inside we question about
The vow to never forgive
The vow to never forget

When we are shrunk in sorrow
We become dull to other's pain
And we walking like fleeting ghost
Hurting more people we love
But still we refuse to be free
From memories that turn into heavy chain
From promise that gives unbearable burden

Maria Sudibyó

Sense Of Cry

Every heart needs time to mend
Even though the wound is running deep
Keep hurting and bleeding
And seems impossible to heal
It will slowly closed
But when the time passed by
And the scar is touched again
Will I cry?
Because it still tender
Or because finally the pain is bearable

So many secrets to be revealed
And fear is growing bigger
Of the change that comes inevitable
The more the shadow is cleared
No other place for you to hide
But when it is bared
And the secret is said in front
Will I cry?
Because of shame
Or because finally I shouldn't lie anymore

Everybody will try to raise again
Even though they are falling to the lowest ground
And helplessly broken
They will crawl with all power left
To get a better life
But when it keeps pushing you down
And the struggle always tasted every moment
Will I cry?
Because it felt useless
Or because now I finally accept my fate and not runaway

Everyday memories are made
Sometimes it lingers for a while
Sometimes it seems forgotten
But unknowingly sleeps inside
And you say it just nightmare
But when suddenly something triggered you

And the remembrance is showed again
Will I cry?
Because I actually regret it
Or because finally it only sweet reminder that could be laugh at

Many things could be the reason of happiness
You are confused which the true one is
You are so lost in finding
So you push every body away
Even though you become lonely
But when someone give you a warm hug
And you could smell the scent you've been longing
Will I cry?
Because I don't deserved that kind of love
Or because I'm relieved that I'm finally at home

Maria Sudibyو

Sense Of Defect

Though I can not see, it doesn't mean I can not listen
Though I can not hear, it doesn't mean I can not scent
Though I can not smell, it doesn't mean I can not savor
Though I can not taste, it doesn't mean I can not appreciate
Though I can not feel, it doesn't mean I can not watch

Maria Sudibyo

Sense Of Emotion

Whoever said that tears is weakness
Never feel that the rain could become merciless
To crush down everything under

Whoever said that anger is just a flash emotion
Never smell that the fire could burn bad
The most magnificent man in the world

Whoever said that words are shallow
Never hear that the tiny snow ball
Could be a giant eater when roll over

Whoever said that caress is wasting
Never taste that the earth could shake hard
Even it always looks calm and still

Whoever said that smile is silly
Never see that light could hide
The darkness no one dares to look at

Maria Sudibyo

Sense Of Honesty

I just need to breathe
Feeling free to inhale
Not disturb by
The smoke, the tense
Or even my own heart beat

I just need to hear
What it's all meaning
Not closed by
The fear, the lie
Or confusing memory

I just need to touch
And burning in love
Not distant by
The pride, coldness
Or unsupported destiny

I just need to see
Deep inside of me
Not clouded by
The failure, denial
Or even complimentary

I just need to taste
The sweetness of dream
Not sour by
Reality, misery
Or some shallow controversy

Maria Sudibyo

Sense Of Invisible

Even though you can't see it
It doesn't mean it doesn't exist
Even though you don't hear it
It doesn't mean it doesn't happen
Even though you can't touch it
It doesn't mean it can't be felt
Even though you can't smell it
It doesn't mean it can be denied
Even though you don't taste it
It doesn't mean it has no effect on you

Maria Sudibyo

Sense Of Last

If I only have few words to say
I will use them to form a song to make you smile
And no, I'll never regret

If I only have few sight to look
I will use them to open your eyes out of the darkness
And no, I'll never stop to hope

If I only have few catch to hear
I will use them to listen carefully and try to understand
And no, I'll never let tears falling

If I only have few strength to hold
I will use them to give you warmth you really need
And no, nobody will rip it away

If I only have few breaths to last
I will use them to save time for you to live
And no, it's never goodbye

Maria Sudibyo

Sense Of Lost

Do you see the wave of destiny
Sweep you slowly to insanity
Do you hear the children of fate
Mocking you with the cruel of irony
Do you inhale the lack of hope
Punching your chest from all directions
Do you taste the bitter of life
Swallow you to the darkest side
Do you feel the doom of luck
Bring you so much negative emotion

Maria Sudibyo

Sense Of Love

I feel love that touch lightly
like butterfly's kiss
to unconscious smiling lips

I taste love that melt easily
like half ice cream cone
in merry go round

I smell love that spread silently
like fresh cut grass
or after rain soil

I see love that fade quickly
like full arc of rainbow
lose to brighter sun

I hear love that keep secretly
like unspoken dream
and thousand words in diary

Maria Sudibyo

Sense Of Money

what is the smell of money?

paper and copper

or stinky like fishmonger

what is the look of money?

colorful and shiny

or the boss with no mercy

what is the taste of money?

bitter and cold

or tangy like blood

what is the feel of money?

weighty and strong

or temptation to turn wrong

what is the hear of money?

oh, only untidy melody!

but you can always dropp ONES to get attention

Maria Sudibyo

Sense Of Poet

Poet is like perfumer

Who distillates his own feeling into fragrant word

Is like farmer

Who grows his seed of thought into beautiful word

Is like mechanic

Who assembles part of idea into harmony word

Is like tailor

Who stitches thread of border into seamless word

Is like patisserie

Who mixes powder of emotion into delicious word

Maria Sudibyo

Sense Of Senses

If my feeling going nauseous
I'll breathe the rain scent that fills my nose
Rather than the cold that kills me

If my breath going lost
I'll taste the sweet promise that kisses my tongue
Rather than the ache than hungers me

If my tongue going tied
I'll look at the bright smile that holds my eyes
Rather than the bitter that chokes me

If my eyes going blind
I'll listen to the gentle sound that tickles my ears
Rather than the darkness that surrounds me

If my ears going deaf
I'll feel the warm sun that touches my skin
Rather than the silence that shrinks me

Maria Sudiby

Sense Of Stress

I don't know when I forgot to breathe
Maybe in the end of my nightmare
Or just the beginning of another

I don't know when I bit my lips
Maybe I was in deep concentration
Or hold my patience in tight grip

I don't know when I stared blankly
Maybe words are speechless to say
Or I'm too bored to even slightly react

I don't know when I stopped listening
Maybe if my heart is beating so wild
Or the world is already too crowd

I don't know when I no longer felt
Maybe I have consumed a lot of the same thing
Or the amount of pain is unbearable to me

Maria Sudiby

Sense Of Too Much

Too loud
Too noisy
Too much beating for the ears

Too bright
Too blinding
Too much painful for the eyes

Too tight
Too cutting
Too much aching to the skin

Too stinky
Too stinging
Too much disturbing for the nostril

Too spicy
Too buttery
Too much numbing to the tongue

Too strained
Too shocking
Too much overwhelming for the heart

Too thick
Too strict
Too much stubbornness for the head

Maria Sudibyo

Sense: Kaze

No bright light, no wind
No perfume, no noise, no spice
Nor any movement

Maria Sudibyo

Sense: Memory

I often see a glimpse of your face in people passing by
I still sleep with the doll you gave in miserable nights
I keep smelling the incense you sometimes burned in the house
I missed the calming silence with you by my side
I want to taste again the feeling of loving you

Maria Sudibyo

Sense: Switch

I'm listening by reading
I'm seeing by touching
I'm feeling by tasting
I'm tasting by inhaling
I'm smelling by listening

Maria Sudibyو

Sense: Woman

You say my body is distracting
So I cover my body
You say my voice is annoying
So I shut my mouth
You say my smell is disturbing
So I spray a generous perfume
You say my taste is horrible
So I make all bland
You say you can't stand my existence
So I bring you a very good hell

Maria Sudibyo

Senses: Change

I like change

I like to see them sweat in panic

I like to hear them curse in different language

I like to smell their burned future plan

I like to taste their bitter argument

And I like to embrace the one who could survive the ordeal

Maria Sudibyo

Sentimental Nature

Do you want to bath in the sunlight pool tomorrow?
Do you want to walk in crispy dry leaves salted with dew?
Do you want to sprinkle your body with rain spring cologne?
Do you want to taste air bubbles in the mist of waterfall?
Do you want to play kite with the naughty wind in afternoon?
Do you want to listen to the old song of crickets near fire?
Do you want to sleep peacefully in the arms of motherly tree?
Do you want to just lost in the middle of fairy forest?

Maria Sudibyo

Servant Of Earth

What should fill this earth
is not the voice of who set this world together
but the heart of who serve this earth

Maria Sudibyو

Setelah Perayaan

Terpuruk ku di sini
Di antara debu sisa-sisa kembang api
Awan di langit malam yang gelap
Kabut asap yang mengambang
Dengan bau mesiu habis terbakar
Tak ada lagi bunga yang berpendar warna-warni
Tak ada lintasan cahaya yang bersahutan bernyanyi
Bagaikan sebuah orkestra tanpa suara
Lalu aku kembali pada kesendirian
Keramaian lambat-lambat meninggalkan diriku
Yang terlalu lamban bergerak untuk mengejar mimpi
Yang kupunya hanya hasrat yang telah mati
Menunggu sejumpat percikan api
Menaiki kembali
Dan aku akan melesat di tengah hitamnya langit malam
Berpendar dengan membakar seluruh diriku
Lalu aku akan menghilang dalam hujan bunga api
Berharap seseorang melayangkan pandang sekali
Diriku yang telah telantar dan dilupakan
Tanpa sempat memenuhi janjiku untuk menjadi
Kembang api yang tak gagal lagi

Maria Sudibyo

Seven Simple Rules Of Being Adaptive

Seven simple rules of being adaptive

One, being the best doesn't always make you survive

Two, beware of boredom and of loneliness, it will stay and decay you fast

Three, if you caught in front of many people, doing something stupid, just smile and relax. They'll soon forget about it

Four, never bring food if you don't want to share

Five, if ever asked to think about pressure, don't

Six, listen what people say but never indulge with their sentiments

And finally, never conquer the world, it always unpredictable, it will trick you and exhaust your life

Maria Sudibyo

Shadow

Shadow follows you
Like a cute loyal puppy
Yet you think monster

Maria Sudibyo

Shakespeare, William Shakespeare

kill the boys
kill the girls
let the old suffer delusions

come out the tragedy
come out the comedy
let those whisper till centuries

in poetic sonnets
in phrase quotes
let the world names you the greatest

Maria Sudibyو

Sharing

Sharing is a complement formula
That contains
The one who willingly to give
The one who gladly receive
And the thing that needed to be shared

Maria Sudibyo

Shell In The Beach

a mother tells a story to her son
'there are three men
one of them went to the beach
and found a beautiful shell in the beach
then he showed it to another man
a beautiful shell he discovered
the last one heard from others
that there's beautiful shell in the beach.'
the mother looks to her son then smiles
'now my child,
from three of them
which one who really knows
the beauty of the shell in the beach? '

from C.M.B.

Maria Sudibyo

She's In Style

She's in style

She's got that infamous smile
And no one could reject her doe eyes
Everyone says she's a kind of lunatic
Or maybe she's just a bit eccentric
Don't be tricked by her alluring lips
Don't be deceived by her swaying hips
Or you only be moved like an easy puppet

She's in style

You will shiver by the mischief laugh from a mile
And no one could escape her silky web
Everyone says she's a kind of freak
Or maybe she's just too energetic
Don't be trapped by her seducing skin
Don't be swept by her blowing hair
Or you only act like obedient pet

Maria Sudiby

Short Message

history written and repeated
human learn and human failed
life circles
born, grow, repro then die
Parker Pyne said that there's five cause unhappiness in human statistic
'why am I living? '
is the common question in daily life and story
only human have a thought to ask about that
maybe you'll throw your safety and go to Alaska
or doesn't care about Copernicus but knows well about smoke ash
or maybe you're pretty satisfy to be watcher all long your life
there's a lot reasons to answer in human language
to argue and doubt how much your highest price
but you should know that this life is not fiction
you really are connected to people and some place
one single grain sand that create great long and beautiful beach
no matter how vaguely your explain about your self
or slightly your dream becoming true
worth the life

Maria Sudibyo

Shoujo Lover

for all shoujo lovers

I can't look your eyes even I miss you so much
I can't talk with you though I really want to know you
My face blushed like red tomatoes when I'm near you
I run avoiding you and thinking you might hate me
Is it real or just my imagination?
It's hard to be true, it's hard to confess
I have special feeling for you

Maria Sudibyo

Shoujo Mo Adventure Ga Hoshii

Who said only boys that want adventure?
Girls want adventure too
We pledge in fellowship
We love delicious food
And something to make our heart beat fast
Do you think we only like romance, beautiful boys and something shallow?
We like to wander nowhere
And when we are together nothing can make us despair
So boys, give us a chance!
We won't be defeated only by broken heart
We'll prove that we are unpredictable creature
And more than your simple ambition

Who said only boys that could have fun?
Girls want a little fun too
We believe in the power of dream
We love challenge
And something that makes our adrenaline rushes
Do you think we only interest in gossip, clothes and cheesy words?
We could make the life colorful
And won't stop until we've got what we want
So boys, just watch out!
We won't hesitant to use all our charm
We have a unique taste of desire
And more than an object of affection

Maria Sudibyo

Shoujo Theory

How to find the boyfriend in shoujo manga:

1. the main protagonist (of course!)
2. the bad boy who often quarrels with
3. the boy under the same roof
4. the idol
5. the "first" boy
6. the cool guy
7. the boy next door/the childhood friend

Maria Sudibyo

Shounen Stereotype

Shounen stereotype of male protagonist:

1. a fool
2. a fool genius
3. a commoner
4. a very unfortunate commoner
5. a tough guy
6. an ever hungry tough guy
7. a lone wolf
8. a pervert lone wolf

Maria Sudibyو

Sick

Tick tock my head like a clock
Scavenge sleep but feeling exhausted
More than ever

Maria Sudibyo

Side A/Side B

Act like a stupid girl
Act like a stupid boy
I think I got a girl
I think I got a boy
But she's gone
But he's gone
To another girl
To another boy

Be a smarter girl
Be a smarter boy
Take the challenge girl
Take the challenge boy
Make she's yours
Make he's yours
And you'll become the happiest girl
And you'll become the happiest boy

Act like crazy girl
Act like a crazy boy
To get a lovely girl
To get a lovely boy
And she's hard to caught
And he's hard to caught
By a coward girl
By a coward boy

Be ladylike girl
Be gentleman boy
Don't break his heart, girl
Don't break her heart, boy
Don't play with her
Don't play with him
Or you'll be a miserable girl
Or you'll be a miserable boy

Maria Sudibyo

Silent Anger

A small prick that you
Don't even realize but
It's poisonous

Maria Sudibyo

Simple Mind

There's simple girl
With simple mind
She wants perfect love
But she finds it's hard
To get a perfect guy
With a perfect job
Has a perfect house
Keeps a perfect dog
In a perfect time
And a perfect place
For a perfect happily ever after

So she change little
Of her simple mind
She still wants perfect love
She knows it's hard
To get a perfect guy
With a perfect job
Has a perfect house
Keeps a perfect dog
In a perfect time
And a perfect place
For a perfect happily ever after

But at least she quite satisfied
With her simple mind
She doesn't have perfect love
But she finds it's hard to leave him
That has a good smile
Gets a desirable job
Builds a little home
Keeps a cheering dog
In unexpected moment
And unforgettable place
For hopefully happily ever after

Maria Sudibyo

Simple Wedding

How emotional
Watching your sister fighting
For simpler wedding

Maria Sudibyo

Simply Love

I always remember
When you touch and kiss my heart
You came suddenly to my life
Changing my world

I don't know how you
So confidently to speak love
When I don't believe any hope
You show it now

It is not a matter of win and lose
It doesn't matter who will get the blues
Even though for a moment
Make it forever
Until you need a freedom to loose

Never in my life
I strongly wish for something more
Now I dream to be with you
Right by my side

Cause it is not a matter of what you choose
It doesn't matter if this invisible curse
Just trust the feeling
And leave me never
Until the night's falling in winter

Maria Sudiby

Sin City

I long for the day when I believe I'm innocent
Now whose hands that tainted with blood?
I miss the day when I could be a naive
Now whose words that coated with deceiver?
Will it be the guilt I live from this hour?
Will it be the lie I carve from this corner?
Now the hunger won't be satisfied
Now the sin won't be purified
It is the burden everybody should carry on
It is the memory that can't be forgotten
Like the rusted chain that forbid us to run
Like the fake smile we should wear everyday

I want to kill the devil inside of me
But the angel won't return still
I want to tame the beast inside of me
But the flame still burning in my eyes

I curse the day when I'm still forgiving
Now whose heart blinded with hate?
I laugh at the day when I'm full of confidence
Now whose mind corrupted with doubt?
Will it be the disgust I feel from this moment?
Will it be the fear I have from this torment?
Now the darkness delight my soul
Now the prejudice color my world
It is the anger filling the endless war
It is the hope waiting to be shattered
We don't care who's right and who's wrong
Because the winner could do anything to loser

I want to keep my clothes perfect and pristine
But my impatience staining it with shame
I want to be a quiet and peaceful being
But my cowardice always drag me back to hell

How could I deserve a light?
When I don't have any mercy left
How could I endure happiness?

When eternity is my punishment

Maria Sudibyo

Sincerity Of Power

Everybody wants to be strong
Because there is something that they want
More than the power itself

Maria Sudibyو

Skeleton In The Closet

You are nothing but a monster
That only offers unsolved trouble
Denying me much needed pleasure
And keep giving my life every inch pressure

I was wrong to give you my soul
I'm weak to let you shake my hole
Looks you'll try every way to disturb me
Seems you never tired to torture me

And it is all because a naive secret
That becomes huge nasty regret
Keep emerging in every dark corner
Daunting me to lock the door forever

Maria Sudibyo

Skeleton Of Despair

Everyday I wrap
Old skeleton of despair
With thin skin of hope

Maria Sudiby

Sky Is The Mirror

If sky is the mirror
Will we look above often?
Because we love so much ourselves
Or we want to reflect what happen in this world
Or because we don't want to face reality

If sky is the mirror
Will we dropp our head?
Because we don't want to see our face
Or we already tired to retreat
Or because we are afraid to face reality

Maria Sudibyو

Sleep

Sleep
Got the rest you need
To get rid from the exhaustion that creep
Sleep
Got the escape you seek
To put distance from trouble's weed

In dream
You'll see the mind
In unconscious state
You'll speak your desire
In nightmare
You'll face the terror
In closing eyes
You'll fight for sanity

Sleep
Got the hope to feed
To exchange the tears that you weep
Sleep
Got the warmth to keep
To maintain your lonely heart beat

In dream
You'll see the life
In unconscious state
You'll speak your fear
In nightmare
You'll face the sorrow
In closing eyes
You'll fight for love

Maria Sudibyo

Sleep Well

Sleep well
Where ever your body dwell
Rest well
Let the dream sucking your swell

Sleep well
Give your eyes lured by spell
Rest well
Cease the tears that flow like well

Sleep well
Safely engulfed in familiar smell
Rest well
For comfort is nowhere to sell

Sleep well
The night has a tale to tell
Rest well
Until the morning chimes its bell

Sleep well
Though your life is one living hell
Rest well
Find the peace in this tiny cell

Sleep well
Don't be afraid if you further fell
Rest well
The angel will guard you in their shell

Maria Sudibyo

Sleeping Cat

Above is angel
Defeated devil under
Tiny cat sleeping

Maria Sudibyo

Small Detail For Thirsty Fangirl

It could launch a new ship
It could feed an old fire
It could make you squeal in delight
It could set you drown in feeling
It could raise an intriguing theory
It could confirm unhealthy obsession

Maria Sudibyo

Small Miracle

Everybody expects
That miracle comes with grand entrance
But actually
Most of it already presents on small things

Maria Sudibyo

Small Soul

Small soul's alone in the night
It's small
But it's still a soul
The tiny light
That shines in the dark

Small soul glows dim in the fight
It's small
But it's really a soul
Though it looks weak
It's struggling inside

Small soul keeps attracting my heart
It's small
But it's a beautiful soul
It may easily disappear
But it could also grow stronger

Maria Sudibyo

Small Station

I still remember the letter you sent to me
It told the words that I needed
I thought those promises will stay forever
I thought I finally found my one
But I can't recognize you now
Do you still the same guy who whispers me love
And you still the same one who kisses goodbye
Or it's only the world that changes so fast
Left me with naive dream when it's actually over

I have hurt once when you came to my life
You gave me the sun when I thought it was rain
I thought my wound has been closed
I thought at last I finally got the right way
But I was fooled again
Could it be the same guy who gives me roses
And it the same guy who throws those thorns
Or it's only the world I hardly realize
That feeling is the ghost that coldly disappear

Maria Sudiby

Small Touch

Maybe it's a smooth touch
Some light conversation
Helping paw, sudden smile
It's just little addition
A 'thank you' whisper, a dropp of laugh
Tiny spark in your heart, a prick of happiness
Maybe it's just small touch
In big screen God's picture work
But maybe it can change life
Into peace and love

Maria Sudibyo

Smile!

Could I have smile in my face today?
Could I smile sincerely to others?
I'm afraid that I can not smile freely like before
I fear that I could only set an artificial smile

Could I still laugh like a child?
Could I be looked natural in the mirror?
I wish that even small thing makes me happy
I wish that I won't have to lie to my own shadow

Could I wave to the cloudy sky?
Could I stand in the gloomy day?
I wish that I could dance under the rain
I wish that I could find the path in darkness

Could I see the smile in your face today?
Could I reply back your lovely sweet smile?
I hope that I won't miss the time to be with you
I pray I could always bring smile in your day

Could I smile even though I'm alone?
Could I smile even though I'm hurt?
I want to feel the warmth in my heart
I believe that love will shine the smile more

Maria Sudibyو

Snail In Rush

snail time
rush time
stretching soul
numb feeling

Maria Sudibyو

So I Write

because like wander, create the story
because create the story, want to share
because want to share, begin to write
because begin to write, start the dream

Maria Sudibyo

Soap Opera

Good girl doesn't watch soap operas
She becomes the star character of them

Maria Sudibyو

Soaring High

Fly with the wind
Fly with the sky
Flap your wings
And make a cry

Maria Sudibyo

Social Awkwardness

I ramblingly talk
To hide the fact that I don't
Like to interact

Maria Sudibyo

Soliloquy

When one is the thief in the run
The other is servant of the law

When one always lives in gutter
The other looks down to below

When one only knows how to hate
The other only wants to please his Lord

When one doesn't believe the world
The other doesn't trust the sinner

When one touched by merciful salvation
The other granted an unexpected compassion

When one ashamed for his crime
The other starts to doubt his faith

When one offered a chance to freedom
The other can't come back to once he belong

When one swears for a new beginning
The other decides to end his life

When one is raised from hell
The other is fallen from heaven

Maria Sudibyo

Solving Problem

Solving problem is

Like when something slipping from your finger

Do you hurry catch it with a chance of failure

Or do you let it fall to the floor then try to pick what's left after

Maria Sudibyo

Some Part Of You

I really love some part of you
But I don't like some part
I can compromise with some part
Some part is your own business
That is whole of you
One complex life set in human body
Sometimes I love you more than I hate you
Sometimes I hate you more than I love you
Sometimes you do something incredibly stupid
Sometimes I want to keep you in my box so no one see you
That is whole living you
Maybe loving you is a mistake
or I am the mistake you made
You can make me crazy, you can make me sad
But some part of me will feel lonely
When whole of you is not with me

Maria Sudiby

Somebody

You are becoming somebody
Not because the meaningful thing you say
But because you living the thing you say

Maria Sudibyo

Someday I'll Stop

Someday I will stop being jealous with something I don't have
Someday I will stop to compare myself with someone better than me
Someday I will stop hurting myself just to be loved by you
Someday I will stop to hate someone only because they're happier than me

Maria Sudibyo

Someone Else

Sometimes I dream to be rich
Sometimes I dream to be able to buy everything I want
But I never dream to be someone else

Sometimes I think I should be smarter
Sometimes I think my language skill should be more fluent
But I never think to be someone else

Sometimes I wish my skin is flawless
Sometimes I wish to be more pretty
But I never wish to be someone else

Sometimes I want to be more attractive
Sometimes I want to be able to start conversation
But I never want to be someone else

Sometimes I hope to understand
Sometimes I hope to be more perceptive
But I never hope to be someone else

Sometimes I desire to be more cheerful
Sometimes I desire to not quickly shy away
But I never desire to be someone else

Sometimes I try to be better
Sometimes I try to be lovable
But I never try to be someone else

Sometimes I pray to be enough
Sometimes I pray to not always explain myself
But I never pray to be someone else

Sometimes I long to runaway
Sometimes I long to go somewhere else
But I never long to be someone else

Maria Sudibyo

Someone Must Play The Bad Part In This World

I will ask you to play
the ghostly slip from your finger away
you know I'm better liar than you
though my body's torn and hell is my pay
it's my instinct to crush all the way

you know I'm the villain
yeah, I can do that part
I'll make you confused
yeah, nobody could predict me

I would not answer your call
I'll tie you wait on the wall
force you till limit, deny what you care
I'll taste your sweat, I'll enjoy your cry
just to doubt I'm no worth living at all

you know I should be mean
yeah, it's running in my wells
I'll tease you to explode
yeah, it's the game I know well

I'll fake soothsayer to chaos the flare
I'm bad but nobody want to change that
you know I'm more cruel than you
hate me to remember my face
I'm the only purpose you should chase

you know someone must be blamed
yeah, for all dirtiness in the world
I'm just voluntary choose to be condemned
yeah, to be the right man for all the wrong place

Maria Sudiby

Someone Said....

Someone said
Love is eternity
It doesn't grow old
So it never dies

I believe
Human made with love
They will die
But never gone

Maria Sudibyo

Something That I Want

I'm glad you want to know something that I want

I'm glad I have something that I want

I'm glad I could tell you something that I want

I'm glad you want to fulfill something that I want

I'm glad you are able to fulfill something that I want

I'm glad that you are happy to be able to fulfill something that I want

Maria Sudibyo

Sometimes Love Doesn'T Enough

So many words unsaid
And the unsaid becomes too late
What do we have other than regret?
I love you, I really do
But sometimes it doesn't enough

So many waiting for tomorrow
And tomorrow becomes more rows
What do we have other than sorrow?
I love you, I really do
But sometimes I should have you

So many questions to be reason
And reason lose its importance
What do we have other than illusion?
I love you, I really do
But sometimes it is hard to keep the promise

When sadness turns to anger
And anger spreads its poison
What do we have other than bitterness?
I love you, I really do
But sometimes it causes a greater pain

When secret becomes distance
And distance stretch us further
What do we have other than doubt?
I love you, I really do
But sometimes I want back my freedom

When night invites the worry
And worry starts to swallow me
What do we have other than shadow?
I love you, I really do
But sometimes it's only lonely

Maria Sudibyo

Sometimes, Human

Sometimes you overreact
Sometimes you talk too much
Sometimes you laugh too loud

Sometimes you early jump to conclusion
Sometimes you misunderstand
Sometimes you misunderstood

Sometimes you blurt the forbidden words
Sometimes you lie badly
Sometimes you cover unsuccessfully

Sometimes you embarrass yourself
Sometimes you wear a wrong dress
Sometimes you trip in every steps

Sometimes you feel like an alien
Sometimes everybody stares at you strangely
Sometimes nobody ever sees you

Sometimes you unease with your heart
Sometimes you thinks that you're a failure
Sometimes you stress over non existing thing

Sometimes you sound like broken record
Sometimes you are tired to smile
Sometimes you don't recognized yourself anymore

Sometimes you drown in unexplained sadness
Sometimes you just want to sleep
Sometimes you don't care anything else

Maria Sudibyo

Son Of The Sun

I don't like night
Starlight seems cold to me
Every time I see beautiful star
Sadness always strikes me
Because I'm not there
This place is cold
In the sparkling stars you see
There is no me
This place is cold
I want to be spread by light in warmer place
Warm light that can't be gone forever
And with that, I could step forward

Maria Sudibyo

Song Of The Sky

I can't forget
That I've always wished for the morning sky
That I wanted the star of the night sky
That the sun came and shed light on me
That the rain came and washed away my sadness
In the beginning
As well as the end
The blue sky like you
Keeps tears of both happiness and sorrow
I honestly
Can't express this feeling in words
Someday
my heart is connected to you
Through vision through dream
The little sun that live in me
Will someday be born
Into the wide sky!

sorayume no uta

Maria Sudibyo

Soon

Soon I will forget the pain
Soon I will laugh your name
Soon I won't think in vain
Soon won't be swayed your game
Soon I will not feel the rain
Soon I won't sleep in flame
Soon my tears will drain
Soon I'll be free from blame
Soon only shadows remain
Soon I will not be the same
Soon
Soon...

Maria Sudibyo

Sophisticated Trickster

I will exploit every source
I will use every friend
I will grasp every chance
Why not? Why not?
There is nothing wrong with that

I will wear any charm
I will chant any prayer
I will plea to any hater
Why not? Why not?
I will do anything to survive

I always prepare another plan
I always detect your flaw
I always put a trap in my web
Why not? Why not?
It is not my fault you low your guard down

I will be selfish
I will be manipulative
I will be opportunist
Why not? Why not?
This is the way I taught to live

I don't care if the world destroyed
I don't give a damn everyone goes to hell
I don't need to try to be a good man
Why not? Why not?
I never offer my ability for free

You can curse me till I die in misery
You can hit me till I bleed profusely
You can spit and I don't mind a bit
Why not? Why not?
I also have something I don't want to trade with anything

Maria Sudibyo

Spark In Day

Blossom roses
Soaring wings
My heart trembles
Doesn't want to bloom
Soul mate
Do realize
Your love like
A spark of fire
In midday

Mawar mengembang
Sayap membumbung
Hatiku gemetar
Tak mau mekar
Belahan hati
Apa sadari
Cintamu bagai
Sejumput api
Tengah hari

Maria Sudibyo

Speeeeeech!

does it make difference you speak in front of many people or alone
does it make difference you speech in historic place or in your toilet
does it make difference you are charismatic leader or unknown beggar from
streetside

it makes difference you speak to clash conflict or for better world
it makes difference you speech bonded by past or to move forward
it makes difference you depend by fact or just soap service

does it make difference you read from text or speak fluently
does it make difference you speech in busy market or deserted mountain
does it make difference you write words yourself or scrap it from books and
paper

it makes difference everybody excitedly listens or sleeps peacefully on their seats
it makes difference you have freedom to speak or prisoned by intimidation
it makes difference it gives effect or just a long boring speech

Maria Sudibyo

Spilled Ink

Fear of taking pen
Is between can't stop writing
Or stuck in middle

Maria Sudibyo

Spiral

it's happened and happened again
I need to break or I'm gonna broken
from round to round
I want to run before it ruins my life
I'm trapped, caught by dark
over and over
when it's begun, where's the end

I close my past to be free
so it never be more tragedy
I thought I have escaped
but I make another mistake
I hurt other, hurt myself
sad, sad, sad
I only have you, but now it's gone

Maria Sudibyو

Spoil

which ones who wants to spoil?
the one hugged
or the one hugs?

Maria Sudibyo

Standard Limit

Don't limit ourselves
To meet standard because it
Has no boundary

Maria Sudiby

Star In My Heart

From when and until when does star always shine?

Is there a beginning and an end in her light?

Can someday man understand the star?

If she lost her glow

Will she feel lonely in the dark night sky?

Maria Sudiby

Star Lord

Dark sky reveals stars
How many century passed
With this unchanged fact

Maria Sudibyo

Starry Night

When the night falls in your small room
Nothing seen but the dark and the air becomes chill
Everybody has turned asleep
Leaving the blue mountain bored and lonely
Look at your window, the moon calls
There is stars bloom in the dark sky
Giving a hazy sight of the imaginary city
The tall tree is now awaking
When the cold rigid line blurred into waving hands ready to dance
And city lights accompany you to sing a long the midnight
Even the scary darkness drunken in the party
Marching the clouds around the stars and moon

Inspired by Starry Night, Vincent van Gogh

Maria Sudibyo

Stay A Little Longer

Just stay a little longer
For this heartbreaking warmth
Take a deep breath until the scent is no more
Stay a little longer
Linger a while for this moment
Hold tightly in your hands before it gone forever
Just stay a little longer
Let me drunk more than necessary
Make this dream is not soon going to be over
Stay a little longer
Prevent the damn hot tears to come early
And misery becomes too much stronger

Maria Sudibyo

Steps

Maybe one step ahead, maybe two
I could ease my day a little
Maybe two steps ahead, maybe twenty
I won't be chased in doing my work
Maybe twenty steps ahead, maybe plenty
I could enjoy my day at peace
Maybe plenty steps ahead, maybe more
I won't be surprised by any outcome
Maybe more steps ahead, maybe none
I let my life to be freely flow
Maybe no step ahead, maybe just one
I could focus on what I want to achieve

Maybe one step ahead, maybe two
I could take a little nap
Maybe two steps ahead, maybe twenty
I won't be alerted every time
Maybe twenty steps ahead, maybe plenty
I could prepare the worst
Maybe plenty steps ahead, maybe more
I won't be bothered by all strategy maneuvers
Maybe more steps ahead, maybe none
I don't really care about that anymore
Maybe no step ahead, maybe just one
I won't waste my energy to worry

Maria Sudibyo

Still Be Yours

still in your home
longing for your scent
when all hopes are fading
it remains unchanged

run and run
rain close your eyes
gone and gone
and still going strong

still in the same room
rest in sepia memories
never regret the time
and never turn away

I will hold you tight
not if you don't want to
don't afraid to burden me
I'm more than you thought

I will listen to
everything you want to
keep your smile bright
oh, just tell me how

still will be yours
no, nothing change my mind
I don't ask anymore
no, I won't leave you alone

please, please
promise to believe
sleep, sleep
layered with sweet dream

Maria Sudiby

Still Don' T Find Home?

Close your eyes
Take a deep breath
Still don't find your home?
Travel around the globe
Sit in nowhere street
Still don't get your journey home?
Stuck in the coffee corner
Look into crossing human
Still you long for another home?
Have a pack of wonderful work
With all flowers float over you
Still couldn't find your paradise home?

Hug your lover
Cry your sorrow
Still couldn't name your own home?
Release your pride
Make it to be simple
Still don't want to go home?
Write a long note
Do a different course
Still looking for something wrong?
Go on your boring daily
With all kids laugh around you
Still couldn't see your lovely home?

Maria Sudibyo

Still Human

Maybe I'm fierce and cold
Maybe I'm strong and powerful
Maybe I do something unforgivable
Maybe I act like I don't have a heart
But I'm still human from many sides

Maybe I'm cynical to the world
Maybe I'm drowned in boredom
Maybe I live so much hypocrite lies
Maybe I want to end this existence
But I'm still human for many reasons

Maybe I'm worthless creature
Maybe I'm spoiled little rich child
Maybe I'm stubborn more than a stone
Maybe I'm an arrogant manipulative bastard
But I'm still human by many loves

Maybe I'm broken in thousand pieces
Maybe I rule my own world
Maybe I lost sense of sanity
Maybe I'm untouchable monster
But I'm still human in many parts

Maybe I don't have any sweet memories
Maybe I never care anyone else
Maybe I wait something unreachable
Maybe I sacrifice all you ever know
But I'm still human till many moments

Maria Sudibyo

Still Warm

We are two strangers in tow
We still wary with each other presence
I'm afraid what is going to happen
I fear we don't have any common
But when you introduce yourself
You are smiling to me
And it is warm
Still attracts me to come
And it pulls me closer to you

We have not been met for a long time
We have never talk since then
I'm afraid we couldn't get along
I fear we will be in awkward silence
But when I see you once more
Your eyes shines bright
And it is still warm
Still the same as I know
And it melts the cold distance between us

We have been together for so long
We spend the time everyday with each other
I'm afraid you gonna bored with me
I fear you no longer feel the same
But when I touch you to ensure
You are holding my hand
And it is still warm
Still spreading tingles to my spine
And it's beating my heart faster

We could not help to change little by little
We may be apart someday
I'm afraid I can't remember you anymore
I fear you slowly disappeared
But when I think about you
You straightly filling the hole
And it is still warm
Still strong in my memory
And I believe it will stay forever

Maria Sudibyó

Stop Telling Me To Smile

Call me crazy
I don't care
Call me lazy
I don't give a damn

Call me fussy
I like to be prepared
Call me prissy
This is what I am

Call me baby
Respect my name
Call me bunny
I'm not your exotic game

Call me enemy
Come and deal with me
Call me sick
You don't know a little bit

Call me freak
I love to intimidate
Call me weak
I'll smile and I evil

Maria Sudiby

Story

It's no need to be long but enough to be memorized forever
It's no need to be genius but enough to touch your heart
It's no need to be spectacular but enough to end beautifully

Maria Sudibyo

Story Of The Day

Today: I'm not ready for tomorrow

Yesterday: I'm not ready for today

Tomorrow: Who thinks I'm ready with yesterday

Maria Sudibyo

Stranger, Shepherd And Sheep

Stranger sees all sheep are same
Shepherd sees all sheep are different

Sheep sees all strangers are same
Sheep sees all sheep are different

Shepherd sees all strangers are same
Stranger sees all strangers are different

Shepherd sees all shepherds are same
Sheep sees all shepherds are different

Maria Sudibyo

Stupid Lover

Your presence
Makes me stupid
Hoping you
Turn a sight again
Do you not satisfy
Hurt me once?

Your smile
Makes me stupid
Dreaming you
Love me too
Forever
And never separated

Is it not good enough
I try to hate
Is it not good enough
I erase you
From the heart
From my memories

Is it not enough
You disappear from me
Is it not enough
You torn me
With love
With your smile

Your tears
Makes me stupid
Hoping me
Erase your pain
Far away
Bring back the sun

Is it not good enough
I try to hate
Is it not good enough
I erase you

From the heart
From my memories

Is it not enough
You disappear from me
Is it not enough
You break me
With love
With your smile

Without you
I'll be alone
Without your love
I'll be empty
But I know for sure
Better be like this

Maria Sudibyo

Stupid Mouth Vs Selfish Genius

which one is more difficult
to ask stupid mouth to shut up
or to ask selfish genius to do something

Maria Sudiby

Submarine Volcano

I'm deep calming sea
Underneath surface I hide
Active volcano

Maria Sudiby

Sue For Improvable Plagiarism Case

You've left it in dust
Before it comes to shine
In thief's polished work

Maria Sudiby

Suffer

Only one suffering for true love
It is when the love suffers

Maria Sudibyo

Suffering

The root of suffering is not only from someone's fault
But also from other's intervention,
The price of salvation
Or the consequence of choice

Maria Sudibyo

Sugar And Pepper

There is girl name is Sugar
Her heart is sweet like a candy
And all the bees want her honey

There is boy name is Pepper
His words are spicy but worthy
and every meat wants his beat

Sugar and Pepper have been friend all long
Quarrelling and crying are uncountable
But they never take as heart's wound
and they still sing a song

Sugar is pretty like a flower
When she smiles there's a sunshine
And every man gets first-sight-love

Pepper's voice is like whistle
When he gaze there's a thunder
And no woman can fight that

Sugar and Pepper are just friend not more
Finding something that can't be controlled
But they pretend nothing to show
And they just say 'hello'

Maria Sudibyو

Summer Holiday At The World End

if always choose the right answer, life guaranteed prosper
impossible
we don't know something's right or wrong before choosing it
we choose something not because it's 'right'
but because we want to choose it
it's not problem if fail
as long as we decide it by ourselves
look at the sea in the last day of summer holiday
passing time happily
with the feeling something going to end
joyful moments that we hope will last long
summer will repeat again till the end of the earth
but my chance to see it must be limited
so, I just can look forward
the one who decide it right or wrong is the future me
such a waste if we spoil it with doubt
because human can not stop the time

from C.M.B.

Maria Sudibyo

Summer Time

Is it the heat or
Your tremendous love that will
Burn me in the end

Maria Sudibyo

Sun And Moon

Sun is always said as light
Shines the world with its ray
It is light
Until no one can be able
To see its true face

Moon is always said as shadow
Reflection in the middle of dark
It is shadow
But people can see
With all the lack

Sun must always shine
And moon will follow
Sun must not change
And moon will disappear

Sun is always said as light
Moon is always said as shadow
But do they really want
To be said like that?

Maria Sudibyo

Sun Of Blue Sky

You are still the sun
Strong and bright in high blue sky
I am gladly burned

Maria Sudibyo

Sunny Rainy Day

The sky is bright
But it's raining
The sun is high
But flood is on the road
The wind is strong
I take a bath on day
And cheers and laugh
Crushing water like on the sea
Is this sunny day
with grey cloud?
Or is this rainy day
with smile sky?

Maria Sudibyو

Super Treat

In front of counter
I am steeling my will to
Not only dream things

Maria Sudibyo

Surrogate

You give me your brightest smile
Your hands are warm to mine
It is almost a perfect romance
But I'm just the surrogate
I should not even feel

It's not me you imagine
You only need a replacement
I'm just a substitute
To cover your truly desire

You always have the shadow
That avoid you to be responsible
You often give me a false hope
But I'm just the surrogate
You never want me for real

I'll follow your act
My smile still won't crack
I'm ready for the impact
With everything on track

I'll be good
I'll be very very good
I'll follow your mood
Though maybe it is not always good

You shout so harsh and cramp
Your words insult my mind
It is nearly a killing time
But I'm just the surrogate
I know that you don't mean it

I'm not the one you see
You only need a release
I'm just a simple distraction
Easy to be abandoned

You ask me to tell it plain

Your eyes beg me to understand
It looks like a good agreement
But I'm just the surrogate
My truth is always on the seal

I'll be obedient
I'll show my acceptance
I'll adapt with your sense
Even it is out of insane

I'll be the fool
I'll be your perfect tool
I'll move like a doll
Who doesn't have any goal

Maria Sudibyo

Suspicious Heart

When do we start to
Think that every compliment
Has hidden meaning

Maria Sudibyo

Sweet Words

sweet words
are like cakes
too much cream and sugar
will make me sick

Maria Sudibyo

Swordsman

The one holding sword
Should always be careful where
The sharp end pointed

Maria Sudibyو

Tak Ingat

Tak ingat
Tak ingin mengingat
Tak diingatkan
Tak ingin diingatkan

Tak ingat
Samar-samar ingat
Sebagian ingat
Jelas teringat

Ingin ingat
Tapi juga tak ingat
Ingin tak ingat
Tapi terus saja teringat

Benar-benar tak ingat
Atau malas mengingat
Kadang-kadang ingat
Atau masih teringat

Tetap ingat
Meski tak perlu diingat
Tak diingat
Meski harus ingat

Maria Sudibyo

Take Celebrity Out

I don't care about your girlfriends
I don't care about your affairs
I don't care how many your wives
I don't care you divorce with who
What I need is your entertainment

I don't care about your castles and cars
I don't care about your new styles
I don't care if you famous everywhere
I don't care you know many connection
What I need is your talent

I don't care about your plastic surgery
I don't care about your disturbing behavior
I don't care you run from your rehabilitation
I don't care you have a fight with who
What I need is your hard work

I don't care about your orientation
I don't care about your life philosophy
I don't care you are a selfish and arrogant person
I don't care you could move thousand people
What I need is your result

Maria Sudiby

Tall Tree Standing In Middle Of Hall

Tall tree standing in middle of hall
For what purpose you grow so tall
Do you long to reach the beloved sky
Or do you want to show that you are so grand

Tall tree swaying shadow on the wall
For whose entertainment you raise so high
Do you dream to dance with the whole nature
Or do you enjoy mocking creature that shrinking small

Tall tree lingering in the brink of the fall
For how long you still stretch your branches
Even though lightning has tried to strike you down
Even though everyone eagerly competes to beat your line

Maria Sudibyo

Tea For Sympathy

can you be able to love
without dream
can you be able to own
without understand
you will never take
you will never care
I'm only a name
you will never run
you will never look around
my shadow far from your heart

can you be able to care
but never reach
should I hate
to make you understand
without talk
without try
only emotion
you just say
can't get it right
just erase me here

can you be able to promise
but your heart's tired
can you be able to protect
without see me
I realize
I really know you
you only hide
you will never care
you will never understand

Maria Sudibyo

Tear

Tear

Is like hanged wet cloth

Some looks shiny

Some looks cheap

Some easy to drop water

Some hard to be squeezed

Some quickly to dry

Some must wait much longer

Maria Sudibyo

Tears Of Sheep

Since the day I know
That eternity is empty
I swear to myself
I would never give up again
And miracle is truly happen

Maria Sudibyo

Tell Me How To Grieve

to my uncle

tell me how to grieve my love
tell me how to cry out sorrow
I can only remember your smile
I only know you alive

teach me how to wail my love
teach me how to bleed my heart
last time I saw you pick your own salad
with your shaking crippled hand
I thought how old you are now
how fragile you are
I hope the fall's still far away
but you only smile and calm

tell me how to paint it blue
tell me how to live without you
I can only remember your smile
I only know you'll be there somewhere

Maria Sudibyo

Tendency

tendency

when that word comes out
your world is not in balance anymore
like an unseen hand stirring your feeling
when something against your will
you can't able to think neutral anymore
wish one side to win
and pray for the fall of the other

Maria Sudibyo

Tender Night

Night hours are running out
Though should wake up early in morning
It's kinda sad to leave

Maria Sudibyo

Tenggelam

Tenggelam
Rasa yang ada menghilang
Jiwaku kan tertelan
Kesepian

Menghujam
Diserang jurang kegelapan
Tertatih coba tuk pulang
Sendirian

Dan ku kan bertahan
Walau badai menerjang
Ku tetap genggam harapan
Ku kan jauh terbang

Dan ku kan berjalan
Meski pedih terus membayang
Ku yakin di depan ada jalan
Yang bersinar dan terang

Maria Sudibyo

Terbang

Terbang lepas
Terbang bebas

Bila masih kulihat cahaya
Terpancar di depan sana
Aku kan segera
Bangkit dan membawa
Semua harapan di dada

Bila satu patah kata
Yang kutunggu tlah tiba
Aku kan segera
Meluncur bersama
Mimpi yang luar biasa

Terbang lepas
Terbang bebas
Jauh
Dan melayang
Di langit luas
Jauh

Kan kulihat semua
Dunia yang sangat indah
Kan kuingat dirinya
Dia sangat kucinta

Bila nanti langkahku terhenti
Kau tinggalkan ku sendiri
Aku takkan goyah
Tak pernah menyerah
Karena hidup belum berakhir

Dan ku kan
Terbang lepas
Terbang bebas
Jauh
Dan melayang
Di langit luas

Jauh

Kan kulihat semua
Dunia yang sangat indah
Kan kuingat dirinya
Dia sangat kucinta

Oh, terbang lepas
Terbang bebas

Maria Sudibyo

Test The Water

Don't be afraid to
Test the barrier in every
Relation you have

Maria Sudiby

Test: Listening Part

My mind was blocked by the hardness of ears
My brain was half shut when I tried to understand
All I heard just became noise
The sound of meaningless voice
Time rushed problems rushed tension
So I grabbed every spider's silk reached
To get my point from
Listening

Maria Sudibyo

Test: Multiple Choices

1. Even you got the cheats, do not trust them faithfully
2. Read all choice carefully to measure how much you will understand the question
3. Point the important keyword of the problem
4. Eliminate the wrong answer before you choose the right one
5. Rely to your mind not to your same amount of buttons

Maria Sudibyo

Thank You

thank you for talking with me
thank you for playing with me
thank you for being mad to me
thank you for laughing with me
I can't choose better words
I can't say in better way
From me to you

Maria Sudibyo

Thank You That I'M Not Perfect

I thank to God for good family
Even though we have a fierce fight
Somehow we always get along again
I thank to God for good education
Even though I'm not the most brilliant student
I gain some knowledge for practical life
I thank to God for good attitude
Even though I don't really care about other's opinion
I still could live without losing myself
I thank to God for good experience
Even though it seems boring and routine
It is what I try to build for years
I thank to God for good environment
Even though there some other place better and easier
It's the one I mostly feel comfortable
I thank to God for good opportunity
Even though I regret when miss it
It always come back to me when it is the right time
I thank to God for good friend
Even though I need to strangle some of them
I finally learn to tolerate and be patient
I thank to God for good mind
Even though sometimes I dropped into sinister and wild one
I am not succumb into the darkness
I thank to God for good love
Even though sometimes I want to keep it for myself
I know I will be happy if I could share it

Maria Sudibyo

That Kind Of Man

you will fall in love to that kind of man
and wouldn't much care about me
you always fall in love to that kind of man
and it can't be changed
though you desperately cry and search another man
you never hear what I said
because you must love that kind of man
it will never change
though so many times you fall in love
and so many times your heart broken
you always attracted to that kind of man
and you don't have to care about me
so don't complaint and stop deny
if you are falling in love again to that kind of man
because your heart only made
to love that kind of man

Maria Sudibyo

That Will Be Truth

Is it when your heart secretly decides or when the word comes out
Is it when everybody has one heart or when one person finally trust
Is it when rumor has its peak or when blood become thick
Is it when proves recorded or when buried among the dense grass
Is it when impossibility is on the edge or when dream is far from death

Maria Sudibyو

The Adventure Of Cupid's Arrow

maybe fate
or character scheme
but love is in abundant feeling

Maria Sudibyو

The Almighty Apathy

I know the sound
I know the call
But will I answer it?

It is soothing
It is comforting
But I could not bring myself to trust

I know the way
I know the path
But still I can not follow

It looks alluring
It looks inviting
But my foot doesn't move an inch

I know the sign
I know the feel
But it doesn't come to me

It gives the clue
It gives the hint
But it doesn't hold any meaning

I know the choice
I know the consequence
But it doesn't work for me

It is clear
It is simple
But my mind still unsettled

I know the reason
I know the cause
But it is not easy to understand

It could be accepted
It could be forgiven
But can not be reversed again

I know the result
I know the end
But I don't have a power to say it

It hides in plan
It hides in scheme
But everybody is oblivious about the intention

Maria Sudibyo

The Anti 24 Hour Television Program From Bored Person

the soap opera contains empty bubbles
the news makes me depressed
politician talks too much
the idol got fake famous
the comedy laughing their selves
reality shows have bitter dream
some advertisements better than a movie
children choked by ruthless
gossip show has no meaning
animals are my savior from city jungle
music is not listened, it's watched
inspiring program has low rating
culture performance disappeared
quiz is gambling?
variety show with no variation
sports for heart race
traveling and adventure should be included delicious food
that i could never eat
re-run old movies re-run
well, not all programs are bad
but please
sleep enough

Maria Sudibyo

The Beauty Of Language

The beauty of language is
When we understand a word
That couldn't be translated
To another language

Maria Sudibyo

The Beauty Of Language: Namesake

The beauty of language is
When we find words that so beautiful
Until we name our children with them

Maria Sudibyو

The Bridge Of Sky And Earth

I'm not cloud who just morphed following the air
I'm not rock that stubbornly stays on the ground
I'm a tree who has deep root but love dancing with the wind

Maria Sudibyو

The Broken Vessel

Got a little room closed
But it seems more space wide open
Maybe because the thing used to cover
Is the wall of heart it self
My heart no longer works to feel
Could no longer tastes other's feeling
Only beautiful showcase
It's empty inside

Got another room cleaned
From remains memories that disturbs me
It's getting cold, I hope
If I stop thinking of you
You will be gradually disappeared
This is the way all the love ends
This is the way the heart's changed
And I'm fooling my self that everything is fine

Got amount of tear locked
But endless cries start to come
It will be bored as time goes by
The wound would be healed
But it won't forget the pain
I will act like a loving friend
You will act like a care brother
And you'll never learn anything of my broken heart

Maria Sudibyo

The Carver

Only stone, tree and human
That could still beautiful and strong
Even they once have been crushed down

Maria Sudibyo

The Clock Keeps Ticking

I want alone to be
I want to drown in lonely sea
But the clock keeps ticking

I want to stop
I want to forever halt
But the clock keeps beating

I want to run
I want far away from land
But the clock keeps pursuing

I want to hide
I no more want to think of fight
But the clock keeps shouting

I want to rest
I want in dream hibernate
But the clock keeps breaking

I want to sing
I want to strengthen the spring
But the clock keeps shaking

I want to only follow
I no longer want to know
But the clock keeps pumping

I want to hurt
I don't care if I should hate
But the clock keeps moving

Maria Sudibyo

The Curious Case Of Bitter Brave

I don't live for everybody's happiness
I don't live for everybody's word
I don't live for everybody's expectation

I hate to wait, I hate to move away
I hate to lose, I hate to try hard

I don't live in everybody's imagination
I don't live in everybody's world
I don't live in everybody's promise

no chain against my will
I want to walk with my own feet
want to talk with my mouth
want to see, to hear, to feel with all senses

I don't have my breath
I don't have my body
I don't have my soul

I don't know how long my heart beats last
but I want to keep little of my mind
little of sweet memory
little hope for myself

Maria Sudiby

The Cute Serious Boy

It is not a game
But yet you insist to play
It should not be your war
But yet you act like it is one
It is a foolish attempt
But yet you always keep up hope
It is a dream
But yet you believe it is real
It is not your time
But yet you grow too fast
It is not a thing
But yet you give it a name
It must be hard for you
But yet you never think about it
It is gruesome
But yet you still have a touch of innocence

Maria Sudibyo

The Dangerous Man

Kebodohan adalah andalan ku
Kemunafikan adalah topeng ku
Luka adalah tameng ku

Buang jauh-jauh nuranimu
Buang jauh-jauh simpatimu

Kesusahan adalah kehidupanku
Kesendirian adalah suaka ku
Tersesat adalah jalan ku

Berpura-puralah karena aku takkan peduli
Berbohonglah karena aku akan selalu tahu

Kegilaan adalah kesenangan ku
Tangisan adalah kelegaan ku
Kegelapan adalah permainan ku

Buang jauh-jauh jiwamu
Buang jauh-jauh hatimu

Amarah adalah gairah ku
Kesinisan adalah kata-kataku
Keluhan adalah makanan ku

Rayulah karena aku takkan tergoda
Bicaralah karena aku takkan percaya

Maria Sudibyo

The Day I Hate Laugh

The day I hate laugh
Is some hard day
When I don't want to smile
I'm dull when watching comedy
I'm bored with everybody
I'm not interested in conversation
I don't want to bother moving my lips
Or change my gloomy mask
Because I'm exhausted
I'm fed up, I'm weary
My emotion drained
And I don't want anybody disturb it
I'll get irritated when hearing someone's amusement
Better if they could be as miserable as me
I just want to be alone
I'd stay away and make a distance
Because if I force myself to appear merry
I will be more hating myself
Because my joke is so fake and cheap
Full of cynical and enjoyment of torturing others
And I will ruin everybody's happiness
With my twisted and hurtful words

Maria Sudibyو

The Day I Hate Perfume

Is many tormenting days in a year
When I can not compromise the respiratory attack
With my over sensitive nose
That decides to rebel against me
With catching unwelcome cold
When accidentally I always meet somebody
Who maybe has sprinkled half bottle of the damned liquid to their body
And always sit next to me
With a tremendous oblivion
That I am very disturbed with their presence
Or to be specifically with their numbing sense
When I can not understand
Why they willingly to waste their lot of money
Only to buy artificial smell
That now annoyingly tickling in my nostril
And only succeeded to make more sneeze
Until I think the invention of that extravagant fragrance
Is only made to torture me
Than to impress somebody
Or to cover their bad odor

Maria Sudibyo

The Day I Hate Rice

The day I hate rice
Is several rare day in a year
When I don't eat rice
I don't want to eat rice
I don't want to see it
Because I hate its taste
And I hate to think about it
If I have the day I hate rice
Then you'll know that I don't feel well
I'm bored of this procession
I want to run from this life
Because I begin to hate myself
...just a little while
And everything will be back to normal again
That's the meaning of
The day I hate rice

Maria Sudibyo

The Day Of Being Immortal

Maybe I'm at my golden years or maybe at downfall
Maybe everybody still remembers me or maybe nobody's there
Maybe my looks never changes or maybe my body is strained
Maybe I could destroy the world or maybe I'm too tired to care
Maybe it's the time my pain all gone or maybe when I'm cursed to live
Maybe I become unsolved mysteries or maybe everybody jealously known
my legendary story

Maria Sudibyو

The Days Of Chameleon

One day I wake up and become the prettiest girl in the world
One day I change side and feel nobody wants to love me
One day I go out and get lucky all day long
One day I go home and be depressed because nothing's right
One day I want to hug everyone I meet in the street
One day I thought that all world turn into my enemy
One day I curse myself for extreme stupidity
One day I could defeat genius with my clever instinct
One day I want to curl in the corner regretting one tiny mistake
One day I don't even care what's going on outside my room
One day I could be a nice, calm and lovely lady
One day I snap control and couldn't bear pressure
One day I'm full of hope and enjoy the life
One day I don't even know why I am here
One day I couldn't take a breather
One day I'm bored as hell
One day I'm a sadistic dictator
One day I'm a melancholy victim
One day I'm happy for one single compliment
One day my worry do the best to ruin my mood
One day I make a great discovery
One day nothing seems lit up my fire
One day I want to punch the wall for ridiculous remark
One day I'm content with a good poem

Maria Sudiby

The Days Of Thunder

We are not fighting for yesterday
We are not depending on tomorrow
What we are thinking right now
What we are gonna do right now
It doesn't matter who should first begin
It doesn't matter who will be the last stand
We are not going to regret yesterday
We will keep our hope for tomorrow
What we are dreaming right now
What we are aiming right now
The days will come on and on
The life will keep pushing us to the front
You can forget yesterday
You can deny tomorrow
What do you trust right now?
What do you want to protect right now?
That will keep your heart's beating
That will fill your breath's struggling

Maria Sudibyo

The Death Of Silence

Let's celebrate the day
The death of silence
When even the soundless creature
Leave an echo
When the quiet evening sky
Speaks more volume

Let's celebrate the day
The death of silence
When the darkness of night
Is calmed by the song of stars
When this cruel and frightening world
Is cheered by the joy of life

Let's celebrate the day
The death of silence
When the trees swaying their branches
Whispering the news from afar
When the stone awoken to tell the story
And no more secret remains hidden

Let's celebrate the day
The death of silence
When the wind fills the void
And noises the ears
When the sunshine touches the skin
And screams in eyes

Let's celebrate the day
The death of silence
When you could taste the heart
Inside the food you eat
When you could understand
The meaning the breath that taken

Let's celebrate the day
The death of silence
When smile is enough
To erase the rotten doubt

When love is abundant
To wash the bitter pain

Let's celebrate the day
The death of silence
When the soul finds its freedom
And not chained in the grief of body
When the call is passing
Through the memory and time

Maria Sudibyo

The Duck Of M

there is duck
Anas platyrhynchos
his name is Lucy
it follows me it follows me
his beak on my neck
forced me to move forward
the weight of on my shoulder
would let never give up

Maria Sudibyo

The Edge Of My Patience

It is the thin red line
It is the edge of my patience
If you cross the line
I will attack you like a mad dog
There will be no wall of reason
There will be no space for excuse
I have running my patience low
And you draw it thinner

Maria Sudibyo

The Empire Of Light

Through the day in the upper world
The sun's bright and the sky's blue
Bring a fresh breeze spirit over garden
Where birds and flowers
Singing in colorful unison

Through the shadow in the night world
The moon smiles and the stars glow
Bring a mystic dim curtain over palace
Where candles and fairy lamps
Dancing like glittering fireflies

Through the queen's mirror
Through the lake's reflection
Through the wit of painter
Through the heart of admirer
Darkness will never conquer
The empire of light

Inspired by L'Empire des Lumières, Rene Magritte

Maria Sudiby

The Ending

The end will come
Whether we think about it or not
Like something natural
That's why
Until the time is come
We don't have to make our ending

Maria Sudibyo

The Essence Of Work

If you do not allow anybody to have your heart
Then you'll give your mind for exchange
If you do not allow anybody to get your mind
Then you'll give your body to survive
If you do not allow anybody to use your body
Then maybe you have already given up your life

Maria Sudibyo

The Evolution Of Human

Even though you think it is impossible
Keep trying
Even though you still crying
Keep walking
Even though your heart profusely bleeding
Grit your teeth
Even though no power left
Stay moving
People fail
People fall
We're thief at least once in lifetime
People become selfish
People become greedy
We are creature with desire
Sometimes we're good
Sometimes we're bad
We are just human with weird circumstances

Maria Sudibyو

The Existence Of Hope

Maybe hope doesn't exist
Maybe it's another word for give up
Maybe it's kind of illusion
But if the fake hope could already
Make someone survives
And becomes stronger
Nobody will question what is
The existence of hope can do again

Maria Sudibyo

The Fall Of Guardian

Let's sleep
For all things we terribly keep
We are going too deep
We are going to weep
And lost in uneasily creep

Maria Sudibyo

The Fate Of Silkworm

The fate of silkworm

Is to fly as beautiful butterfly and die

Or to die and woven as beautiful cloth

Maria Sudibyo

The Fearsome Boredom

The thing I'm afraid the most
No word interests me
No love touches me
No beauty awes me
No dream enlightens me
No fun satisfies me
No hate disturbs me
No fate intervene me
And I'm left dead and bored

Maria Sudibyó

The Feast

Mari kita memulai kisah
Tentang sang raja dan sang singa
Anak manusia dan penguasa rimba
Dari padang rumput mereka terlahir
Dengan kebanggaan dan harapan
Dengan bahaya dan cobaan
Jauh, jauhkan dahulu kedengkian itu
Kita buka dengan babak penuh kedamaian
Menghisap embun pagi yang sama
Menatap dunia baru dengan mata terbuka
Alangkah manis pemandangan mereka yang tak berdosa
Lalu perjumpaan sederhana di tepi kolam
Di mana surga dan neraka amatlah tipis bedanya
Tempat kau mengangkat taring untuk musuh
Atau mencakar lembut tangan sahabat
Bermain bersama di sela-sela semak
Berguling penuh debu di bawah sinar matahari terik
Sungguhkah mereka akan menjadi raja dan singa
Tubuh yang tumbuh menjadi sempurna
Pikiran yang terjalin menjadi pemahaman
Gerbang kedewasaan mengantar mereka pada perpisahan
Peraturan istana dan insting liar
Demi kekuasaan dan harga diri
Mereka tidak berpisah dengan air mata
Karena mereka diajari untuk tidak menangis
Mereka berpisah dengan darah
Tradisi dan perburuan
Pembantaian dan penghinaan
Sang singa mengaum dengan keras
Dengan surainya yang kini lebat terurai
Sementara sang raja terpencil
Di tahtanya yang dingin dan sorak sorai penonton
Mereka merindukan masa-masa itu
Masa saat mereka bertatapan tanpa penuh kebencian
Dan bilamana bulu keemasan itu tiba di pangkuan sang raja
Sang raja menandai pemerintahannya
Dan sang singa mati demi sahabatnya
Ini bukanlah cerita yang perlu diratapi
Baik sang raja maupun sang singa

Maria Sudiby

The Fight

Fighting alone, maybe you will become despair
Fighting for someone, maybe you will swallow disappointment
Order someone to fight, maybe it will end in vain
To be fought for, maybe you will feel unworthy

Maria Sudibyo

The Final Stage

Let the door be closed
And I will not be
The one you see again
Because the road has ended here
And you should continue your way
To the next line

Let the curtain turned down
And I will not be
The one you want anymore
Because the show is over now
And you must not linger
In unattainable dream

Let the goodbye be said
And I will not be
The one you call in the night
Because the words have disappeared
And you must not hold on
To the empty hope

Let the memories be erased
And I will not be
The one you imagine before
Because the feeling is mixed up
And you should not deny it
For your stubborn heart

Let the song be finished
And I will not be
The one you need to cry on
Because the promise has been done
And the sound swiftly changed
To find someone else

Maria Sudiby

The Game Is Over

life is like a racing game
there are obstacles that should we avoid
and there are bonus that suddenly appear
sometimes we lose control though we have been expert
the fuel is countdown and the level accelerates by the time
it depends to us whether we safely drive,
try to reach the score as high as we can,
don't care what troubles ahead,
or just enjoy the ride
all have different prices and consequences
but it always same in the end, the game designed to over

Maria Sudibyو

The Game Of Stare

There's a boy with his fellow
I caught his eyes with a wander
Now the game has been played
Now you have been challenged
You better asked my name
Before anyone came
But you only stare, stare, stare
Like I annoy your safety ring
Like you can't even think
You only stare, stare, stare
Like I lose you something
Something you can't even win

There's boy in the dance floor
I catch his eyes, he comes closer
Now the game is replayed
Now you better watch out
You better take me out
Before someone calls you coward
Cause you only stare, stare, stare
Like you never see me in dress
Like no one else who dares
You only stare, stare, stare
Like I steal you something
Something you can't even think

There's a boy in the park
He makes me catch his eyes
Now the game is forward
Now you don't want to break up
You better have a word
Before you loose your hold
And you only stare, stare, stare
Like a puppy wants a bone
Like you'll be lost if I'm gone
You only stare, stare, stare
Like I can give you something
Something you think you can't win

The Gate Of Chance

It doesn't matter how wide the gate of chance is opened
The most important thing is
How well we could bend ourselves to get through it

Maria Sudibyo

The Grave Inside My Mind

I made a grave inside my mind
The unknown tombstone in deserted place
Covered the soil of forgotten dreams
It is hidden from merciless eyes of law
My dark ink laid in white coffin
Whispering the song of restless feeling
I've buried the thought under my mind
That ugly forbidden burning desire
It should be a time to say goodbye
But you still haunt my heart

Maria Sudibyو

The Great Expectation

Facing something that doesn't meet our expectation
Is like ordering a new menu that we never try
And it actually has horrible taste

Maria Sudibyو

The Great Flood

They have been warned
And we're not listening
They have called us
And we don't trust them
They have been preparing
And we don't care
They have been hiding
And we're unprotected
They could be safe
And we already doomed

Maria Sudibyo

The House Of Secret

Close the door, the window speaks
The glass mirrors, the frame shrieks
Close the window, the wall listens
The picture has eyes, the curtain has shadow
Close the wall, the roof stares
The air chills, the light fogs
Close the roof, the floor swallows
The carpet has void, the stair has trap
Close the floor, the door sneaks
In the house of secret, could you find the escape?

Maria Sudibyo

The Human In Front

Let's we forget for a moment
That we have loved each other
And hated as well
Just look the human in front
Tired and confused
See, we forget the reason we stay together
Also the reason we fight so long
What's left is this emotion
Hurt and grudge
And what we do is this useless
Cry and shout

So let's we forget for a moment
That we have known each other
And think that nobody can do much better
Try to look again the human in front
Like the first time we met
Not from who start behaving like this
Or whose fault it is
You can say life must go on
Easy let then forget
But when we face the human in front
How could we avoid and deny that?

Maria Sudibyو

The Hunger Games

The thought I don't want you to know
The feeling I don't want you to understand
I will hide, I will run
I'll even make it distant

The sight I don't want you to see
The fight I don't want you to face
I will close, I will trick
I'll even make it blind

The secret I don't want you to find
The question I don't want you to ask
I will erase, I will lie
I'll even make it gone

Maria Sudibyo

The Hungry Ghost Festival

human are hungry animals
born with hungry heart
crying out loud
for warmth and tenderness

human are lonely creatures
living with hungry mind
tired
about loneliness and boredom

human are hungry ghosts
starving because
fear and uncertainty

they eat food
they read books
they shop goods
they change looks
they search money
they shape brain
they talk freedom
they hold religion
they hear music
they rule power
they play heart
they fight till limits
they use everything in this world
to fulfill the need
to escape from sorrow and sadness

human are hungry souls
hungry to love and to be loved
the first hunger never gone

Maria Sudibyo

The Inn Song

There's a wall that could protect you from storm
There's a fire that could warm you from cold
There's food that could ease your hunger
Come inside, come inside

There's a good wine for your miserable life
There's suitable song for your crumbling hope
There's laughter echoes for your lonely soul
Come closer, come closer

There may be shadow that keep you from tomorrow
There's no love could make you forget about sorrow
But no doubt assistance for every coins you throw
For tonight, for tonight

Maria Sudibyo

The Key To Your Heart

The key to your heart
Is like treasure hunt or romance fight
The key to your heart
Is like nature instinct or seduction art
The key to your heart
Is sharp and cold like a bond of rose thorns
Or as lovely and bright as stairway in dream
The key to your heart
As light as butterfly or as hard as stone
The key to your heart
As complicated as puzzle or as simple as smile

Maria Sudibyo

The King And The Wise Man

A king asks to a wise man:

'Should my heart hot?
Full of energy and blood
Or should my heart cold?
Full of calculation and plot'

A wise man answers:

'Should your heart warm
So everybody could feel calm
In your arms'

A king asks to a wise man:

'Should my heart black?
Rules my kingdom with fear and dark
Or should my heart white?
Always lives in the world's bright side'

A wise man answers:

'Should your heart grey
The color of human that wants to seek
What's wrong and right'

A king asks to a wise man:

'Should my heart hard?
Strong like steel that can't be beaten by anyone
Or should my heart soft?
Harmless like cotton that easily touched by everyone'

A wise man answers:

'Should your heart flexible
Mold like rubber that could protect people you love'

Maria Sudiby

The Legend Of Sinurin

shadow's splashed through pure wall
leaves and cries, leaves and cries
and what autumn called
ring king is not in his tower
golden seed's gone, green head down
so see him suddenly come
harvest hide somewhere, food take nowhere
palace ruins anywhere
to where you put your heart away
night's above and beneath is winter
the days are long without seeing the sun
in a half bowl of awaking
blame north way dream and praise south wind songs
there come spring for hally
and play the search of blessed gifter
bloom the bell, now party is over there]
he never comes late
even his robe is going naked

Maria Sudibyو

The Liver Predicament

I could wear pretty dress
I could try to be beautiful
But it is not me I look at window

I could say something smart
I could confidently act
But I will not be able to rest

Will you stop only because
some people say that you can't do that?

I'm fine, I'm well
But nothing could make me dwell
I want to run, I want to scream
I want to reach out my dream

The fun, the way
But nothing enough to stay
I want to break, I want to awake
Because everything felt like a fake

Even though it is only nightmare
For me it is still haunting
Even though it is not real
For me it is still frightening

But I'm not going to plea as a victim
I will not be waiting for blessing
I will take the first chance
Before I regret about yesterday

I'm strong, I'm tough
But my heart is not rough
I want to laugh, I want to cry
I need a hold and try

Someone's more, someone's better
But I won't jump any lower
I want to be free, I want to soar

Before all I ever do is just roar

The anxiety, the confusion
It is draining my strength
The trouble, the temptation
And I wonder where is the end?

And who dares to aim?

Maria Sudibyo

The Living People

Wake up in the morning
Working all long day
Exhausted in the night
Going on routine everyday
Hey, that's not the point of living

Try to earn money every month
Please everybody with fake smile
Fighting like hungry animal
Fix the problem that keeps coming
It's just the way to survive the living

Dream out even the impossible
Do what you really desire
Learning things old and new
Make yourself happy and alive
Now here find the reason of your living

Maria Sudibyo

The Lone Wanderer

What am I doing here?
Running on my lonely fear
Waiting for somebody
Clinging on some memory

I should take rest and sleep
Let the tiredness be swept
But my mind still struggle to awake
Doesn't want time to be wasted

I don't know what to search
I need some sign to be heard
Before I lost in helpless state
Clawing on my darkness plate

If I look outside the window
I will only see the field full of snow
If I stare inside my burrow
I will only have the darkness of sorrow

I wish to find a flame
That could burn me with passion
Before I left numb and cold
Without a will, without something to hold on

I want to go to a place
Where I could hear my own voice
Before I disappear in the crowd
Without a name, without a home to remember

I keep looking for another light
Even thought it brings me to night
I keep looking for another word
Even though I know I might be hurt

I keep avoiding the talk about the end
Even though it is a certain omen
I keep resisting to say good bye
Yet it is the fate all should lie

Maria Sudiby

The Loneliness Of Lonely Lone Left Alone

lone
lonely alone I won't
my soul's lonesome in the crowd of loneliness
it sounds sad and lonely
hiding loneliness alone
the lonely lone alone

Maria Sudibyo

The Looker On

for Mr. Satterthwaite

the audience in drama of life
never lucky in love and adventure
but has knowledge about life and human characters
sometimes wants to be the actor
small role that easily be marginal from world stage
but the one who gives a sign to the leading actor
to start an important climax
that won't be able to begin if he's not there
then goes down from the stage
and satisfied enough to be a looker on again

Maria Sudibyo

The Lost Kite

I'm the lost kite
I never turn
I can not return

I only let myself swept by the wind
I never fight
I'll be alone in the night

Will I fall and crushed down to the land
Will I hang helplessly on the branch
Will I be chased by shoeless children
Or will the quiet future never be my own?

I'm the lost kite
I don't have a hold
I almost cold

I feel myself slowly fade to the sky
I won't be seen again
I will be decayed unknown

Will I be torn by strong storm
Will I be a danger in electricity cable
Will I finally have a peace
Or will I be played again by fate?

Maria Sudibyo

The Lover Sentiment

I don't care if tears will ruin my make up
I don't care if thousands people are staring
Don't ask me to be brave
I will not be fooled

It is frightening
Thinking that I might lose you
And not even saying goodbye
It is choking my breath
If I won't see or feel you anymore
And I'm the one who should hold it all

So smile and fight
And I'll beat my heart for you
Loud and right
It carries the hope to you

Because I want to believe in you
When anyone has stopped to trust
Because I need you to stay alive
So I can continue my life

It is not fair because I'm too much care
You should suffer a little to cover loneliness hours
Don't ask me to go
I will not be tricked

The choice has flown long time ago
To deny my own desire
And run away from this kind of affection
It had died many ways before
The reason to leave you behind
And not come back

So hug and tight
Don't easily giving me up
Day and night
I'll be waiting to wake you up

The world always searches what's the meaning
But please remember that you have me
The destiny likes to play with the feeling
But not everything is joke and lie

Some love are true
Some dream are real
Some hero are born
Some miracle happen

And it is not burden to do for your love
It is freedom that gives a happiness

So keep and bright
Don't afraid it'll make me fall
Dark and light
We will conquer and own it all

Maria Sudibyo

The Man Besides You

I fall in love to the man besides you
Could it be easier if it's not you?
How your eyes looking at him and show that rare smile
My thought's wandering and secretly drowned

I don't want to cause pain
Only because our feeling is same
But the one who loses to gain
doesn't need sympathy game

I fall in love to the man besides you
Could it be easier if I tell no lie?
Thought it is the man besides you
I believe my love is special too

I fall in love to the man besides you
Could it be easier if I don't care?
How I turn on my head when you hold his arm
My heart's longing and stuck nowhere

I don't want to make trouble
My dream is to have a simple man
But the rain suddenly rumbles
Can't help the love has grown

I fall in love to the man besides you
Could it be easier if I am cruel?
If only it is not the man besides you
You would not cry in the night just like I do

Maria Sudibyo

The Man Of no Importance

You like being treated as valuable person
I know your attitude
So you try to speak higher than your place
Want to give impression that you have something extraordinary as well
But do you know that you will easily be attacked on empty air?
If you don't have a strong ground
You will be looked like an arrogant frog
That couldn't swallow a big rat in his mouth

You are an egoist person
I know this symptom
You always drown in pitying yourself
So you act like a miserable victim
Whining scared for nothing existed
That nobody cares about you
That little bad thing is the end of the world
And you need to drag everybody in your imaginative sorrow

You seem to like attention
I know because it's always what happened
You don't like to be left from spotlight
You rant about something unrelated
You only talk about gossip and rumor
Making it more aggravated than the actual truth
So you could be the one who are most attractive
Without realize people start to make a distance from you

You love to make other's life complicated
I know you never think about the consequence
You say you have a lot things to do
You like being relied but you don't want to be responsible
You don't have interest or hobby that occupies you
So you mess up with others
Digging every mistake that could make you satisfied
And feels that you are better than anyone else

Maria Sudibyo

The Man Stands Next To Main Character

I always love the man stands next to main character
because his dark hair or his sharp glare
or his cold attitude hiding his kindness
or his devilish smile when he is in trouble
or maybe I hope he doesn't have many fans

I always like the man stands next to main character
because he is not perfect and sometimes lose time to talk
or he never leaves his friend though he says other
or his help in crucial time
or maybe he doesn't show up in many frames

I always fell to the man stands next to main character
because I want he gets good lover too
or he is still himself under the shadow
or he has the story not everybody knows
or simply because he just caught my heart

Maria Sudiby

The Mischievous Gene

I will be serious when I play
I will play when I'm serious

Maria Sudibyو

The Nature Of Truth

In the middle of green trees
And the warmth of the air
That sign the coming spring
Even the flowing small river
Never forget the cold of winter

from Q.E.D.

Maria Sudibyo

The Night Comes For Us

Go home
Go back home
The night is not the place
Where you wander alone
In the crowded street
Not because it is unsafe
But because you use your brave
To cover a lonely heart

Go sleep
Go sleep now
The night is not the moment
When you keep waking up
Struggling to open your eyes
Not because you can't do it
But because you just exhausted yourself
To hide your fear of tomorrow

Maria Sudiby

The Old Story Of Fear

Night, the old story of night
Dark and cold to be remembered
Quite but not silent song
Each people in their own room
Trapped in the middle of anxiety
They have known
Oh, they feel it too
The sound that beats in their heart
Like running water wondering source losing

Maria Sudiby

The One Who Laugh And The One Be Hurt

I will let my love
Fly from my arms
The one who laugh is me
The one be hurt also me

I will let my love
Free to reach dream
The one who laugh is me
The one be hurt also me

Nothing can be compared
With my lover's happiness
The one who laugh is me
The one be hurt also me

Why I should doubt to choose
Or force to keep in my cage
The one who laugh is me
The one be hurt also me

Maria Sudibyo

The Only Boy Of Singa

Ri-on
ila aro Singa-ta
ilo, ilo
Doume ramatta
nao sigiata

Lion's child
the only boy of Singa
only you
Dome's destroyer
no one can conquer

Maria Sudibyو

The Origin Of Trust

When does actually man learn to trust?
Is it born just suddenly
Or grow secured on mother's womb
Do hate, prejudice and disbelief
Should come first before trust?
Is it when his instinct to survive calls
Or when man realize himself
Is very lonely when being alone?

Maria Sudibyo

The Parable Of The Two Sons (Matthew 21: 28-32)

We often say there
Is a third son who existed
In ideal world

Maria Sudibyo

The Partner

I will take you
To the place you want to bloom
Just give me time
To pass the line
Of me and you

I will give you
Everything you lost in blue
Just bring me clue
To make it true
In dawn hue

What we are crying for
Sometimes it's hard to live this way
But we could find laughter
In the end of grueling day

What we are searching for
Sometimes we going out nowhere
But someday we'll understand
The calling of this strange emotion

I will show you
The dream you never thought you could
Just hold my hand
And cross the land
Of thousand chances

I will hold you
Won't let anything hurt you
Just say what you want
And please allow
Me to stay

What we are trying for
Sometimes it's hard keeping the faith
But we could be stronger
Because hope would never leave

What we are waiting for
Sometimes to the point of patience
But if we still desire
Maybe it's time to take a turn

I will love you
Like no one else would do
Just be what you are
Don't change for someone
Who doesn't care

I will need you
To be the light of my life
Just feel me now
In falling snow
And you'll know

What we are hiding for
Sometimes it's hard to face the truth
But we could be better
If we could look inside the heart

What we are fighting for
Sometimes it's useless to struggle
But we never know how
The destiny decide to intervene

Maria Sudibyo

The Power Of Light

Even in the light
All goodness will be looked ugly

Maria Sudibyo

The Power Of Reason

Maybe someday I won't remember the reason I'm doing this
Maybe it will become a broken promise
But for now I won't forget it
Maybe someday my will is faded like a molten candle
Maybe I even turn to hate it
But for now I won't stop
Maybe someday I'll gladly release the long time burden
Maybe I won't care anymore
But for now I don't want to leave it alone
Maybe someday it changes to unimportant matter in my life
Maybe I even laugh at my foolishness
But for now I really need this

Maria Sudibyo

The Quality Time

Place is unimportant
The quality of time is depend
On where your heart enjoy the most

Maria Sudiby

The Rabbit's Hole

Tick tock
I'm looking at my clock
Run and roll
Down into my hole
How many times I say
'I'm late! I'm late! '
When I should make
To date and get

Tick tock
I keep watching my clock
Rush and roll
Falling to my hole
I don't really care
Who will be carried away
I have too much trouble
To meet me in the middle

Tick tock
I start hating my clock
Move and roll
To the deepest black hole
How many times I feel
Like I always be chased
When I only want
A peaceful lazy life

Maria Sudiby

The Rebellion Of Loyal Servant

I was acting like your loyal dog
You like to throw a tantrum to me when you mad
But if you already out of control
You can do it by yourself

I always support your lies
I'm cleaning your bloody mess
But if you keep treating me low
You can do it by yourself

I'm speaking like your tongue
I move like your pawn
But if you feel you can own me
You can do it by yourself

I'm only ordered by your command
I never question your decision
But if you still don't satisfy
You can do it by yourself

You blame someone when something bad happens
You always act like innocent victim
But if you don't want to take even little responsibility
You can do it by yourself

I hold my temper over your childish act
I keep my mouth from breaking fact
But if you keep pushing my limit
You can do it by yourself

I listen to your never ending complaint
I secretly repair what you destroyed
But if you always ruin my effort
You can do it by yourself

I help you to reach your dream
I protect you with my life
But if you think I'm not enough
You can do it by yourself

I know your two face play
I remember you exaggerated behavior
But if you stubbornly want a clean image
You can do it by yourself

You like to be the point of attention
You grudge everyone who much better
But if I'm already fed up with you
You can do it by yourself

Maria Sudibyo

The Recipe Of Loser

There is no absolute recipe to become a winner
But there is a certain recipe to be a loser:
Just give up!

Maria Sudibyo

The Robot Has A Virus Called Love

log in...

I don't have too much love to care

I don't have too much care to share

I don't have too much share of desire

I don't have desire to love

reset to the start...

Maria Sudibyo

The Root That Planted Deep

Deep
Deep
Don't run too deep
You may not find the way back home

What are you escaped from?
What you try to avoid
Till you hide in the deep deep forest?

Deep
Deep
Don't think too deep
You will drown in your darkest mind

What are you afraid for?
What you try to fight
Till you are losing where's up and down in deep deep ocean?

Deep
Deep
Don't look too deep
You are being allured by those beautiful eyes

What if the thing you called curse is bound you forever?
What if you finally see
The truth that lays behind the deep deep abbys?

Deep
Deep
Don't fall too deep
You will not be able to ignore it anymore

What will you do if it's going stronger?
What will happen to you
When it becomes the root that planted deep?

Maria Sudibyo

The Rule Of Happiness

I will be happy
I want to be happy
I have a right to be happy
I will make myself happy
I'm who decide my happiness
I'm the one who feel happiness
And someday I want to tell the world that I'm happy

Maria Sudibyo

The Season Greeting

I know the spring is coming
Not from the warmth I feel
But from the green that lives again
I know great people
Not because I admire that person
But because change is happened
In the people around

I know the summer will always be waited
Not from the memorable holiday
But from the time that quickly passes by
I know the precious life
Not because I have great faith
But because every breath I take
Is a gift

I know the autumn is a moment to think
Not from the enchanted falling leaves
But from the cold wind that following
I know the true strength
Not because the victory I gain
But because the painful sorrow
I learn to face on

I know the winter is not miserable
Not from the intricate shape of snow
But from the laugh of children playing
I know the beautiful world
Not because I've got what I want
But because there's still many good people
Who offer warmth and kindness

Maria Sudibyo

The Secret Reader

Behind the shadow
The secret reader
Under her pillow
The light of candle

Inside the dark
The innocent dreamer
Fall on terrifying fact
The crime witness

Above the ink pour
The lonely writer
On desperate hour
The night lure

Maria Sudibyo

The Shape Of Rainbow

Why the shape of rainbow is curved down?
So it can pour happiness

Maria Sudibyو

The Signal

Even though the road is dark
It always gives us a comfort
When there is light in the end

Maria Sudibyo

The Silver Knight

When you need a support
Let it be my part
Let it be my role to fill
When you can't do it alone
Let it be my duty
Let it be my burden to bear
When everybody still needs you
Let it be my sacrifice
Let it be me who fall first
When you are too kind to be cruel
Let it be my crime
Let it be me who become villain
When I want you to remain innocence
Let it be my sin
Let it be me who blamed
When you are in your fragile moment
Let me be your shield
Let me protect you
When you want the strength
Let me be your tool
Let me be your weapon
When you feel alone
Let me be your guardian
Let me be your ears and eyes

Maria Sudibyo

The Smiling Old Man Widely Embrace

For those who love
For those who hate
For those who skeptical
For those who yearn
For those who right
For those who sinner
How can you refuse
the smiling old man widely embrace?

Maria Sudibyو

The Snows Of Kilimanjaro

should I come home to the sea
may I follow the jaguar
climbing alone snow and high mountain
and rest there

from title Ernest Hemingway's book,1938

Maria Sudibyo

The Sound Of Tomorrow

The sound of tomorrow

Calling, calling

It's still distant

But felt closer

Maria Sudibyo

The Sparkling World Show

Rain season
Everyday always rains
Rain drops sound
The smell of wet soil
Every dropp is a doubt
Between bless and curse
And among all creature
Who enjoy the most humidity
Are the plants and grasses
There's no one on the park in the rain day
In the corner
In the middle of white thin fog
A little story begins
In the cross of thin fog in the park's corner
There's unforgettable small memory
After rain we'll enjoy
The joy of sunshine
The sparkling world by raindrop

Maria Sudibyو

The Star

Mao kun, you are the star
You have beautiful light that makes people think twice
Whether you real or just the trick of eyes
That someone could be so lovely but determined
But your light even though sometimes hesitant
Could push away the darkness of night and give us hope
You always want to be the sun
You don't realize that you already are
You just have to find the planet for your own to shine
And though you could not always be seen
We will never forget that you are there somewhere
If we look at the sky

Maria Sudibyo

The Stepping Stone

You're the stone I throw
To keep myself from danger
Deep in the water

Maria Sudibyo

The Sun

Dai chan, you are the sun
You have the brightest smile
That could outshine the most beautiful jewel
Sometimes it is hard to see you closer
Because you are too bright and we afraid to be burned by you
But your presence only
Could warm the coldest person easily
You love the sky
So even though it is cloudy, it is snowy, it is gloomy
You put a hardest work to keep shining above all
So everyone could still feel happy
Because there is always the sun who accompanies

Maria Sudibyo

The Symphony

Water's dripping
Clock's ticking
Heart's beating
With different speed and different rhymes
We counting our time

Maria Sudibyو

The Tale Of Genji

All
flowers fall
to the shining one

Maria Sudibyo

The Tempest

We are never free
Once we thought we have been freed from one master
Actually we already become a slave to another one
Once we thought we have the control in our life
Actually we are moved by someone's plan
Once we thought we have escaped the critical point
Actually we only run from trouble to trouble
But at least we could choose
Which master we want to serve
Which way we want to spend the rest of our life
And enjoy its difficulty

Maria Sudibyو

The Tired Salaryman

I try to live humble and selfless
I try to satisfy myself with limit of happiness
But you want to take away that too
You want to ruin my little heaven

I try to carry on the hurt and the pain
I try to swallow all question and anger
But you always tear it further
Do you really want to make me strained?

But what to be expected
You never listen about the things I like
And I'm not telling you my interest yet
So I just seem like a defiant child

All you ever seek is only your advantage
And you just envy every stage
You thought that the world is running for you
For happiness you can't even appreciate

Are we back to the same pattern?
Life filled with deep unsatisfactory
Feeling exhausted even before the day begins
Dragging our feet in endless burden

Sometimes you ask too much
Sometimes you reason so absurd
That I could see clearly behind insecurity
You are just as lonely as everybody

Are we playing the broken record?
Nothing that changed to be better
Bordering ourself in stubborn shell
Living inside the burning hell

So I try to create my dream
I try to carve my path with song
Remember how I would desire before
And enjoy the light as much as I can

So I try to find the will to carry on
I try to understand the fear and sadness
Even though the wind favor me to be alone
I will never be an empty carcass

Maria Sudibyo

The Touch Of Destiny

If you don't want to know about something
Just shut all your senses and keep ignoring
That could cut the bond that created
But if you have the touch of destiny
It only prolongs the time until you forced to face it again

Maria Sudibyو

The Trial

There are so many advices running in the world
But only you who know which one is the best for yourself
Only you who understand what you really need the most
Some things maybe need a little practice
Some things maybe need time to adjust
Some things maybe need some imagination
So don't ever stop to try
Don't be afraid to do something different
Even though you are already inside a comfort zone
You couldn't predict what you will face in the future
What will you like and hate tomorrow
Because life is always changing
Your mind is always thinking
Your soul is always searching
And that is the thing that makes more exciting
And keep your heart's beatin

Maria Sudiby

The Truth Of God

It is not God that takes on the side of truth
It is the truth that takes on the side of God

Maria Sudibyó

The Two Towers

Mind, heart

Body, soul

Logic, faith

Lust, love

Maria Sudibyo

The Wall And The Light

If there is no light, the white wall will also look dark
If there is light, though the wall is black we don't afraid the dark

Maria Sudibyo

The Whole Me

Love me or hate me
But I and the rest of me
Will always be me

Maria Sudibyo

The Winner Always Stands Alone

Maybe I'm the one who blind
Maybe I'm the only one who don't understand
But tell me why I cry
Though everything is in my hand
And I should be happy my dream comes true
Maybe I have said selfish wish
Maybe I've missed something important
But tell me why I feel so empty
Though I've through a hard time and hope
I become lonelier than yesterday

Maria Sudibyo

The Winner Stands Alone

Though you have the power, you are the loser
Though you definitely control the game, you don't win the sympathy
Though you are the winner, you don't get people's heart
Though you maybe the rightful one, everybody turn their heads against you
And the victory seems like a lonely cage to you

Maria Sudiby

The Wisdom Of Earth

The wise men find it not from themselves
But find wisdom from others being

Maria Sudibyo

The World Divided

The world first is one
And then it's divided
To explore the world
And search a better home

The world is divided
And then it united again
By the passion to conquer the world
And find forever glory

The world is united
And then it's divided again
The rule of living is placed
And the game of power is played

The world is divided
And then it's blurred
In the darkness of fate
And moral questioned

The world is united
And then it's shattered
By the nature's tragedy
And evolution selection

The world is divided
And it tries to be united again
To end meaningless war
And look for compromise peace

The world is united
And then it's more divided
Of prejudice and pride
And the lust of money

The world is divided
And it's waiting to be united again
By the dream of children
And the love in the heart

Maria Sudiby

The World Movement

The world is keep moving
It is moving when seen
But the direction is unpredictable
It keep moving though unseen
Flowing its own rhythm
Though already do something
The unseen hand is running different way
Though try to stand still
The walking feet is marching as fast as wind
The world is keep moving
From one place to another
Never tired, never rest
The world is keep moving
Moving unstoppable
Grinding those who can't swim, stubborn and arrogant one

Maria Sudibyو

There Is No Ice That Will Never Melt

There is no ice that will never melt
Slowly, gradually
Though freeze to sleep forever
Or not be moved by emotion
Slowly, gradually
It's not needed fire arms
It's not needed the right law
Only time
Slowly, gradually
The cold drips in my hands
Like a burning candle
Like a bleeding body
Gone into puddle

There is no ice that will never melt
Slowly, gradually
Will it be a thin hope
Or silent word
Slowly, gradually
It's not needed genius mind
It's not needed global warning
Only time
Slowly, gradually
The crystal vanishes in my hands
Like a crying stone
Like a dying swan
Gone into water

Maria Sudibyo

There Will Always Be The King

in waiting there's a King
peaceful king
filling with his dream
never stop building
what He could imagine
caring and giving everything
for His beloved living
only time has remained
of shattered hope and feeling
in their heart thirst loving
there will always be the King

Maria Sudibyو

Thief! ! !

You are a thief
THIEF, THIEF, THIEF
Thief from bones and soul
Thief till dust and ash
THIEF, THIEF, THIEF
Thief who steals and shouts
Thief who cheats and hides
You have a pride
A pride of THIEF
You have an ethic
An ethic of THIEF
You have rules
Rules of THIEF
You take what you want
And run from everyone
Irresponsible about what you've done
Leave this mess to be blown
THIEF, THIEF, THIEF
There's nothing real
From your belonging
You're just a thief
And why I should follow a thief

Maria Sudibyo

Things Change, But Life Goes On

Things change
As life goes on
Like nothing happens

Things change
But life goes on
As if nothing happens

Things change
And life should go on
Till nothing seems happened

When the time passing by things also change
Sometimes it's hard to make life goes on
Sometimes it's difficult to act there's nothing happened

But things always change
Following life goes on
Even you forget the memories,
there will not be a really "nothing happens"

Maria Sudibyo

Thinking Is Fun

Think

Just think even though no money for that

Think

Just think let imagination leads you

Think

Just think because thinking is fun

Think

Just think about what you like

Think

Just think without any burden

Think

Just think out of your border

Think

Just think for yourself

Think

Just think as you

Maria Sudibyo

This Beautiful (Yet) Deceiving World

It may be a green lovely field
But don't forget
How many blood that already spilled
And absorbed to the soil
Only to get the land

It may be a calming peaceful smile
But don't forget
How strong the burning hate
That raging inside
Only because loving too deeply

It may be a serene quiet atmosphere
But don't forget
How thin the air you breathe
Could swiftly tensed in a second
Only by a slight wrong impression

It may be a perfect white paper
But don't forget
How easy it could be dirtied by dust
And no one realizes
Only because it radiates the light

It may be a harmless boring life
But don't forget
How gifted every day you pass
In safe blissful oblivion
Only by someone protects it for you

It may be a sweet innocent soul
But don't forget
How observant that doe eyes
Follows and judges your careless action
Only because they are still young

It may be an easy effortless movement
But don't forget
How much pain and trouble it could be behind

That raking continuously unknown
Only to show it in front of you

Maria Sudibyó

This Is My Rain

Do you want to hold all sadness in the world to ease your own pain?
You think you are responsible to all fault
You always too hard to yourself
Till you don't know what's wrong
No, you don't realize
This time you should release my hand and let me try
This is the way I show you my feeling
This is my rain
This is my eternal lament
It hurts to see you that way
It hurts when you ask that way
This is my rain
And you can't stop it rains
It hurts when you try to smile
It hurts when you learn to lie
You think you are responsible for all the unhappiness
You always too hard to yourself
Till you feel you always wrong
No, maybe you have realized
But you deny your own hope and still don't let me
This is the way my soul's longing
This is my rain
This is my crying torment
It hurts to see you that way
It hurts when you still ask that way
This is my rain
And let me soaked in the rain
It hurts when you plea to be blamed
It hurts when you burden the flame
This is my rain
This is my fighting dance
Even you try to cage my heart
It won't stop but flood
This is my rain
And it pours when rain
It hurts when it hits my skin
It hurts but storm will wash all clean
This is my rain

This Is Sparta!

If you drag me down
I will make sure that you will
Fall first on bottom

Maria Sudibyo

This Night Is Not Too Cold

This night is not too cold
This morning is not frozen as usual
Without you
It's time to wake up from long winter sleep
Wind blows late crystal snows
Shine the sun on horizon
Spring coming
This night is not too cold
Really, this night is not too cold

Maria Sudibyo

This Side Of Heaven

It is not too bright here
It is not too loud nor quiet
But it is enough for me
It may be small
It may be unnoticed first
But it is my treasure
It may not be special
It may be even a little weird
But it comforts me
It maybe simple
It maybe trifle matter
But it is my own sanctuary

Maria Sudibyo

This Week's Theme Is Reason To Smile

If there should be a reason
Let it be my chosen
Smile because you can not cry
Smile to swallow the pain
Smile even though it's a lie
Smile and don't die in shame
If it's the same like others
So let it make me stronger
Smile because you must not run
Smile and it will be over
Smile even though you don't know how
Smile and never stop to try

Maria Sudibyo

This Week's Theme Is Routine

It's Friday again
It's already a week again
Time really flies
From morning to noon
To noon then night
Chased by endless task and duty
And place where I could hide get shrunk
Where I could rest becomes less
Only a moment I close my eyes
And suddenly it's another day again
It is going monotonous
I need something so I can bear all day
A little spark
A little light
A little heart
A little faith
To wake up in the morning
To ride the usual train to work
To face anything that put me down again
But once we realize
Another year has passed by
And it seems I don't move at all

Maria Sudibyo

This Week's Theme Is Tolerance

Let's start not thinking only about yourself
Let's learn to share some of your fortune
Let's lend your hand with more light heart
Let's try to smile even though your day is hard
Let's keep our hope despite we're running out stock
Let's leave regret and continue this imperfect draw

Maria Sudibyo

This Week's Theme Is Waiting

To wait is to give our time to someone or something else
To be waited is to steal someone else's time
So don't waste the time
And don't make someone waits too long without something
Because it is never free

Maria Sudiby

This Week's Theme Is Winner

I will not say that you are all the winner
Because I feel that it's a lie
I know it won't help your disappointment
If all is the winner
There will be no competition
There will be no one who should go home
You are not a winner
But it doesn't mean you are a loser
You have given the best fight
You have given the best shot
And you are not someone who give up before it starts
This time you don't win
But you are not a loser
Maybe there is someone more skillful than you
Maybe they didn't choose you
But you should not lose yourself
You should not sacrifice your identity
For the sake of winning
For the sake of momentary glory
That's more important in living this world
Make it a great experience
And you will always get something more than just a title
You are a good contender
And the winner needs you
Everyone needs someone else to be better
This is not the end
You may be down right now
But don't be sad for long
I'll wait you to come to me again
With your own strength
And say you are proud and happy with yourself
That you are winning your own goal
Even though you may never be recognized in this life

Maria Sudibyo

This Week's Theme: Guilty

You don't have to feel guilty
When you speak the truth
When you say your thought
When you refuse to do other's duty
When you can't please everyone
When you are not genius that could solve everything

You should not feel guilty
With your own reason
With your final decision
With your negative answer
With your stammered words
With your alone time

You don't need to feel guilty
Even if you are a weirdo
Even if you feel insecure and anxious
Even if you are not funny
Even if you hard to express yourself
Even if you don't pretend to care about everyone

You should not have to feel guilty
It's okay to take a rest
It's okay to be different
It's okay to not explain everything
It's okay to do what you feel's right
It's okay to go back home again

Maria Sudibyo

Thorn And Hate

there is heart springs thorn
there is growth of hate
you plant the thorn
you sow seed of hate
will you cultivate the thorn
or fertilize that hate
I don't want to harvest thorn
you cause me to hate
my heart's never gone from thorn
you always add that hate

Maria Sudibyo

Those All Are Vain

Those all are only vain
The quarrel and the sworn enemy
Those all are vain
The anger and the envy
Those are for vain
The greed and the arrogance
All are vain
The stubbornness and the hatred
Vain
The fear and the power
Just only vain
The pride and the hypocrite

Maria Sudibyo

Thousand Pieces

When I was born
My heart's shattered
Into thousand pieces
That's why
In my life
I always search my lost pieces

One by one
I look for it in many places
Piece by piece
I found it in many hearts

It is strange
Even though I
Never experience before
I feel like
I have known it
For a very long time

Memories
Favorites
Dreams
Feelings

One by one
I collected many puzzles
Year by year
I got it back in many ways

Desires
Wills
Vows
Reasons

One by one
I take through many wounds
Piece by piece
I keep it in many stars

Three Knocks Door

One knock
just say my name

Two knocks
you should clear your ears

Three knocks
open the door!

Maria Sudibyo

Three Phases To Be Forgotten

First starts with lateness
And then you begin to lie
Then you forget me

Maria Sudibyo

Three Sisters

First daughter makes she say
Second daughter goes far away
Third daughter takes another day

Maria Sudibyó

Till Love Do Us Part

call your lover
don't make her wait too long
she can hide feelings better than me
but it doesn't mean she is strong

erase my lipstick mark
don't make her more jealous
she can smell the perfume
enough she knows I'm that woman

I will not apologize
that you love me too
I will not say sorry
that I hold you too

till love do us part
I belong to shadow and moon
because when you're in my home
is the only you that I can own

listen your lover
don't burn her heart into fire
we have all the mistakes
why argue when the die is cast

stay with her tonight
don't leave her down in sorrow
I know her eyes will tell
she loves you as much as I do

I will not fear
to lose your heart
I will not say goodbye
to curve her smile

till love do us part
I'm just your other lovers
because when I want you more
is the only thing I can't own

Maria Sudiby

Time

You can't replay time
Can't rush, can't delay, can't stop
But you can use time

Maria Sudibyo

Time Difference

For you it's midnight
But for me it's already
Half of tomorrow

Maria Sudibyo

Titipan

Untuk W.S. Rendra

Milikku semua adalah titipan
Tapi karena aku terlalu lama memilikinya
Aku lupa bahwa itu bukan milikku
Dan tidak merelakannya saat aku kehilangan
Mengapa aku bersedih dan menganggapnya musibah
Tentu saja karena aku mencintainya
Aku terlalu mencintainya sebagai milikku
Padahal milikku semua adalah titipan
Lalu salahkah bila aku mencintainya
Sebagai milikku dan bukan titipan
Tapi harusnya tak kuhilangkan
Kesadaran dan kerelaan itu
Bahwa yang memberiku titipan
Juga sangat mencintai milik-Nya

Maria Sudibyo

To Break A Heart

Hold me like you never did before
Touch me like the memory whispers
I'm going to break someone's heart
And I will make it bad

Call me as if there are still peaceful days
Look at me and see the truth inside
I'm going to break someone's heart
And it's your heart

Don't speak that you understand it all
Or my tears will fall admit defeat
That I'm already failed
That I think I can love you and give no pain

Don't ask me how I feel
It will crack the mask and the play is over
If I can reply those beautiful dreams
I hope we'll never meet to hurt each other

Think me like we will be forever unchanged
Give me a promise that won't be fulfilled
I'm going to break someone's heart
And it will be torn apart

Don't be the one to pull me closer
Or I could never end this game of circle
Now if you stand so still and sad
I can release you without looking back

Don't say you know the reason
I hate you always make me so hopeful
That you will forgive me as the time pass by
Then there's nothing worth to be told

Kiss me and let the world left behind
Sing me the way to be strongly alone
I'm going to break someone's heart
And it's my heart

Maria Sudiby

To Live

To live is

To carry all knowledge you have on your words

To remember all memories you experienced on your action

To learn everybody's heart on your touch

To face the impossible pain on your walk

Maria Sudibyo

To The Light And To The Dark

If your home is cold and the room is dark
And you watch far away from your window
The world's brightness
Don't only envy and grudge over it
But collect your courage
And invite it inside your heart

If your home is warm and blessed with light
Then you see sadly outside the window
The world's darkness
Open wide your window and door
Spread your smile and arms
And radiate your hope to the lost soul

Maria Sudibyو

To The Place Where Memory Returns

Do you still want to live in the place where everything destroyed?

Your home is gone

Your reason is stolen

Living like a roaming refugee

Waking in the morning with trail of tears in your eyes

With nightmares keep haunting your days

A fleeting shadow walking on the earth

And yet you longing for a sanctuary

Let's return

To the place where memory first remembered

Because God has given so much to make you survive

Let's dream together

In the place where memory start spreading

Because it is a reminder that we have lived here

And once loved for each other

Do you not have anything left to fear anymore?

Your world is crumbled

Your rules are broken

Coldly you refuse to feel anything

Strengthen yourself with indifferent face

You lost connection with everything around you

Pretend to be unaffected by the changes that happen rapidly

And yet you keep the hope inside

Let's turn back

To the place where memory begins

Let's share the pain

And we could go wherever we want

Don't you know it's hard to see

When your heart is almost blind with tears

Maria Sudiby

Today, I Want To Be Cynical!

Today, I want to be cynical
I won't listen those long lyrical
I don't care people's opinion
Today, I want to be cynical
I'll be the sour vinegar
On the tip of your tongue
I'll quench my cold blood
I'll shut my crying heart

Today, I want to be cynical
I deny false sympathy
I believe world's hypocrisy
Today, I want to be cynical
I'll burn your comical face
With acid glance's attack
I'll breed my poisonous words
I'll carve my sadistic smile

Today, I want to be cynical
I shame self pity
I laugh at naivety
Today, I want to be cynical
I'll be the sound of thunder
Shake often your bright day
I'll know your hidden mistake
I'll close your chance to break

Today, I want to be cynical!

Maria Sudiby

Tomorrow

turn of
and close
the light
the door
let it be
no sound
no song
only silence
silence
silence
in your breath
let your heart
cross your mind
let it fly
let it dream
nobody can
touch you now
hurt you more
let your cry
wash the pain
clean it again
for better
for worse
for tomorrow
to more row

Maria Sudibyو

Tomorrow Is The Laundry Day

Tomorrow is the laundry day
Though tomorrow's bright and sunshine strikes
Seduce you to play outside
But duty must be priority
Washing the dirty to be clean again
And your day will feel light
After you do that

Tomorrow is the laundry day
Though tomorrow's cloudy and can't stop rainy
Bother you with damp laundry
But duty is duty
Washing the dirty so it won't be stinky
And your day will be bright
After you do that

Tomorrow is the laundry day
Though your laundry is already loaded
And you don't want to see or touch
But duty must be completed
Washing the dirty so it ready to be used
And your day will feel more comfortable
After you do that

Tomorrow is the laundry day
Though your heart grumbles "Later"
No, do not listen that lazy one
Duty is to be worked not be grouch
Washing is a fun job if your heart happy
And your day will be victory
After you do that

Maria Sudibyo

Too Soon Blossoms

it's the first time (I'm in love)
I have feeling like this
my eyes always searching you
your perfect smile to me

when you walk to me (dance with me)
and say 'I love you'
my mouth lost in words
but I promise this to you

we are young but old enough
to try the world and begin story love
maybe I'm afraid, maybe I don't trust in you
but if you don't play with my heart
you love me naturally
I will give all my love and I never doubt again

don't look at like that (begging me)
I won't hide from you
I just need little time
if I bloom only for you

Maria Sudibyo

Too Young To Die

You are not the only beautiful girl
You are not the only pretty boy
You just too young to die

You are not the only genius talent
You are not the only rising star
You just too young to die

You are not the only hope of future
You are not the only good person
You just too young to die

You are not the only people cry
You are not the only world's misery
You just too young to die

Whether gone in accident
Whether drugs fill your lungs
You just too young to die

Maybe you just a clumsy boy
Maybe you just a shy girl
But still you just too young to die

Maria Sudiby

Tool

You think that "the tool" doesn't have a feeling or
doesn't have a right to feel
So you can use it whatever you like
But the truth is, it has its own resistance
If you treat the tool in the wrong way
It will be broken or it will rebel against you
And it will show to everyone how you treat other people

Maria Sudibyo

Tormented

The real torment
Is not when it's already forbidden
But when we have the ability to do it
But we can't

Maria Sudibyo

Traffic Jam

Which side do you choose?
To the left, or to the right
Don't say you're still in your place
We should solve this problem
Or stuck in this bloody road
Do you think I want surrender?
Or you plea me for forgiveness
Don't underestimate me
Because I still have the power to control
Where are you going?
Should I step first,
Or you gonna move forward
We are facing each other like mirror
And second later it will be shattered
I can escape from you
But I need to surpass and see if I could
So let's break the ice and fight
Which side do you want to move?
We are two stubborn people
I live in my world, you live in your world
Our meeting is an irony
Go get out from my way
Or should I push you from this game
We running out the time in this passageway
Where are you going to choose?

Maria Sudiby

Traffic Jam The Sequel

Everybody has feeling
But not every time they feel the same
One side feels it's annoying
Other side feels it's arrogant
When they don't realize the other feeling
What wait in front are only troubles

Everybody has feeling
Sometimes it's difficult to remember that
One side feels it is freedom
Other side feels it is threat
They think they will lose
If they should always care about opponent's feeling

Everybody has feeling
"I should be treated first! "
One side crosses the path
Other side slices the road
If everybody ignores feeling
They only become trashes

Everybody has feeling
But what would happen to the world
Everybody has their own problems
Everybody has their own reasons
But not everybody has good tolerance
If the patience over ...

Maria Sudibyo

Traffic Jam The Third

What should conquer and move on the road are not vehicles and vendors
But the heart and consciousness of people that walk on the road

Maria Sudibyo

Traffic Jam: Illumination

The light of many cars are beautiful when looked from the top
Like river of gold crust flowing in the road
Like thousand Christmas lamp glittering the night
Like fireflies marching in the dark
But it is not when we are stuck among that light barely moving
And we are just keep praying to be finally safe at home

Maria Sudibyo

Traffic Jam: Line Up!

Line up! Line up!
Like a band of good soldiers
Like a group of ant workers
Don't cut from the left
Don't slip from the side

Line up! Line up!
Like a perfect dance formation
Like a flock of migrating birds
Don't keep honking horn from the back
Don't abruptly slam the brake in front

Line up! Line up!
Use your sign properly
Aim your course clearly
Don't make dangerous maneuver
Don't try your luck too often

Line up! Line up!
Keep your distance
Mind your speed
Don't cross the red light
Don't steal people's right

Line up! Line up!
Park correctly
Drive safely
Don't be obstacle in other's path
Don't be tempted to break the rule

Line up! Line up!
Wait your turn
Or back and return
Don't fill the impossible space
Don't keep pushing like in race

Line up! Line up!
Give a way
Give respect

You are not the only one in hurry
You are not the one who own the road

Line up! Line up!
Don't be arrogant
Don't be selfish
Keep your temper low in trouble
Avoid doing something regrettable

Line up! Line up!
Be patience
Be a culture
Unless you want to be a mix of unsolved puzzle
Unless you like to be a pile of unmovable dislocation

Line up! Line up!
Do it elegantly
Do it as behavior
Unless you wish for embarrassing massive collision
Unless you seek another wasted hour

Maria Sudibyو

Traffic Jam: The Stressed Passenger

It waste my time
It waste my money
It waste my energy
It waste my patience

I resent traffic jam

It is horrible to watch
It is shameful to bite
It is terrible to wrap
It is ironic to laugh

I curse traffic jam

It makes me mad
It makes me bad
It makes me sweat
It makes me dead

I hate traffic jam

It is not a case of bad luck
It is not a matter of fine heart
It is not a different level of smart
It is not a problem of ungrateful idiot

I LOATHE traffic jam

Maria Sudibyo

Traffic Jam: The Trap Of Traffic Light

It's not only test your luck, but also test your patience
It's not only test your guts, but also test your instinct
It's not only test your sanity, but also test your obedience to law
It's not only test your ethics, but also test your fidelity
It's not only test your sight, but also test your reflex
It's not only test your estimation of time, but also test your street knowledge
It's not only test your ego, but also test your kindness
It's not only test your control, but also test your awareness
It's not only test your attitude, but also test your responsibility
It's not only test your priority, but also test your humanity

Maria Sudibyo

Traffic Jam: The Worst Scenario

It is a hot hot day
You have to go
And you are late
You are feeling sick
And you have stomach ache
You forgot to bring your wallet
Also your phone because you're in hurry
You are the one who drives
And the car needs repairing
Because the window can not be opened
And the door always needs a little push
The tank is almost on limit
And you again forgot to fill it
There is only one way
It is a narrowing road
With two side of direction
The road is crowded
And you stuck on it
And you hardly can move
All people become egoist
Everybody has turn into aggressive
And nobody wants to give a space
Everybody will do anything to get forward
Even it is breaking the law
Testing your reflexes and mental
Or scratching your fine car
The motorcycle from opposite direction has decided to short cut into your line
And there are plenty of them
They invade all the road in front of you
Till you can face to face with them
And neither can finally move
And no officer around
You can not turn over
There is no alternative way
The railway lies nicely in the front
And the clock is tickling for the next train
And nobody has already moved
Everybody has turn into panic mode
And the horns blow ever direction

Making it seems more chaos
And suddenly your stomach is getting worse
Sweats tricking over your body
And you can not leave the car
Because the door is broken
And the window can not be opened
And nobody care about you
Or take a notice on your frantic shout
Because they also panic with themselves
So ready to say a little prayer?

Maria Sudibyo

Traffic Jam: Wake Up Call

Nobody likes to be stuck
Everybody eager to move forward
But when we only stirring the mud
It is time for us to start wake up

Nobody happy to be stopped
Everybody chase the fast track
But when all the movements collide
It is time for us to start wake up

We are running out
We are running hard
And we left our sense
In trash wreck

No ethic
No respect
Only selfish need
Only egoistic pride

Nobody willing to give a heart
Everybody ready to strike
But when it only makes us lost
It is time for us to start wake up

Nobody fears to get caught
Everybody always sneaks the way out
But when fate hard to forget
It is time for us to start wake up

We are running wild
We are running wide
And we hanged our life
In bloody road

Lack patience
Lack empathy
Only ignorance
Only blindness

Maria Sudibyó

Tragic Love

Whatever AU
You thrown at you will never
End up together

Maria Sudibyo

Trail Of Traitor

deep downhill
my heart's sunken more
stabbed by the pain and frozen tears
enemies are with me
and the sky praises my stupidity
the way I choose
is not a merciful way
grim, blind
but I will not be cheated
by the dark of night
lost, gone
but if I turn around
I only see lie

Maria Sudibyo

Trapped By Stereotype

We build prejudice
From old rotten skeleton
Of our ancestor

Maria Sudiby

Trashes

Trashes

Their fate is not ended

After they are dumped and forgotten

Like everyone always thinks

Maria Sudibyo

Trauma

When you have nightmare
As scary as my own hell
Ghost is not needed

Maria Sudibyo

Traveller's Mind

Where will I find my own word

Is it in the dust of someone's ash or in the end of my tongue

Where will I find my self

Is it when I look into someone's reflection or when I close my eyes see inside

Where will I find my life

Is it when I follow world's current or when I dig under thrown stones

Where will I find something I treasure

Is it when I journey across the world or when it gone slips from my fingers

Maria Sudibyo

Treasure

treasure's charm
is like ants attracted to the smell of sugar
they spontaneously directed to that
though there's a deadly trap bigger than they can handle
they have been blinded by their senses

Maria Sudibyo

Treasure For Sure

Treasure

Is called treasure

Because someone see it as precious one

Feeling happiness because he have found it

If not, that treasure

Only become something that has no meaning

Maria Sudibyو

Trial

Don't be afraid to miss something
Don't be afraid to be left behind
Don't be afraid to fail
Maybe it is not your time
Maybe you will catch it later
Maybe it is not meant to be

Maria Sudibyo

Troy

She thought it is real love
But she also seeks for freedom
He thought it is a gift of god
But it is also a hidden curse
They thought it's only a matter of heart
But it becomes a fate of the country

He wants his love back
But actually it is his wounded pride
He excuses it as a battle of honor
But it is actually a war of greed
They thought it is a fair consequence
They didn't count the sacrifice the others should make

Why for love they all could hate
Why for life they all could hurt

He doesn't care about love
All he wants is the glory
He thought it is to fulfill the pledge
Now all he yearns is to go home
They thought it is a simple mission
But actually it forces them to question their loyalty

He thought it is love worth to protect
Even though it costs his life
He always expected to be a great ruler for his kingdom
But he could put it aside and be a good father
They thought it's a part of their duty
But it also a choice of their destiny

Why hero should raise from tragedy
Why lover should bloom from enemy

He thought that love is courage
He wants to prove it by becoming a warrior
He acts like he is a respectable ally
Though he feels like walking on the tip of the sword
They thought they have control for what they doing

But in the end of the day what they got

She has a warning about love

But no one would ever listen to her

She has long be abandoned

Now she would get her revenge

They thought they are too weak to involve with their future

Now they'll struggle with their own power

Why men leave only to fight

Why women left only to pray

When the divine lead their mortal player

And human trapped in their desire

The legend would be born

And the myth would be written

Maria Sudibyو

True Blue

How do you know that I'm not blue?
When I sort through feeling that is true
Everything is all pointing at you

Maria Sudibyo

True Friendship

No need a word in silence
No need be hesitant in talk
No need a reason to help
No need to avoid to refuse
No need a price for sacrifice
No need to ask for support
No need shame when crying
No need to fake when smiling
No need a pride to apology
No need to lie to leave
No need intention by sharing
No need to envy by keeping

Maria Sudibyo

True Happiness

You may be swayed by other happiness
But keep remembering what your true happiness is

Maria Sudibyo

True To Me

Always tell the truth
Don't based it on your narrow assumption
Do not make someone turns to hate you
Only because you want to impress them
By speaking an exaggerated opinion

Maria Sudibyو

True Words

It is in silence
And in silence
It is talked

It is in the crowd
And in the crowd
It is sung

It is in dream
And in dream
It is shown

It is in pray
And in pray
It is pleaded

It is in grief
And in grief
It is whispered

It is in anger
And in anger
It is blown

It is in hug
And in hug
It is felt

It is in writing
And in writing
It is thought

Maria Sudibyo

Truth

Every day there is a lot of "truth"
Truth according to science
Truth according to law
Every person holds their own truth
Truth according to religion
Truth according to culture
Every time we must decide what should we trust
Truth according to your own heart or
Truth according to some power

Maria Sudibyo

Turning Sadness Into Kindness

My skin crisp with light
That comes through mask but my heart
My heart is so cold

Maria Sudibyo

Uncertain

I want you to understand
I'm feeling uncertain
What's hiding behind the curtain
I'm afraid it's only a vain

I don't know where else to stand
Maybe I'm already out of this train
My heart is strained
And I couldn't bear the pain

My feet stuck in living sand
In any time it could be rain
I'm failed to see it plain
It's you who hold the chain

Maria Sudibyo

Unconscious

I'm blind, I'm stubborn
I don't need anybody else
But somehow, I don't know
I'm unconsciously clinging for warmth

I'm tough, I'm strong
I could run my world alone
But somehow, I don't know
I'm unconsciously clinging for attention

I want to go, I want to disappear
I don't want to live in this world again
But somehow, I don't know
I'm unconsciously clinging for hope

I'm filthy, I'm unworthy
Everybody calls me a sinner
But somehow, I don't know
I'm unconsciously clinging for love

I'm fool, I'm hopeless one
All doors are closed for me
But somehow, I don't know
I'm unconsciously clinging for dream

Maria Sudibyو

Unconscious State

Like a constant wave
Neither deep sleep nor awake
Till the end of world

Maria Sudiby

Uncooperated

One man does what he wants
One man does by his own
And others follow his way

One man does what he wants
One man does by his own
And others don't fit his way

One man does by his own
One man does by his own
and they never find their way home

Maria Sudibyo

Under Pressure

Too much pressure under the sky
Too much pressure to the ground
But don't forget to move
Don't forget when you dance swiftly in heavy rain

Too much pressure with the time
Too much pressure to withstand
But don't forget to enjoy
Don't forget when you just relax your shadow in lush meadow

Too much pressure fill the air
Too much pressure in the room
But don't forget to breathe
Don't forget when you sip gratefully a cup of coffee

Too much pressure over your shoulder
Too much pressure weighing your hand
But don't forget to fire
Don't forget when you are burned with your wild imagination

Too much pressure in a day
Too much pressure in the life
But don't forget to laugh
Don't forget when you release your worry in good joke

Too much pressure for the heart
Too much pressure demand attention
But don't forget to be happy
Don't forget when you like to treat someone else

Too much pressure clawing weak stomach
Too much pressure torturing fragile soul
But don't forget to look
Don't forget when you watch people walking in the street

Too much pressure till get lost
Too much pressure running your mind
But don't forget to hope
Don't forget when your dream starts coming to reality

Too much pressure beating the drum
Too much pressure numbing the senses
But don't forget to listen
Don't forget when you hear the blowing sirens from distant

Too much pressure waiting in front
Too much pressure as wake up call
But don't forget to feel
Don't forget when you realize you are the only one who aware

Maria Sudiby

Under The Snow Rain

Running in midnight
Snow shines in the dark
Falling beautiful slowly
Make me rushing my feet
My breath's frozen, my hands turn cold
But I don't care
I must meet you, I must see you now
I need to hold you and feel your warmth
Before you gone and leave me broken

Running like a fool
Tears river in my eyes
Still rushing my feet
Screaming nightmare inside
My heart's stop beating, my mouth starts bitter
I know no mistake
I must come to you, I must find you now
I need to hold you and keep you warm
Before you gone and leave me alone

Maria Sudibyo

Unfinished Poem

In my box there are
Hundreds of unfinished poem
Written about you

Maria Sudiby

Unhealed Wound

Sometimes we don't realize that we have been hurt
Until the bruise comes out and turns blue
Until the wound closed and leaves scar
Until the pain numb and still unhealed
Until what hidden scratched again and bleed more

Maria Sudibyو

Unholy Man

Meski kau bukan orang tersuci
Meski kau bukan orang terhebat
Setidaknya ada orang yang
Sepenuh hati mencintaimu
Setulus hati menyayangimu
Jadi jangan kau siakan air matanya
Jangan kau siakan penantiannya

Meski kau bukan orang yang paling baik
Meski kau bukan orang yang tertulus di dunia
Setidaknya kau masih punya
Rasa di dalam hatimu
Denyut hidup di dalam darahmu
Jadi jangan kau siakan dengan harga diri
Jangan kau siakan dengan segala kemunafikan

Maria Sudibyو

Unknown

You don't need to know about me
I don't want to be known by you either
You are not worth to know about me
I'd better hide than serve your selfish ego
You don't understand about me
You always busy with yourself
You never appreciate me
You never look anybody else but yourself
You don't have interest on me
You only care about yourself
So why I have to tell you a story about me
If you keep talking about yourself

Maria Sudibyo

Unspoken Rule

We're moving in sync
Respecting our agreement
Never made before

Maria Sudiby

Urban Legend

A story doesn't have a shape
But if it keeps retelling by generation
And passing a very long time
An energy, a power could be born from the story
A power
To plant "terror" in human's heart

Maria Sudibyo

Vain

You will learn it is useless
When it is too late to come back
And doomed to regret
You will learn it is vain
When you've drained all your strength and energy
And got nothing
You will learn it is foolish
When you finally realize that it doesn't really matter anymore
And laugh it loud

Maria Sudibyو

Valentine's Present

Flower is nice
Chocolate is sweet
Pet is cute
Jewelry is fine
Kiss is welcomed
Experience is good
Proposal is unexpected
But only memory that beautiful

Maria Sudibyo

Valley And Hill

Sama tara rupa
Sama kona rupa
Do mya ra ngina
Do sona ra baya

Cloud in valley
Cloud in the hill
Standing alone
Much thinking

Maria Sudibyo

Verity Hunt

love

love

love

love is such terrifying word

Maria Sudiby

Victory Tour

Because there are so many unpredictable factor could involve in our life
The true victory is not depending solely on the matter of win or lose
But from what purpose we want to achieve

Maria Sudibyو

Villain And Hero

Look at them
Look at the people around you
They are afraid
They are confused
Nobody could adapt quickly in drastic change
If it keep going like this
We will fall into dark hole
We will be doomed into chao
What are you searching for?
Glory? Redemption?
What are you wishing for?
Power? Peace?
Let's take our role
Who's gonna be a cruel villain
And who's gonna be raised as hero
Let's wear our mask
Who's gonna play a traitor
And who's gonna be crowned a king

People need someone to be followed
And they need someone to be blamed
They want a 'truth' they could take as faith
That could be cast in future
That could be foundation in ruins
To continue their life
To survive from this disaster
And find happiness again
What are you waiting for?
A sign from heaven? A swing of sword?
What will you spread to the world?
A spirit? A lie?
Let's choose our place
Who's gonna stand there acting evil
And who's gonna fight till the end
Let's welcome our destiny
Who's gonna be long remembered
And who's gonna be forever cursed

Maria Sudibyó

Viva Fantasy

Do you have a mirror?
magic picture on the wall?
can we go inside and find
some beautiful fantasy land?
there's no time, no fresh air in my mind
I am almost running my half feet away
do you have a great wardrobe room?
to get a little black space behind
and see some mysterious minds work
together we are no more afraid and curious
taking you to the hill we play
bringing you the childhood once more
if you think it's over
nothing get you out from guilty pleasure
and so what we gonna do?
don't wake up the sleeping dragon
don't touch water on the pool of desire
if you have no wand
no magic spell in the air
so make your own dream story
and make it comes true
be delight, you shouldn't eat the Turkish delight
though adventure without meal
is very terrible thing
you won't get any heart within
till you finish the final word in the last chapter
the thing you stand for to cry
to fight for your eyes
is 'THE END'

Maria Sudibyو

Voice Color

Nor the tune nor song
But emotion tones the line
That draws me further

Maria Sudibyo

Waiting

waiting
is a way to see
how many layers is your patience
be built or eroded

Maria Sudibyo

Waiting For You

Waiting for you
Maybe like making a cotton candy
Looks simple but hard
Feels fun but need patience
To collect the fiber made sugar
That you very much in love

Waiting for you
Maybe like weaving a cotton candy
Taking hours but beautiful
Seems fragile but worth the smile
To gain a fluffy made sugar
That can not be shrunk by time

Maria Sudibyo

Wakamurasaki

before he brought her to his home
she was an abandoned daughter
before he became her lover
he was a big brother
before she decided to leave
he was a husband with many affairs
whether his love was honest
or just because she resembled to someone
she grew up only for one man

Maria Sudibyó

Wake Up Call

There is only one way to wake up
Open your eyes!

Maria Sudibyo

Waktu Yang Tepat

kapankah waktu yang tepat itu?
apakah bila kita secepat kilat
atau sewaktu berhitung cermat
kapankah waktu yang tepat itu?
apakah bila bergerak mendekat
atau bersabar menunggu penjerat
kapankah waktu yang tepat itu?
apakah bila kita melihat
atau ketika tak ada yang berbuat
kapankah waktu yang tepat itu?
apakah bila kita terus memahat
atau dimana semua sudah tersurat
kapankah waktu yang tepat itu?
apakah bila kehormatan terdesak
atau kala keberanian terdapat
kapankah waktu yang tepat itu?
apakah bila musuh merapat
atau sewaktu tak terlambat
kapankah waktu yang tepat itu?
apakah bila kita menangkap waktu yang sesaat
atau saat melepas semua pemberat
kapankah waktu yang tepat itu?
apakah bila semua selamat
atau ketika datang mujizat
kapankah waktu yang tepat itu?
apakah bila emosi memuncak
atau dimana yang berkuasa adalah akal sehat
kapankah waktu yang tepat itu?
apakah bila janji sudah terikat
atau kala hidup dipenuhi karat

Maria Sudibyo

Wall Of Fame

Sometimes I wonder
If you really need someone
Or wall to listen

Maria Sudibyo

Wanderer

Even in my dream
I can not convince myself
This is what I want

Maria Sudibyo

Wandering Class

I thought that
nothing, nothing, nothing
can make me cry again

I thought I
forget, forget, forget
those scars and pain

but no, it's
comeback, comeback, comeback
and leaks my eyes

I should not beat down
I should grow stronger
and everything will be fine

I will not always cry
like nowhere child
and nothing to be done

but hey, you
won't know and
I will cry alone

I'm tired
to be puppet and must be
someone's else

I can't hold it
that's enough
my heart is shattered

Can I stop
and relax and
nobody ask me why?

why don't find any jobs
why don't go to school
like anybody does?

I'm in wandering class
give time to think
who I am

but do you
want to understand and
stay by my side?

Maria Sudibyo

War Of Words

from a bottle of ink
spread into paper field
my word soldiers
pen is the sword
mind is the general
invading the blank land

sword is drawn
mind is attacked
conquered by abstract thing
called word

from a bloody throat
fly into air space
the word soldiers
tongue is the cannon
heart is the general
destroying memory bond

cannon is shot
heart is hurt
separated by abstract thing
called word

Maria Sudibyo

War Room

I don't want to make
Every week new strategy
How to avoid you

Maria Sudibyo

War Solace

let all mothers sweep their tears with their sleeves
and flowers wither on old horse steps
let the fear and night
frozen our soldier
we are not going back
peaceful home own no more
once sword slashed and blood flashed
the body will crave from living
we are doomed from light
let the dead become the dead
and we will walk our way home
to nothing land

Maria Sudibyo

War Within

Kadang kita harus menunggu dengan tenang
Kadang kita harus segera menyerang
Kadang kita harus mencari celah untuk menang
Kadang kita tak boleh lengah dan tetap menerjang
Kadang kita lembut dan bergerak seperti bayang
Kadang kita ganas bagai hewan garang
Kadang itu akan membuat kita dikenang
Kadang itu hanyalah sebuah kekonyolan perang

Maria Sudibyo

Warna Cinta

Kini

Aku terdiam terhenti
Tenggelam di dalam sepi
Dan ku bermimpi

Nanti

Pasti kudapat kembali
Pengganti yang telah pergi
Dan ku mengerti

Meski kubuang semua
Segala rasa di dada
Semakin tertinggal hampa
Yang menekan jiwa

Meski kututup semua
Kenangan tersisa
Semakin ku lupa cara
Bahagia

Suatu hari
Siapapun yang kunanti
Kan membawaku pergi
Hapuskan pedih

Meski tak selamanya mudah
Tapi layak dicoba
Karena ku butuh cinta
Tuk penuh jiwa

Meski kau bilang ku buta
Dan ku kan terluka
Tapi itu pun warna
Dunia

Maria Sudibyo

Warning

When my mind dragged into the darkness
My feet suddenly stop and I become bored
It's a warning, my heart could feel
Before my life is taken away from me
I should run and find the light again

When my soul swift into despair
My clock suddenly frozen and I become lonely
It's a warning, my body starts shaking
Before my faith fly away from me
I should turn and catch my wings of hope

When my love tainted by deceit
My eyes suddenly blocked and I become ignorant
It's a warning, my instinct is calling
Before my hate conquers me
I should hold on and break the storm

When I'm lost in clown world
My fear suddenly clear and I want to scream
It's a warning, my truth is here
Before the mist thickening
I should be strong and find my reason to dream

Maria Sudibyو

Wavering

So many why
And a lot how
But you should know
There's an inevitable fact lays in your hand

So many question
And a lot deny
But you should accept
There's a fate runs in your blood

So many demand
And a lot wonder
But you should always
Put your feet on the ground

So many regret
And a lot fake
But you should face
The truth is begging you to understand

Maria Sudibyo

We Don'T Talk About Summer

We don't talk about summer
We don't talk about the girl who loves winter
That long gone before she realized

We don't talk about summer
We don't talk about the girl leading the season
But he unable to stand with her

We don't talk about summer
We don't talk about the girl who surpassed spring
Yet she always envied her sitting next to him

We don't talk about summer
We don't talk about the girl who aren't afraid to go wild
Still she can't defy the lovely sister

We don't talk about summer
We don't talk about the girl who forgot autumn
And she pretend to not see him coming

We don't talk about summer
We don't talk about the girl sprawling on fallen tree
When he gives her the last blooming flower

Maria Sudibyو

We Never Learn

We never learn
We keep being a fool in following rule
We lazily think before with our own head

I should move but I glued on my sofa
I should go but I tarry my feet
I should have rest but I exhaust myself
I should sleep but I still open my eyes

We never learn
We keep repeating the same old mistake
And history is always going into cycle

I should believe but I don't want to listen
I should protect but I only give the pain
I should love but easy is ignorance
I should watch but I don't pay attention

We never learn
We keep our stubborn head
We never look around and just fulfill our desire

I should be strong but I don't find any reason
I should be in control but I lose my rational mind
I should be brave but I'm weak
I should be happy but I'm always lonely

We never learn
We keep forgetting the good and falling back to the root
We drown in the dream, never live in the real

I should be smarter but I deceived again
I shouldn't be allured but I swayed in instance
I should be patient but I can't wait for more
I should be good but nobody's care after all

Maria Sudibyo

Wedding And Funeral

Nobody here to love me
Nobody there to care
If there's something to kill me
My breath away
You only come to laugh
Buried me....

Not much time to leave me
Only the shadow comes late
Don't you hear the bird's crying
Sometimes so lonely
And the bride should runaway
From the rain....

O, well what can say
Hell won't pay
For the Cain who still live today
They are looking for glory
not stop for feeling
But still don't live in peace
What a pity piece...
Of forgive....

On wedding and funeral
We can meet and separate
Life comes not so easy
Why can we stay for a moment
To give
Of a love life

Maria Sudibyو

Welcoming

To the open air, to the darkness fair
I bare my soul
No matter what'll happen, no matter how will I surpass
I welcome the future
With a thin hope, or destroying faith
I live in this strange world
Until the light goes out, until the life fades away

Maria Sudibyo

What Actually Runs In Our Veins?

What actually runs in our veins?

Blood, water and oxygen

Or the spirit that lives the body

Food, poison, and mineral

Or the feeling that moves the body

Pain, cold, and fear

Or the heat that calls the body

Maria Sudibyo

What If

What if I'm an empty shell
Will somebody tons me with everything he wants
Or just throws me to another corner
What if my memory is short
Will I lose something important
Or it's a gift to be able to forget
What if I choose to wait for a moment
Will there be something different
Or it's just another waste of time
What if I follow the current flow
Will it fit with the destiny
Or it swept me further from my journey more

Maria Sudibyo

Wheel Of Fortune

Don't know when the turn goes wrong
Don't know if I can hold on
When I choose my decision
That time I sealed fate my own

Don't know what game I follow
Don't know what next will show
When I pull the plow
I should carry on no matter it flows

Calm down, calm down, my body
We have gone through it so many times
We will go through this at time

Don't know when pain strikes the wound
Don't know when regret gets the crown
When my luck never won
I won't blame it lower for my down

Don't know when fool always glows
Don't know laugh is sorrow
When the count only left now
Face it and start to throw

Patient, patient, my mind
Though the road becomes rougher from here
We will find the power somewhere

Maria Sudibyo

When Childhood Dies, Its Corpses Are Called..?

what does child mean?
a miniature of yourself
a treasure to be loved
or a learning human

what does child mean?
a gift to be cared
a burden in your life
or a true friend

what does child mean?
a sacrificial lamb
a heir from family line
or his/her own future

what does child mean?
a natural born trouble
a sweet little angel
or just a mere child

Maria Sudibyo

When Ears Don'T Listen And Eyes Don'T See

why we have two ears that can't be naturally closed
but we less listening than talking
why we have one mouth that technically is not locked
but we speak nothing less than complaint
why we have two hands that carved beautifully
but we use it to hurt someone we love
why we have two eyes that sparkling wide
but you only look at me from one side
are your hands made to close your ears
and your eyes are blind to see damage
are your hands made to lock your mouth
and you are scared to accept truth
why we have two legs that walk graciously
but you always step away from me when I try to get closer
why we have one heart that we keep sacredly
but we can't control to whom it belongs

Maria Sudibyo

When I Die

when I'm slowly falling down
I feel my soul wants to fly
when my eyes are getting blur
I begin to draw your face in my head
when my fingers are getting cold
I hope I can still have your warm touch
my tongue hardly moves
I'm even not yet saying I love you
don't cry, don't make me cry
your tears become the smell of salt rain
when I know it's all too late
I will listen carefully my name you call for the last time
why I'm dreaming a happy time
when I should leave you forever

Maria Sudibyo

When I'M Sick

I hate sunshine

I hate wind

I hate dust

I hate smoke

I hate perfume

I hate motion

I hate voice

I want to rip my body part

I want everything's in order

I want everyone stay silent

I want something warm

I want to cry

I want to sleep

I want to get better soon

Maria Sudibyo

When Love Is No More

Fear not if he doesn't love you anymore
Fear when you don't love him anymore

Maria Sudibyo

When We Say Goodbye

when we say goodbye
words never end
and tears never stop
when we say goodbye
kisses never enough
and time never tolerates

when we say goodbye
we caught by fear
though we all smiling
when we say goodbye
we want to stay still
but the road slowly moving

why hard to separate
because love too long
or doubt becomes renegade
why drinks never sated
because memories too strong
or loneliness mates

when we say goodbye
hope we meet someday
in another place we never know
when we say goodbye
give hug once more
till we can endure all sorrow

Maria Sudibyo

Where Are They Hiding?

Where are they hiding?

The straying cat, the sneaking rat

Where are they hiding?

Under the shadow, inside the hollow

Where are they hiding?

The true face, the real case

Where are they hiding?

Behind the mask, on multiple cracks

Maria Sudibyo

Where Are We Among People?

Where are we among people?
Are we on the safe circle
Or just an outsider and abandoned
What are we among them?
An almighty hero
Or an unforgotten sinner

Where are we among the world?
Are we swept by reality
Or are we lost in our fantasy
Where are we among nature?
Are we an important existence
Or are we just an abominable creature

Or
Are we nothing?

Maria Sudibyo

Where Does Love Come From?

I wanna know where love comes from
I know he is a guy, I know she is a girl
But they are just another boys and girls for me
I wanna know where love comes from
I know he is an attractive man and it's nice when he's around
I know she is kind and has beautiful smile too
But they are just another beautiful couple for me
I wanna know where love comes from
I know he could be relied on when there's trouble
I know she never leaves her crying friend alone
But there should be lot of people like them
And why do they become together?
Is it because the perfect time to strike
When cupid finally blows its arrow?
Is it because they have correct puzzle of heart
And find their soul mate each other?
Is it because they have been lonely
And feeling peace when together?
Is it because fate entwined, cosmic coincidence, body chemistry, mutual
agreement or something else I don't know?
But there are lots of same love story about that
And I don't' understand yet
Where love come from between them

Maria Sudiby

Where Is The River?

Where is the river?
Is it here
Or somewhere else

Where is the river?
Is it here
Or hidden under the ground

Where is the river?
Is it here
Or safe inside the cave

Where is the river?
Is it here
Or still far away

Where is the river?
Is it here
Or up above the cloud

Where is the river?
Is it here
Or out of our reach

Where is the river?
Is it here
Or trickling on the rock

Where is the river?
Is it here
Or gathering in the pool

Where is the river?
Is it here
Or down over the cliff

Where is the river?
Is it here
Or just sight of illusion

Where is the river?
Is it here
Running in your eyes

Where is the river?
Is it here
Or sudden flood in the road

Maria Sudibyó

Where Is Your Faith?

I feel you drifting
Away from your dream
Something is missing
In the glow your eyes seen
I find you staring
Somewhere out the scene
Though I'm right beside you
You don't notice me
So where is your faith?
Does it fade?
Under the shadow, cold and dark
You lost the path

So where is your heart?
Do you still have?
Chasing by regret, guilt and pride
You run your feet

I see you struggling
The cruel world facing
Sacrifice anything
Common is lying
You say it's nothing
Only weakness showing
What happens to your soul?
What have you been?

So where is your faith?
Does it fade?
Under the shadow, cold and dark
You lost the path

So where is your heart?
Do you still have?
Chasing by regret, guilt and pride
You run your feet

I hear you crying
Inside your heart's pain

It seems the time has stopped
The night rain approached
Even it's hard to think
Even loneliness stings
Just don't give up, my love
You still have me

So where is your faith?
Does it fade?
Under the shadow, cold and dark
You lost the path

So where is your heart?
Do you still have?
Chasing by regret, guilt and pride
You run your feet

Maria Sudibyo

Where?

Dimanakah dirimu berada?

Di sepoi harum rumput habis dipotong

Di kertak dedaunan kering siap dibakar

Di keremangan hutan diterangi api unggun malam

Dimanakah pikiranmu berada?

Di persimpangan jalan menatap ranting penunjuk terabaikan

Di selubung sejuknya pembaringan tua yang nyaman

Di langit-langit kamar penuh bercak coklat yang liar

Dimanakah hatimu berada?

Di deru suara mesin motor yang perlahan menghilang

Di lubang kecil tersembunyi mengkerutkan senyuman

Di keringnya danau air mata dan impian

Maria Sudibyo

Who Am I To Complaint?

Who am I to complaint?
Of the hours waiting
Of the time wasting

Who am I to grudge?
Of lots of working
Of lack of sleeping

Can I scream?
Can I be angry?
When no one understand me

Do I have a right to speak?
Do I have a right to object?
It is my life they talking about

Sometimes it is just too much
Sometimes it is just too tight
When everybody demands more

Who could I blame?
When nothing according the plan
When everything goes wrong

Who could I condemn?
When world seems unfair
When trouble comes everyday

Can I run?
Can I hide?
When day turns darker

Can I cry?
Can I be ignorance?
When rain falls from the sky

Sometimes I want to just leave it all
Sometimes I want to beat them all
When they keep their arrogance

Where do I go?
When I face difficult choice
When it is always me

Who do I hold?
When I feel apart
When loneliness strikes

Can I breathe?
Or just die?
When I should always please you

Do anyone knows better?
Do anyone knows future?
It seems like I'm not even there

Sometimes it is hard to listen
Sometimes it is hard to care
When they only think about themselves

Maria Sudibyo

Who Is It?

Mirror shadows your face
Painting your lips with bloody wine
And before any goodbye be said
You softly whisper to my ear
And gone to metaphor
Who is it?
Is it me or somebody?
Who is it?
Is it the world or yourself?
You try to deceive

Jump to merciless eyes, acting like somebody
Living in the spotlight, no time for sorrow
Because they will beat you and break you
When they find your weakness

I try to confront on the backstage
But you only laugh at me
Everybody is such a fool
But prove me wrong
Or keep telling those dreams
Who is it?
Is it me or somebody?
Who is it?
Is it the world or yourself?
You try to deceive

You tell me don't waste a worry, no, you never let me
Always try to look confident and untouchable
You bring closing curtain under your feet
And an old chess game is playing again

Maria Sudibyo

Who Is The Girl?

Who is the girl you look with gentle eyes
Who is the girl you ghostly smile
I want to know, I want to know
Before I leave myself into sorrow
Who is the lucky girl that will have you forever
Who is the pretty girl that holds your heart in her fire
I want to know, I want to know
Before I throw myself to the river
I will envy, I will be the demon of love
But my greatest regret is why I fall to you
I will hate her, I will shed lots of tear
But in the end I always let you go
Because it is the girl you protect sacredly
Because it is the girl you love deeply
I want to know, I want to know
Don't make me die in curiosity
Tell me the girl that gives you happiness
Tell me the girl that also makes you despair
I want to know, I want to know
Just let me be the only one who have this misery

Maria Sudibyo

Why A Genius Is So Rare?

Why a genius is so rare?

Because it's needed time and luck for that person to find his true talent

It is needed chance and hard work to explore his hidden talent

It is needed good and understanding to accept his unique talent

Maria Sudibyo

Why Do You Hate Mary Sue?

Because she is surrounded by many good looking men
Because every men eventually fall for her
Because she always gets the man

Because she is too perfect
Because she is two dimensional character
Because she is stereotype

Because she is hypocrite
Because she is bland
Because she is damsel in distress

Because she is easy to be trolled
Because she has everything that you don't
Because you can't be like her

Maria Sudiby

Why Elf Sleeps With Open Eyes

Why elf sleeps with open eyes and human doesn't?
Because elf lives in fantasy and dreams reality
But human lives in reality and dreams fantasy

Maria Sudibyو

Why I Am A Hopeful One

Because I believe that every morning God's new
That He creates the world right at this time
And not in the past dark blind and forgotten
So every time I must welcome Him

Because in Heaven works there's something unpredictable
God and the unpredictable that save
and free us from fate slavery
He nullifies dark prophecies' sociologists
The unpredictable God is He
who loves His children, human
From that source I pail my hope

Hope is not luxury, it is duty
Hope doesn't mean dream, it is reversed
Hope is a tool to reach our dream
Be happy those who bravely hope
Willing to pay with high price
So their dream become real in life

Maria Sudibyo

Why Is Word Important?

Why is word important?

Because it could dropp you into the abyss

And pull you out of the darkness

Because it could stab you without remorse

And save you from killing yourself

Because it could have a power to create hell

And a hope to bring peace in the world

Because it could distract you with false imagination

And direct you to achieve your real dream

Because it could prevent you to act for fear of rejection

And make you able to do anything you want

Maria Sudibyو

Why Should We Do To Not Be Caught By Wind?

Why should we do to not be caught by wind?

Run!

Running and keep moving so the wind can't touch you

Why should we do to not be caught by wind?

Hide!

Hiding in the deep hole untouchable by swirling wind

Why should we do to not be caught by wind?

Fill!

Filling and covering your body so the wind can't blow you

Why should we do to not be caught by wind?

Face!

Facing with all courage till the wind weakly disappear

Maria Sudiby

Why Should We Only Wait A Promise?

Why should we only wait a promise?

Only be passive and wait

The promise that is going more far and far everyday

Why should we only wait a promise?

The promise from a man rules in the sky

When your neighbor waits outside

Why should we only wait a promise?

Why do you not embrace with hope

The promise you wait is already running towards you

Maria Sudiby

Wild Lover

You are my hope
But you cut the rope
I tie my life
On active hive

You own my soul
But the road is ghoul
We walk in a cliff
Wind constantly shift

You are my dream
But your heart is stream
I follow the wave
To another cave

You prison my love
But yours in glove
I sell my freedom
Only not to be alone

Maria Sudibyo

Will You Wait For Me?

My love is like a dim light
Flicker desperately to keep a hope
And there you are in front of me
Offering a hand to warm the cold
Will you wait for me?
Till I'm falling in love again
Because I don't want to hurt you
With a false love
Will you wait for me?
Till I forget my other love
That has broken my heart
And lose my faith to move forward

My love is like a lost kite
Blown by merciless wind far far away
And there you are standing so strong
Show me a harbor when I search the direction
How long will you wait for me?
Till I'm falling in love to you
Because I never want to hurt you
With an empty hope
Do you really want to wait for me?
When the sound of distant thunder approach me
With dark cloud ready to strike hard rain
And I don't know where to run away

Maria Sudibyo

Wind Grave

After my dream
I throw all memories of peaceful days
Laugh and cry
Both will be forgotten
Yesterday and now
Are two different human
I'll wash my past
Forgetting beautiful days
Because I will never love anyone again
Because I will never remember anyone again
So please forgive
Forgive me
I will never love anyone again but you
I can hear sadness voice
Sound of flow that keeps moving
River stream named 'time'
Do you know where it goes in the end?
If we are walking against the flow
Can we even stop the time?

Kaze no bohyo

Maria Sudibyo

Windmill

I dream flying across the air
the same height
I often dream about this
my hands transform into wings
I wonder if there's a meaning
when I float with those wings in dream
but maybe I always think
'I need wings to fly'
in silent sky, vaguely blows the wind

Maria Sudibyو

Winter Storm

Better pray now that
Prison's wall could protect you
Cause I won't forget

Maria Sudibyo

Wish

Wish

Usually contents about what we want
and what we don't

But sometimes forget to mention

Whether we need it or not

Maria Sudibyo

Wish Master

Wish me luck
Wish me gut
Or just enjoy the fear
Or just enjoy the tear
Because the journey will end
Because the wound will be mended

Wish me heart
Wish me ward
Or just enjoy the obsession
Or just enjoy the burning sensation
Because reason may be changed
Because feeling may disappeared

Wish me calm
Wish me warmth
Or just enjoy the vain
Or just enjoy the rain
Because the road will be separated
Because memory only be remembered

Maria Sudibyo

Wish Part 2

Wish

If we keep the faith on it

Maybe someday it will be answered

That is the power of human's wish

But if you wish for somebody's unhappiness

The part of the power

Will fall to ourselves

A man who thinks he is unhappy now

Will hate somebody and wish for their unhappiness

Without realize when wish for revenge

It will only cause the same pain to himself

Wish and keep wishing

Until one day

He also takes his beloved one in the wish for his own unhappiness

Maria Sudibyo

Without A Trace

Help me, help me
My love was gone
Tell me if you find
My mind's now blind

Did somebody kill him
And bury the body
In unknown tomb
Tell me who should I hate
Torture till death

Did someone keep him
And enchant with spell
In weaving web
Tell me who should I beg
To bring him back

Did sky take him
Or did sea call him
Did earth swallow him
Or did stone fall him

Did he forget me
Or try to leave apart
Did he avoid me
Or play with my heart

Give me, give me
Reason to insane
My love was gone
And I don't know where to find

Maria Sudibyo

Word Is An Actor To The Poem

Word is an actor to the poem
Play small part in the end of some row
Or get the centre of attention
Written in title and crucial point
Or just a bridge between other characters
Word is an actor to the poem
Cast and found to create whole story
Have a role building imagination
Changed by mood or deep thought
Dancing in the mind of every poet

Maria Sudibyo

Words Of Anger

Words of anger never stay in one place
It will affect to those who hear it even you don't intend to do it
Some will hurt, some will bark mad,
Some will make bad, some will never forget
And you better watch intently the last one

Maria Sudibyو

World Is Not Given To The Wrong

I am mad and ask what? !

You are stabbing my trust, hurt my heart
and I can't blame you for what you made?

You say justice, I see selfish

You talk freedom, I feel burden

You raise your hand not to shake my hand

You think it's right to attack people

because you are protected by the mask of religion

You don't even try to listen and tolerate

They are human like you, not the devil you must kill

They can be wrong, they can be bad

Like you!

I am sad and ask why? !

Why you don't even feel sorry about what happen?

Why can you just help starving people, the small and forgotten?
not by violence

Why you are cursing leaders

because you are throwing stone to people's plate

Grain in my ears, all you do just talk defense yourself

Did your body only contains smoke and corrosion iron?

I am mad and I am sad

You have been as arrogant as who you don't like

Maria Sudibyo

World Without Spectacles

Blurred line, shadow creature
World becomes abstract dream
Mingled into one like Van Gogh's painting
Candles in the wind dance like fireflies
And city light struggles to be spirit

Hazy sight, sparkling sunshine
Merry go round in the darkness
People's laugh with their mask
World's spinning around
I'm left outside the circle

Maria Sudibyo

World Without Wound

A world without wound
Is like imagining
A world without shadow
A world without fear
A world without darkness
No matter how much you despise it
It is impossible
Because with imperfection you will know beauty
Because with anxiety you alerted danger
Because in night you will appreciate more the light

A world without sorrow
Is like wishing
A world without hope
A world without dream
A world without love
No matter how bitter your soul
It is impossible
Because with losing you could go through any condition
Because with disappointment you need to be awake again
Because with tears you could start to forgive yourself

A world without flaw
Is like searching
A world without knowledge
A world without invention
A world without meaning
No matter how hard you avoid it
It is impossible
Because with failure you forced to remember
Because with mistake you will learn the right way
Because with purpose you could continue your life

Maria Sudiby

Wormtongue

I must be too numb
If I don't feel the needles
In your every words

Maria Sudibyo

Worry

Worry is an ice
You hold tight though you know it
Only makes colder

Maria Sudibyo

Worthy

It is not every day you can be lucky
It is not every hour you can feel happy
But you can try
To make every second worthy

Maria Sudibyo

Wrinkles

Wrinkles
are scars of time
Scars of pride that show you
how much you struggle for your life

Maria Sudibyo

Write

Write, keep writing lot
Write, write before you forget
Write, make it as reminder
Write, write before words disappear
Write, for you to contemplate
Write, write before your mind changed

Maria Sudibyo

Writer's Block

My heart is a mess
I can not think straight if you
Keep glazing my wall

Maria Sudiby

Writer's Block Part 2

In need of haiku
Because no finished poem
Ready to be sent

Maria Sudibyo

Writer's Guild

pencil is my friend
life is my master
book is my dream
and blank paper is my field

Maria Sudibyo

Xxxtra

omake
special feature
extended edition
everyone wants extra
but nobody loves to be extra

double cheese
free recharge
exclusive gift
everyone wants extra
but nobody loves to be extra

riders
first class service
profit plus
everyone wants extra
but nobody loves to be extra

long guarantee
high bonus
'buy 1 get 2' price
everyone wants extra
but nobody loves to be extra

Maria Sudibyو

Yasashina Sei

Life is unfair, but who really cares
Don't wait me to give up my own
Life is unkind, but who either minds

Life is uneasy, but calls it tricky
Don't deny that you find it fun
Life is not gentle, but managed to handle

notes: yasashi could be meant kind, gentle or easy

Maria Sudibyو

You

What defines you actually?

- A person with ability
- A person to be admired
- A person full of pleasure
- A person that keeps fighting

What makes you as a person?

- A lot experiences
- A great charisma
- An envious fortune
- A unique personality

What is the proof of your existence?

- A paper of certificate
- A piece of award
- Tons of money
- Or an honest appreciation

What prides you the most?

- If you could show who you are
- If you known by lot of people
- If you could have anything that you want
- If you leave a trail in future

What scares you the worst?

- If you are nothing
- If no one respects you
- If you can't get enough
- If you unable to fulfill your dream

What is your wish to be?

- A person that filled the standard
- A person worth be remembered
- A person without worry
- A person lives the life

Maria Sudibyo

You Don'T Know How To Run

It is suffocating
It is freezing
Breathe is hard
Hands trembling
Close your heart
Shut the eyes
Some broken pieces won't come back
Someone you hate calmly in the bottom of heart
You don't know how to run
You don't know how to lie
You don't know how to cry

You are tired
You are exhausted
Weary to the bone
Numb to the soul
Grit your teeth
Drag your feet
Where we turn to the wrong corner
Where we hide those ugly emotion
You don't have a courage to run
You don't have will to let down
You don't have power to move on

Still blind
Still so silent
Eating loneliness
Accepting bitterness
Is it not enough?
Will you ever stop?
Just bare the bleeding wound open
Just look to the gaping black hole
You don't know that you can run
You don't know that you can try
You don't know that you can stop to be a good man

Or..
Do you actually not want to run?

You Say, I Say

You say to stop making a noise
Now I say why should I speak anyway?
You say you don't want to hear a reason
I say, why I should follow you right now?
You say you don't want to argue anymore
I say, why? It's the way we always communicate

Maria Sudibyo

You Would Go Far

You would go far
Far, far
More far than we can imagine
Far, far
More far than we have been
I thought that we have learnt a lot
about separated
and saying goodbye is like litany of farewell
but no! I'm not used to
I can't be used with being alone
I can't stand with loneliness

You would go far
Far, far
More far than I could reach
Far, far
More far than I could bear
I thought that my heart's tougher
Than yesterday
And I'll say goodbye with smile
But no! my heart screams
Shrinking in lake of fear
Drowning in the pool of tear

You would go far
Far, far
More far though I don't want to be left behind
Far, far
More far and I couldn't go on
I thought that we have passed
a lot time together
and I could say enough
but no! it will never be
I taken it too much but
I just want to be with you right now

Maria Sudibyo

You, Your Face And Your Many Faces

you and your face
you and your many faces
i never clarify your other face
because you build a siege
with your many faces
your many faces have a heart of liar
little facet of your tricky mind
you and your many faces
your face not to be someone's follower
your face to be the queen of yourself
you and your face
you don't need to show your inner face
your many faces will play the pace
and no one resist your easily fake face
your face and your many faces
if those two are not good enough
to get me
what will you take to become your face?

Maria Sudibyo

Young And...

There are certain things we continuously fight
There are some we won't ever change
Could you fill the place that forever empty?
Could you satisfy the heart that always hungry?

We do useless errand
We talk nonsense chatter
But it always what you feel that important
Whether you have a faith or falter

So let's loosening the rule
Let's gathering the fool
And pay it on the end of the day
With anything worth left to stay

Let's digging the treasure
Let's explore the pleasure
Though we seem do nothing than play
We are struggling to live for a day

But they are just standing above the ground
Never see we try healing the wound
And nothing compare with the pain
When all we dream just in vain

And the story is repeated again
With another rhymes but same old song
There are so much things must be remembered
And the reminder also needs a reminder

Does it become my race?
If I walk my own pace
Does it turn into my mistake?
If we collided and cracked

Does it become my fate?
To walk the world full of hate
Does it turn to be my anger?
To challenge any danger

We will fight like some kind of warrior
When every body laughing at our attempt
Escape from thunder above our head
That ready to strike with its wrath

We will run away as fast as we can
Clutching the precious thing we won't ever lose
Running from approaching storm
Hiding behind the walls of home

They will come every corner
The darkness, the despair
They will ask every owner
The question, the illusion

With me carry the scar
With you carry the guilt
Can I offer you hope?
Can you lend me strength?

Before our age is over
Before regret is stronger
Give us a chance to spark the light
Give us enough love for kiss goodnight

Because I don't want to end restless
Even though I'm battered and weary
Don't close our door to happiness
Only because we are young and wary

Maria Sudibyo

Youngest Sister Fashion

Ninety percent of
My clothes are secondhand or
Not bought by myself

Maria Sudibyo

Your Enemy Is Your Business

it's easy to make your enemy burned in anger
destroy what he loves
and offer what he hates
but if you want your enemy suffers
give what he owes
and make him likes you

Maria Sudibyo

Your Job Is Not Your Career

I responsible to my job, I fight for my career

I bound to job, I grow with career

Job is described, career is developed

Job is fulfilled, career is achieved

Job is for living, career is for life

Maria Sudibyو

Your Love For Me Is Not Bigger Than Your Love To Yourself

When you only win your own feeling
Your love for me is not bigger than your love to yourself
When you only suffer with your pain
Your love for me is not bigger than your love to yourself
When you only chase your happiness
Your love for me is not bigger than your love to yourself
When you only protect your safety
Your love for me is not bigger than your love to yourself
When you only want your truth
Your love for me is not bigger than your love to yourself

Maria Sudibyo

Your Other Face

There again
I saw your other face
I saw your other expression
That I never had before
Face that will never be showed for me
Because there's only somebody else
Can make your face like that
Face that show not for me
But for other people I don't know
I hate to see it, I become jealous
Like I don't have you completely
Like you have thousand other faces
That I never see, that you hide from me
Like I'm out of the circle and you become distant
Do I have those faces too?
Face that only show for me
Face that comes out because of me
Face that only show when there's nobody else but me
I will keep it as mine
I will never share to anyone
Face that only for me
So I can have part of you
That nobody else has ever known or seen

Maria Sudibyo

Your Promise

Always fleeting cloud
Chilling out in the blue sky
And just passing by

Maria Sudibyo

Youth Pledge

what makes you want to create your own country?
do you born as a king
do you want to be praise as a leader
or do you really love your people

what makes you want to runaway from your country?
are you a traitor
are you an adventurer
or are you tricked by someone

what makes you want to raise a war in your own country?
is there some power behind you
is this just business for you
or are you treated unjustly

what makes you want to separate your country?
do these difference bother you
do you take the wrong side of liberty
or does anyone not care about you

we live in one earth
one nation
one language
why should we destroy each other?

Maria Sudibyو